



Do Not  
Circulate









HON. HENRY K. BRALEY

5816  
1313

# BRALEY GENEALOGY

---

The Descendants of  
ROGER BRALEY  
1696---1913

---

Compiled by  
GEO. L. RANDALL, New Bedford, Mass.  
1913

~~GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
OF UTAH.~~

---

MERCURY PUBLISHING Co., PRINTERS,  
NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

---

THE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH



## COMPILER'S PREFACE.

---

It is with the hope that the Braley Genealogy may prove to be as free from errors as the many similar books. It would be beyond my fondest dream to expect it to be entirely free from errors. Every care possible, however, has been used not only to try to collect every family record, but also to verify those collected. But often town vital records, tombstones and family Bibles disagree. And I have received data from several in same family which did not agree in every particular. So there are many ways for errors to creep in.

It is with much disappointment on my part that I am forced to announce that many of the family records are not as complete as I could wish. Such, however, in most cases are the results of not replying to repeated requests for such data. There are, however, a few such incomplete records that I have been unable to locate the parties in order to ask for fuller data.

No expense or care has been withheld in the compilation of the book, and I hope it will prove reasonably satisfactory to its subscribers.

GEORGE L. RANDALL.

---

### Abbreviations:

- b.—born.
- d.—died.
- dau.—daughter.
- ch.—child or children.
- mar.—marriage.
- int.—intentions of marriage.
- prob.—probably.

In parenthesis after each head of family follows line of ascent to Roger Braley I. Descendants marked with asterisk (\*) appear in later paragraphs.

# INTRODUCTION

By Abner L. Braley.

In common with some other American families, the Braleys are forced to rely on tradition to account for the presence of their progenitors in this country.

The familiar tradition is that three Welshmen, who were brothers, were "pressed" on a British vessel. Being of the Quaker faith, their tenets forbade participation in war, and, accordingly, they availed themselves of the first opportunity to escape.

The legend runs that because of destitution they ate the soles of their shoes for food, and to conceal their identity, changed their name to Braley.

Of the three brothers, two disappear from view, the hazy tradition alone remaining that one of them returned to Wales.

One of the brothers married a widow Russell, and at least the name "Russell" has persisted in the family even to the present day. All branches of the family accept the tradition related above.

One branch alone, claims that the Braleys are of French Huguenot extraction, that the name was originally "Brales," and was pronounced in French as if "es" were "ez."

A very full and careful investigation of all available sources of information has failed to disclose anything more complete or authentic than the fragmentary results which follow.

In 1643, a list of men capable of bearing arms at Marshfield gives the name of Robert Brelles, allowing a slight supposition to arise that Robert might be the ancestor of the family.

The records further state that on August 24, 1676, James Brayley served in Major Savage's Company; that on February 29th, 1675, James Brierly is in Colonel Joseph Gardner's

Company; that on December 10th, 1675, Corporal James Braley is in Major Appleton's Company—both of these latter commanders being then engaged in the Narragansett war.

Of the different spelling of these names we can only note the usual tendency of the 17th century to guess at a man's name when writing it. The use of sealings and marks had not, as yet, wholly vanished.

On the Portsmouth, R. I. records, Roger Braley, whom tradition calls the progenitor of the American family has his name spelled "Brailey."

On the records of Rochester, Massachusetts, the later Roger is called "Bralee," and he certainly signed deeds as "Brailey," as well as "Braley."

This second Roger formerly lived in Middleboro, and, while removing from that place to Rochester, it is said that he picked up a white stone which caught his fancy, and brought it with him. The story goes on to say that this stone is at his grave in the family cemetery in North Rochester. In that cemetery there is such a stone at his grave.

The tendency of the Braleys to embrace the beliefs of the Society of Friends, did not prevent many of them from serving in the Revolutionary War.

Gideon Braley enlisted at Adams, Mass., and served 96 days. He was at the taking of Ticonderoga.

John Braley of Freetown is reported as dead August 1, 1778. In Captain Rounceville's march from Freetown, April 19th, 1775.

Nathaniel Braley was First Lieutenant of the Brigantine "Reprisal."

This Nathaniel was born at Rehoboth, Mass., May 5, 1775. At the age of eleven he went as cabin boy and followed the sea until he was 33 years of age. For many years he commanded a vessel, running to the East Indies and China. In the Revolutionary War, he was captured and kept on one of the terrible hulks in the harbor of New York, where he suffered the usual hardships of those places. Escaping, he

was sent to England, perhaps to Dartmoor, whence he escaped, and by the aid of friends reached France. Returning to Rehoboth, he removed to Savoy, Mass., with his wife, the daughter of Elisha Carpenter, who owned land in Savoy on which the couple settled.

In 1801, they removed to Palmyra, New York.

On June 25th, 1802, Nathaniel died. His widow Cynthia made her home with her daughters till 1813. In 1819 they moved to Gaines, Orleans Co., where the widow lived till her death on March 18th, 1841.

Nathaniel's wallet which he carried with him through the war is now in the possession of his descendants at Albion, N. Y.

William Braley, age 18, enlisted in Bristol County (from Rehoboth) in 1779.

Wingate Braley of Haverhill also served.

The race, although hardy and prolific in the early days, consisted principally of yeomen and sailors. If none of them have achieved great distinction in military or civil life, yet they have always been a law-abiding, God-fearing people, active and efficient members of the community in which their lives have been spent. History does not record their services because the very foundation of the political and social order rests upon those who are the backbone of the community. The work of the world is done by the average man, and of such as they, America was made, and by such as they her future is secured.

## PART (I)

**ROGER BRAILEY**

There is no other information to be found in regard to Roger other than the record of his and wife Alice's children births at Portsmouth, R. I., except that on the 6 July, 1696, he was a witness in a drowning inquest; \_\_\_\_\_ch.

Elizabeth, 25 June, 1697.

\*Roger, 15 Nov., 1698.

Alice, 28 Mar., 1700.

\*Ambrose, 4 Dec., 1701.

\*John, 26 Mar., 1703.

Grace, 22 Feb., 1704-5.

Sarah, 25 Mar., 1707—————perhaps mar.

Josiah Haskell, 1729.

**Descendants of Roger Braley, Jr.**

1 **Roger** (Roger), son Roger and Alice; b. Portsmouth, R. I.; d. Rochester, Mass., about Sept., 1778; mar. \_\_\_\_\_Hannah (perhaps Tisdale,) mar. 2d, Dartmouth, Mass., 10 May, 1733, Margaret Sherman, dau. David and Abigail (Hathaway); b. Dartmouth, Mass., 13 Dec., 1711; d. probably Bellingham, Mass., (she having mar. Joseph Kelley in 1782); 6 ch. are recorded on Middleboro records, rest at Rochester, Mass.

\*2 Alice, 29 July, 1722.

\*3 Roger, 6 April, 1724.

4 Abigail, 1 April, 1734.

\*5 David, 1 Sept., 1735.

\*6 Russell, 17 Mar., 1737.

7 Solomon, 19 Nov., 1738; not in father's will.

\*8 Lydia, 29 July, 1740.

\*9 Israel, 15 May, 1742.

\*10 Elijah, 5 Mar., 1744.

- \*11 Hannah, 2 Feb., 1746.
- \*12 Caleb, 16 Dec., 1747.
- \*13 Ezekiel, 6 Dec., 1749.
- \*14 Margaret, 18 Aug., 1752. See Nos. 78 and 79.
- 15 George, 3 Dec., 1754.

2 **Alice** (Roger-Roger), dau. Roger and Hannah (—————); b. Middleboro, Mass., 29 July, 1722; d.—————; mar. Middleboro, Mass., 16 Aug., 1739, Ephraim Reynolds' son—————; b.—————; d.—————; ch. b. Middleboro, Mass.

- 16 Joel, 20 Oct., 1741.
- 17 Ephraim.
- 18 Roger.
- 19 Daniel.
- 20 Robert.
- 21 Baruck.

3 **Roger** (Roger-Roger), son Roger and Hannah; b. Middleboro, Mass., 6 April, 1724; d. Franklin, Mass., 7 July, 1797; mar. Rochester, Mass., 4 May, 1750, Deborah Wing, dau. Samuel and Dorothy; b. Falmouth—————; d.—————; mar. 2d, Rochester, Mass.; Mrs. Deborah (Wing) Claghorn, dau. John and Experience; b. Rochester, Mass., 17 Dec., 1719; d.—————; mar. 3d—————, Priscilla.

- \*22 Hannah—————Asa Ray and Comfort Haskell.
- \*23 Margaret—————Harrington.
- \*24 Deborah—————Sylvanus Scott.
- \*25 Zaehus.
- \*26 John—————1754, d. 15 Oct., 1819
- \*27 Roger.
- \*28 Lemuel.
- \*29 Solomon.
- 30 Lydia—————Hopkins Shippee.

5 **David** (Roger-Roger), son Roger and Margaret (Sherman); b. Middleboro, Mass., 1 Sept., 1735; d. China.

Me., before 1809; d. —————; mar. ——————8 Aug., 1768, Anne Kelley, dau. Hattil and Hannah (Wing); b. Yarmouth, Mass., 8 Nov., 1749; d. China, Me., 5 Feb., 1824, (she mar. 2d, 1809, Samuel Payson); ch. b. perhaps Freetown, Mass.

\*39 Olive, 16 Nov., 1773.

\*31 Hattil, 18 Aug. 1777.

\*32 John.

\*33 Josiah, 24 Feb., 1788.

34 Roger.

35 Dinah.

36 Mery—————mar.—————Allen.

\*37 Anna—————1787.

38 Lucy—————mar. int., 6 Feb., 1810, China,  
Nath'l Evans.

\*40 David.

6 **Russell** (Roger-Roger), son Roger and Margaret (Sherman); b. Middleboro, Mass., 15 Mar., 1737; d. Rochester, Mass., 15 Mar., 1815; mar. Freetown, Mass., 11 Nov., 1767, Alice Hathaway, dau. John and Elizabeth (Chase); b. Freetown, Mass., 22 Jan., 1748; d. Rochester, Mass., June, 1826; —————ch.

\*41 Solomon, b. 20 Oct., 1768.

\*42 Lydia, b. 6 May, 1770.

43 Abigail, b. 17 Sept., 1771.

44 Mary, b. 17 May, 1773; d. 10 Mar., 1787.

45 John, b. 18 Mar., 1775; d. —————New  
Orleans.

\*46 Roger, b. 10 Dec., 1776.

47 Joseph, 31 July, 1778; d. Chesterfield, N. Y., 17  
July, 1855.

\*48 Russell, b. 31 Oct., or 1 Nov., 1780.

\*49 James, b. 14 Sept., 1782.

50 Abigail, b. —————1787; d. Rochester, 27  
Mar., 1827.

8 **Lydia** (Roger-Roger), dau. Roger and Margaret (Sherman); b. Rochester, Mass., 29 July, 1740; d.

—————; mar. ————— 9 Mar., 1767; Elisha Kelley, son Seth and Mehitable (Wing); b. ————— 15 Dec., 1724; d. —————; ch.

Wing.  
Elisha.  
Nathan.  
Hannah.  
Margaret.  
Abigail.

9 **Israel** (Roger-Roger), son Roger and Margaret (Sherman); b. Rochester, Mass., 15 May, 1742; d. Rochester, Mass.; mar. ————— Lydia Chase, dau. Chas.; mar. 2d., Mrs. Lydia Taber at New Bedford, 26 July, 1791.

10 **Elijah** (Roger-Roger), son Roger and Margaret (Sherman); b. Rochester, Mass., 5 Mar., 1744; d. Rochester, Mass., 20 April, 1816; mar. ————— Lydia Ashley, dau. Abraham and Mary (Whittredge); b. Rochester, Mass., —————; d. Rochester, Mass., between 5 and 17 April, 1816; ch. b. Freetown, Mass.

- \*51 Amos, 23 Sept., 1768.
- \*52 Hannah, 24 Aug., 1770.
- \*53 Asa, 10 Sept., 1772.
- 54 Lucy, 20 Aug., 1775.
- 55 Simeon, 18 Dec., 1777; d. 25 Oct., 1778.
- \*56 Rebecca, 3 Sept., 1779.
- \*57 George, 25 June, 1782.
- \*58 Ezekiel, 22 June, 1786.
- \*59 Elisha, 5 July, 1791.

11 **Hannah** (Roger-Roger), dau. Roger and Margaret (Sherman); b. Rochester, Mass., 2 Feb., 1746; mar. ————— 24 Dec., 1767, Barnabas Hammett, son Michael and Hannah; b. Dartmouth —————. (It is said they went to Montpelier, Vt., but am unable to trace).

12 **Caleb** (Roger-Roger), son Roger and Margaret (Sherman); b. Rochester, Mass., 16 or 27 Dec., 1747; d. Gil-



bertsville, N. Y. (or Butternuts), 22 May, 1814; mar. Rochester, Mass., int. 19 Dec., 1778, Mary Briggs; b. \_\_\_\_\_ 28 Mar., 175—; d. \_\_\_\_\_.

- \*60 Rufus, b. 2 May, 1780.
- \*61 Hannah, b. 12 Mar., 1782.
- \*62 Caleb, b. 20 Feb., 1784.
- \*63 Mary, b. 4 Mar., 178—.
- 64 Jepsa, b. \_\_\_\_\_.
- 65 Ezekiel.
- \*66 George, b. 27 Sept., 1793.
- 67 Moses, b. 29 Mar., 1796.
- 68 Aaron, b. 29 Mar., 1796.

13 **Ezekiel** (Roger-Roger), son Roger and Margaret (Sherman); b. Rochester, Mass., 6 Dec., 1749; d. \_\_\_\_\_ 4 Nov., 1836; mar. \_\_\_\_\_ 7 Nov., 1776, Mary Tripp, dau. Samuel and Mary (Wing); b. Rochester, Mass., 31 Jan., 1754; d. \_\_\_\_\_ 27 Oct., 1834; \_\_\_\_\_ ch.

- 69 Rhoda, b. 18 Aug., 1777; d. 24 Feb., 1787.
- \*70 William, b. 24 Nov., 1778; d. 14, Oct., 1830.
- 71 Alden, b. 23 Mar., 1780; d. 26 Aug., 1797.
- 72 Phebe, b. 17 Nov., 1781; d. 4 May, 1786.
- \*73 Margaret, b. 9 Aug., 1785.
- \*74 Elijah, b. 9 Aug., 1785; d. 6 Mar., 1808, at sea.
- \*75 Abner, b. 17 Feb., 1789; d. 30 Mar., 1868.
- \*76 Bradford, 12 July, 1798; d. 7 Feb., 1873.
- 77 Abigail, 12 Aug., 1791; d. 5 May, 1792.

22 **Hannah** (Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Roger and Deborah (Wing); b. \_\_\_\_\_; d. Cumberland, R. I., abt. 1788; mar. Cumberland, R. I., 18 Feb., 1779, Asa Ray, son Joseph and Sarah, 16 May, 1752; d. \_\_\_\_\_; mar. 2d., Cumberland, R. I., 9 June, Comfort Haskell, son Abner and Grace (Slack); b. Attleboro, Mass., abt. 1747 \_\_\_\_\_; ch.

- 92 Lydia Ray, 14 Feb., 1780.
- 93 Amos Haskell.
- 94 Ezekiel Haskell.

23 **Margaret** (Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Roger and Deborah (Wing); b.—————; d.—————; mar. James Harrington, perhaps son James and Mary; b. Coventry, R. I., 20 Sept., 1759; —————ch.

95 Priscilla, 19 Dec., 1786.

96 Silvia, 11 Dec., 1788.

97 Roxaline, 23 Mar., 1791.

98 Ruth, 14 July, 1793.

99 George Bradley, 31 Mar., 1796.

100 William Carpenter, 21 June, 1798.

24 **Deborah** (Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Roger and Deborah (Wing); b.—————; d. prob. Bellingham, Mass., 11 June, 1847; mar. Bellingham, Mass., 10 July, 1785, Sylvanus Scott, son Nathaniel and Mercy; b.—————22 May, 1743; d. Bellingham, Mass., 6 May, 1818.

25 **Zacheus** (Roger-Roger-Roger), son Roger and Deborah; b.—————; d. Falmouth, Mass., 14 Dec., 1821; mar.—————Jane—————; d. Falmouth, Mass., 8 Jan., 1832; —————ch.

\*101 Joshua, b. 9 July, 1778.

\*102 Joseph, b. 11 Mar., 1781.

\*103 Deborah, b. 30 May, 1784-5; d. 7 Sept., 1820.

104 Peace, 15 Nov., 1787; d. 15 June 1867; single.

\*105 Mercy, b. 10 Oct., 1789.

106 Zacheus, b. 26 Jan., 1793.

\*107 Silas, b. 16 Aug., 1795.

\*108 Hannah, b. 26 Dec., 1798.

26 **John** (Roger-Roger-Roger), son Roger and Deborah (Wing); b. Rochester, Mass.—————1754; d. Hartford, Vt., 15 Oct., 1819; mar. Cumberland, R. I., 4 Nov., 1779, Mary Streeter, dau. James; b.—————1753; d. Hartford, Vt., 26 Dec., 1830; ch. b. Chesterfield, N. H.

\*109 Asa, 27 Sept., 1780.

\*110 Jemima, 15 Nov., 1783.

\*111 John, 27 Aug., 1783.

- \*112 Wing, 30 April, 1785.  
 \*113 ✓ Silas, 10 Oct., 1786.  
 114 Molly, 30 June, 1788.  
 115 Geo., 5 Jan., 1790.  
 \*116 Joseph, 10 Mar., 1793.  
 \*117 Lydia, 23 Feb., 1794.  
 \*118 Molly, 12 Oct. 1795; -----mar. Clark  
 Simonds.  
 \*119 George, 13 Oct., 1797.  
 \*119a Hannah, 11 April, 1791.  
 119b Mary, 15 Nov., 1800; -----mar. John  
 Dexter and Uriel Kempton.

27 **Roger** (Roger-Roger-Roger), son Roger and  
 -----: b.-----R. I.; mar. Cumberland, R. I.,  
 15 Aug., 1779, Ruth Cole, dau. John; b.-----; d.  
 Franklin, Mass., 2 May, 1815, a widow, (another account says  
 she died in Bellingham abt. 1840, Roger disappeared very  
 suddenly leaving his family); -----ch.

- 121 Chloe-----; mar. -----Farrington  
 of Franklin.  
 122 Ezekiel, b. 3 Aug., 1782.

28 **Lemuel** (Roger-Roger-Roger), son Roger and Deb-  
 orah (Wing); b.-----; d.-----; mar. Keziah  
 (Jones?)-----; ch. b. Wardsborough, Vt.

- \*122 Lemuel, 1 April, 1785.  
 \*123 Elijah, 10 Feb., 1787.  
 \*124 Stephen, 18 Feb., 1789.  
 \*125 John Jones, 13 Oct., 1790.  
 126 Abraham, 20 Aug., 1792.  
 127 Keziah, 6 Nov., 1794.  
 \*128 Abigail, 2 Oct., 1796.  
 \*129 David, 21 Jan., 1799.  
 130 Simeon, 4 May, 1801.  
 \*131 Anna, 4 May, 1801.  
 132 Solomon, 3 Oct., 1804; d. 18 Sept., 1807.  
 \*133 Deborah, 10 Nov., 1806.

29 **Solomon** (Roger-Roger-Roger), son Roger and b. ————; d. Pelham abt. 1855-93; mar. Cumberland, R. I., 23 Oct. 1785, Esther Ballou, dau. Ariel and Jerusha (Slack); b. Cumberland, R. I. 13 Mar., 1762; d. Pelham, Mass. ————1841; ————ch.

\*134 Collins, b. Franklin, 29 June, 1786.

135 Nancy, b. do, 4 May, 1788; d. ————1796.

\*136 Lydia, b. Cumberland, 13 Feb., 1791.

\*137 George, b. Mendon, Mass., 10 April, 1796.

\*138 Deborah, b. do, 28 Jan., or April, 1794.

\*139 Maranda, b. do, 11 June, 1798.

\*140 John, b. do, 14 Sept., 1800.

\*141 Amos, b. 19 July, 1803.

\*142 Sylvia, b. 2 June, 1805.

143 Nancy, b. Pelham, Mass., 8 Nov., 1807;  
—————mar. Daniel Bartlett.

31 **Hattil** (David-Roger-Roger), son David and Anne (Kelley); b. 18 Aug., 1777; d. ————; mar. ———— Sarah Record; b. 28 Mar., 1780; d. Phillips, Me., Mar., 1853; he moved to Phillips in 1816; ————ch.

144 Winslow, 28 Aug., 1801; mar. ————Phenix, int. 8 Jan., 1825.

\*145 Hattil, 9 Dec., 1803; mar. Caroline Phenix, 30 Sept., 1827.

146 Elmira, 25 Dec., 1805 ————mar. Daniel Finney, int. 7 April, 1825.

\*147 Olive, 15 Jan., 1808.

148 Roxana, 17 Jan., 1810 ————mar. 20 Mar., 1828, Robert M. Phenix.

\*149 Caroline, 14 Dec., 1812.

150 Sarah, 15 May, 1816 ————mar. 16 Feb., 1834, John Shepherd Brown.

151 Myrtila, 7 Nov., 1818 ————mar. 30 Oct., 1843, Ezra Noyes.

\*152 Christiana, 20 Feb., 1821.

32 **John** (David-Roger-Roger), son David and Anne (Kelley). Nothing is known of birth or death. I believe

him to be son as above, perhaps using a middle name of Ephraim, as some of the descendants claim his name was Ephraim, but there is no Ephraim in list of children of David, and there is plenty of proof that the children are grandchildren of David. He married Elizabeth Cypher or Maxim; she d. St. Albans, Me., 7 May, 1854, age 73—10; —————  
ch. b. perhaps Hallowell, Me.

- \*153 Margaret, 26 Aug., 1797.
- \*154 Paulina, 20 Oct., 1799.
- \*155 Ephraim, 24 Nov., 1801.
- \*156 David Cypher, —————1803.
- \*157 Edwin, —————1805.
- \*158 Theodore, —————1808.

33 **Josiah** (David-Roger-Roger), son David and Anne (Kelley); b. —————24 Feb., 1788; d. Phillips, Me., 4 Dec., 1861; mar. China, Me., 26 Feb., 1812, Abigail Hanson, dau. Andrew and Abigail; b. Berwick, Me., 8 Sept., 1791; d. Phillips, Me., 26 Aug., 1872; —————ch.

- 159 Lydia, 2 July, 1813; d. 10 Sept., 1819.
- \*160 Mary, b. 22 Oct., 1815.
- 161 Hiram, b. 12 Nov., 1820; d. 29 May, 1822.
- 162 Annie, b. 24 Sept., 1818; d. 14 April, 1820.
- \*163 Judith, b. 19 Sept., 1823.
- 164 Andrew H., b. 8 Oct., 1827; d. 17 Nov., 1850;  
single.
- \*165 Alice, b. 8 Oct., 1827.
- \*166 Eunice F., b. 22 Oct., 1829.

37 **Anna** (David-Roger-Roger), dau. David and Anne (Kelley); b. Freetown, Mass., —————1787; d. China, Me., 27 Aug. 1850; mar. Harlem, now China, Me., int. 2 Oct., 1812. Nath'l Evans, son Joseph; b. China, Me., Oct., 1788; d. China, Me., 8 Mar., 1861; —————ch.

- 167 Joseph —————; d. Civil War.
- 168 Cyrenius Kelley, 13 May, 1816; d. 4 Dec., 1891;  
(ch. Warren A.; Josiah C.; Mariane, mar. H. B. Burnham; Meribah, mar. C. H. Dunham).

- 169 Almond—————1820; d. 26 June, 1862.  
 170 Samuel.  
 171 Amos, 18 Feb., 1823; d. 13 Nov., 1875;—————  
       unm.  
 172 Nath'l.

39 **Olive** (David-Roger-Roger), dau. David and Anne (Kelley); b.—————16 Nov., 1773; d.—————; mar. Vassalboro, Me., 23 Sept., 1795, Ephraim Clark, son Jonathan and Miriam; b.—————15 July, 1751; d. —————31 Oct., 1829; —————ch. b. China, Me.?

- 173 Miriam, 26 June, 1796.  
 174 Anna, 31 Mar., 1799.  
 175 Thomas, 23 June, 1800.  
 176 Jonathan, 22 Nov., 1797.  
 177 Amos, 8 Jan., 1802.  
 178 Hannah, 12 June, 1803.  
 179 Lydia, 20 Sept., 1804.  
 180 Church, 25 Dec., 1806.  
 181 A—————Kempis, 10 Oct., 1809.  
 182 Olive, 11 July, 1811—————mar. Micajah  
       Dudley.  
 183 Paulina, 8 April, 1814.

40 **David** (David-Roger-Roger), son David and Anne (Kelley); b.—————; d. before 1828; mar. Harlem, now China, Me., int. 2 Feb., 1810, Elizabeth Stevens, dau. Nehemiah and Nancy (Blye); b. Thomaston, Me.—————; d. Thomaston, Me., 4 April, 1854; (she mar. 2d., 1828, Chas. Wright); —————ch.

- \*184 Samuel—————1811; d. 13 Oct., 1869.  
 \*185 Olive.  
 186 John—————; d. Boston, Mass., abt. 1865,  
       was in Civil War.  
 \*187 Patience.  
 188 Nancy—————; mar. Thomas Sweet.  
 \*190 Sarah—————1823; d. 8 Feb., 1855.

41 **Solomon** (Russell-Roger-Roger), son Russell and Alice (Hathaway); b. Rochester, Mass., 20 Oct., 1768; d. Chestertown, N. Y., 29 Dec., 1837; mar. Chestertown, N. Y. ————— Esther Mead; b. ————— 10 Aug., 1780; d. Chestertown, N. Y., 19 May, 1867; ch. b. there.

- 191 Sally, 11 Nov., 1801; d. 26 April, 1804.  
 \*192 John, 5 April, 1803.  
 \*193 Rease, 23 Feb., 1805.  
 \*194 James, 2 Feb., 1807; d. 4 May, 1886.  
 195 Lydia, 17 Mar., 1809.  
 \*196 George, 6 June, 1811; d. 9 Aug., 1889.  
 \*197 Amanda, June, 1813.

42 **Lydia** (Russell-Roger-Roger), dau. Russell and Alice (Hathaway), b. Rochester, Mass., 6 May, 1770; d. Fairhaven, 12 Jan., 1842; mar. New Bedford, 25 May, 1797, Amos Kelley, son Jeremiah and Rebecca; b. —————; d. Fairhaven, Mass., 15 Mar., 1848; —————ch.

- 198 Mary, b. 23 April, 1799; d. 4 Mar., 1817.  
 199 Sarah, b. 17 Aug., 1800 —————mar. Thomas Howland.  
 200 Luke, b. 11 Aug., 1802; d. 6 April, 1828.  
 201 Russell, b. 26 April, 1804; d. 5 Oct., 1808.  
 202 Ruth, b. Sept., 1806; d. 25 Feb., 1878 ————— Alfred Morse.  
 203 Sands, b. 7 Sept., 1806; d. 10, June, 1837 —————Chapman.  
 204 Alice, b. 9 Sept., 1808 —————mar. W. —————L. Edwards.  
 205 Abigail, b. 16 Nov., 1810; mar. Joseph Howland.  
 206 George, b. 20 Dec., 1812; d. at sea, 14 Mar., 1846.  
 207 Sylvia, b. 10 Jan., or 10 Sept., 1816; Stephen S. Haswell.

46 **Roger** (Russell-Roger-Roger), son Russell and Alice (Hathaway); b. Rochester, Mass., 10 Dec., 1776; d. Chestertown, N. Y. —————abt. 1843; mar. —————

Olive Baker, b.—————; d. Chestertown, N. Y.  
 —————; ch. b. Chestertown.

- \*208 Russell, 19 Jan., 1805.
- \*209 Mary, 2 Aug., 1806.
- \*210 John B., 24 July, 1811; d. 9 April, 1876.
- \*211 Daniel—————1810; d. 29 July, 1841.
- \*213 Stephen—————1816.
- 214 Naucy—————; d.—————; unm.
- \*215 Betsey.
- \*216 Joseph, 23 Sept., 1822.
- 217 Violetta—————; mar. Sidney McIntyre.
- \*218 Ruth, Jan., 1827.
- 219 Israel.
- 220 Warren.
- 221 James W.
- 222 Phebe Ann.
- 223 Lucina.
- 224 Amanda.

48 **Russell** (Russell-Roger-Roger), son Russell and Alice (Hathaway); b. Rochester, Mass., 1 Nov., 1780; d. Rochester, Mass., 4 June, 1862; mar. Rochester, Mass., int. 17 Sept., 1828, Mehitable Williams, dau. Silas and Charity (Pierce); b. Raynham, Mass., 11 April, 1798; d. Acushnet, Mass., 23 May, 1897; ch.

- 225 Solomon Russell, b. Rochester, 23 July, 1829; d. 16 Sept., 1899.
  - A Silas Williams, b. do., 22 July, 1831.
  - B Thomas Elwood, b. do., 3 May, 1833.
  - C Mary Pierce, b. do., 1 Aug., 1834; d. 25 Jan., 1835.
  - D Isaac Vincent, b. do., 9 Dec., 1835.
  - E George Fox, b. do., 11 July, 1837.

49 **James** (Russell-Roger-Roger), son Russell and Alice (Hathaway); b. Rochester, Mass., 14 Sept., 1782; d. Rochester, Mass., 23 June, 1863; mar. Rochester, Mass., 22 Aug., 1810, Anna Ashley, dau. John and Charity (Sherman);



b. Rochester, Mass., 17 Aug., 1792; d. Rochester, Mass., 4 May, 1876; —————ch.

- \*227 John, b. 27 Dec., 1811.
- \*228 Ardelia, b. 18 July, 1813; d. 23 June, 1843.
- 229 Russell, b. 10 Nov., 1815; d. 3 Nov., 1831.
- 230 Lydia, b. 1 May, 1817; d. 5 Sept., 1820.
- \*231 Salmon, b. 22 Dec., 1819; d. 17 July, 1896.
- \*232 James II., b. 14 June, 1823.
- 233 Alice, b. 17 Aug., 1826; d. 17 Dec., 1844.
- 234 Joseph B., b. 8 July, 1828; d. 25 July, 1847.
- 235 Charity S., b. 17 Oct., 1830; d. 18 Feb., 1845.
- \*236 Edward A., b. 3 Feb., 1841.
- 237 Alpheus Bishop, b. 18 Aug., 1841; d. 16 Feb., 1845.

51 **Amos** (Elijah-Roger-Roger), son Elijah and Lydia (Ashley); b. Freetown, Mass., 23 Sept., 1768; d. Freetown, Mass., 16 April, 1816; mar. Dartmouth, Mass., 18 Feb., 1790, Lucy Morton, dau. Nath'l and Rebecca; b. Freetown, Mass., 20 Feb., 1768; d. Marion, Mass., 11 Aug., 1852; ch. b. Freetown, Mass.

- \*238 Abraham, 16 Feb., 1791.
- \*239 Rebecca, 14 Jan., 1793.
- \*240 Hannah, 28 Oct., 1795.
- 241 Rhoda, 1 Nov., 1797; d. 11 June, 1798.
- \*242 Andrew M., 5 Oct., 1799.
- \*243 Lucy, 12 Jan., 1801.
- \*244 Amos, 4 Aug., 1803.
- \*245 John S., 5 Sept., 1805.
- \*246 Elijah, 5 April, 1808.
- \*247 Wm. G., 30 May, 1811.

52 **Hannah** (Elijah-Roger-Roger), dau. Elijah and Lydia (Ashley); b. Freetown, Mass., 24 Aug., 1770; d. Middleboro, Mass., 29 Oct., 1822; mar. Middleboro or Rochester, Mass., 19 Nov., 1794, Lothrop Lewis, son—————; b. Middleboro, Mass.,—————1767; d. Middleboro, Mass., 13 April, 1824; ch. b. Middleboro.

- 248 Elijah, b. 9 Nov., 1795.
- 249 David, b. 30 Sept., 1797.

- 250 Betsey, b. 28 Aug., 1799.  
 251 Ebenezer Perry, b. 11 July, 1801.  
 252 Nathaniel, b. 31 Oct., 1803.  
 253 Mary Morton, b. 1 Mar., 1806.  
 254 Hannah Braley, b. 29 Nov., 1808.  
 255 Rosalinda, b. 23 Aug., 1811.  
 256 Luey Braley, b. 25 Sept., 1814.

53 **Asa** (Elijah-Roger-Roger), son Elijah and Lydia (Ashley); b. Rochester, Mass., 10 Sept. 1772; d. Freetown, Mass., 6 Feb., 1844; mar. Freetown, Mass., 29 May, 1795, Ruth Morton, dau. Nath'l 2d and —————; b. Freetown, Mass., 13 Dec., 1771; d. Freetown, Mass., 5 Feb., 1854; ———— —ch.

- 257 Betsey M., b. 30 Oct., 1796; d. 15 Jan., 1867.  
 \*258 Lydia, b. 17 Aug., 1798.  
 259 George, b. 9 July, 1800; d. Sept., 1801.  
 \*260 Curtis J., 28 May, 1802.  
 \*261 Alden, 29 July, 1804.  
 \*262 Martin M., b. 28 July, 1806.  
 \*263 Ebenezer M., b. 18 July, 1808.  
 \*264 Mary M., b. 16 Oct., 1810.  
 \*265 Jerome B., b. 11 Jan., 1811.  
 266 Nath'l M., 1 June, 1817; d. 10 Aug., 1818.

54 **Lucy** (Elijah Roger-Roger), dau. Elijah and Lydia (Ashley); b. Freetown, Mass., 20 Aug., 1775; d. Rochester, Mass., 10 Feb., 1825; mar. Rochester, Mass., 3 April, 1796, Seth Allen; b. —————; d. —————.

- 267 Seth b. 19 Jan., 1799.  
 268 Hiram, b. 19 July, 1800.  
 269 George B., 9 Sept., 1802; d. 23 Oct. 1866.  
 270 Daniel, b. 8 Oct., 1804.  
 271 Isaae Clifton, b. 19 July, 1808.  
 272 Silas, b. 8 Jan., 18—————; perhaps 10 others.

56 **Rebecca** (Elijah-Roger-Roger), dau. Elijah and Lydia (Ashley); b. Freetown, Mass., 3 Sept., 1779; d. Fair-

haven, Mass., 11 Feb., 1836; mar. Rochester, Mass., 14 Sept., 1800, Geo. Allen, Jr.; —————-ch.

273 Roland, —————-1812; d. at sea 27 Oct., 1842.

57 **George** (Elijah-Roger-Roger), son Elijah and Lydia (Ashley); b. Freetown, Mass., 25 June, 1782; d. Rochester, now Mattapoisett, Mass., 1 Sept., or 21 Aug., 1846; mar. Rochester, Mass., int. 27 May, 1809, Hannah Davis, dau. —————; b. —————; d. Providence, R. I., 17 Aug., 1860-73.

274 Julia, b. Rochester, 4 Dec., 1809.

58 **Ezekiel** (Elijah-Roger-Roger), son Elijah and Lydia (Ashley); b. Freetown, Mass., 22 June, 1786 or 7; d. Rochester, Mass., 26 Oct., 1841; mar. Rochester, Mass., int. 16 Nov., 1810, Luey Allen, dau. George and Luey; b. Rochester, Mass., 24 July, 1793; d. Rochester, Mass., 29 Mar., 1839; —————-ch. b. Rochester.

275 George Allen, b. 2 July, 1811.

276 Simeon S., b. 8 Jan., 1812; d. 3 Aug., 1832.

\*277 Deborah H., b. 9 Jan., 1815.

\*278 Lydia Ann, b. 22 April, 1817.

279 Hannah, b. 10 July, 1824; d. 6 July, 1832.

\*280 George Jasper Warren, b. 20 Dec., 1819.

\*281 Lurana K., b. 2 Jan., 1821.

282 Roland A., b. 12 Mar., 1828—————went west.

283 Rebecca A., b. 14 Sept., 1830.

284 Lucia S., b. 2 Sept., 1832; d. 26 May, 1850.

\*285 Adra Caroline, b. 25 Oct., 1834.

59 **Elisha K.** (Elijah-Roger-Roger), son Elijah and Lydia (Ashley); b. Freetown, Mass., 5 July, 1791; d. —————; —————; mar. ————— Ardella Sherman, dau. Cornelius and Adelia; b. Rochester, Mass., 16 April, 1794; d. Rochester, Mass., 8 Mar., 1856; she mar. 2d., Jesse Haskell; —————-ch.

- \*286 Elizabeth, b. Rochester, 13 June, 1819.  
 \*287 Jason L., b. do., 4 Nov., 1821.  
 \*288 Cordelia H., b. do., 6 Aug., 1826.

60 **Rufus** (Caleb-Roger-Roger), son Caleb and Mary (Briggs); b. New Bedford, Mass., 1 Jan. or 2 May, 1780; d. Perry, N. Y., 13 Oct., 1837; mar. Cheshire, Mass., 3 Mar., 1814, Hepsa Foster, dau. Daniel and Mary (Davis); b. —————13 May, 1792; d. West Bloomfield, Mich., 8 July, 1861; ch.

- \*289 Fidelia Mary, b. 14 Mar., 1815.  
 290 Emily, b. 21 Mar., 1817; d. 9 April, 1817.  
 291 Caleb Foster, b. 4 Aug., 1818; d. 3 Aug., 1820.  
 \*292 Arthur Briggs, b. 7 Feb., 1821.  
 293 Daniel Lafayette, b. 8 May, 1824; d. 23 Dec., 1825.  
 \*294 Sophronia Emma, b. 1 Feb., 1827.  
 \*295 Sarah Amelia, b. 7 Feb., 1830.

61 **Hannah** (Caleb-Roger-Roger), dau. Caleb and Mary (Briggs); b. 12 Mar., 1782; d. Morris, N. Y., 18 May, 1865; mar. —————Aaron Hallenbach, he d. —————25 June, 1867; —————ch.

- 296 Charity M., —————1822; d. 19 Sept., 1843.  
 297 Aaron H., . . . . . 1820, d. 28 Dec., 1854.

62 **Caleb** (Caleb-Roger-Roger), son Caleb and Mary (Briggs); b. Adams, Mass., 18 Feb., 1784; d. Morris, N. Y., 4 Dec., 1857; mar. Adams, Mass., 4 Jan., 1810, Betsey Potter, dau. James and Amy (Steere); b. Adams, Mass., 3 Jan., 1790; d. Morris, N. Y., 11 Dec., 1873; —————ch.

- \*298 Jesse Potter, b. 10 Oct., 1812.  
 \*299 Sally Angeline, b. 21 Mar., 1815.  
 \*300 Caleb, b. 6 June, 1817.  
 \*301 James Steere, b. 31 Mar., 1819.  
 \*302 Betsey Ann, b. 27 April, 1821.  
 \*303 Amy B., b. 4 June, 1824.  
 \*304 Olney, b. 15 April, 1826.  
 305 Celia, b. 17 Nov., 1828; d. 13 Nov., 1829.

63 **Mary** (Caleb-Roger-Roger), dau. Caleb and Mary (Briggs); b. ————12 Mar., 1787; d. ————; mar. Butternuts, N. Y., Obed Hamblin, son Sylvanus; b. Falmouth, Mass., 10 July or 1 Oct., 1793; d. Rochester, Mass., 7 April, 1851; ————ch.

306 Mary Adeline, 2 Jan., 1820; d. 6 Mar., 1845.

307 Chloe, 8 Aug., 1822; d. 5 Feb., 1839.

308 Abigail G., 5 Aug., 1824.

309 Sylvanus, 20 Jan., 1826.

310 Wm., 24 Jan., 1828.

311 Solomon, 5 Jan., 1830; d. 6 Sept., 1830.

66 **George** (Caleb-Roger-Roger), son Caleb and Mary (Briggs); b. 27 Sept., 1793; d. Morris, N. Y. ————; mar. ————Hannah ————she d. Morris, N. Y., 7 Aug., 1850-53; ————ch.

312 Ellen ————; d. 17 April, 1830.

70 **Wm.** (Ezekiel-Roger-Roger), son Ezekiel and Mary (Tripp); b. Rochester, Mass., 24 Nov., 1778; d. Fairhaven, Mass., 14 Oct., 1830; mar. ————Betsey Fuller; b. Lebanon, Conn. ————1783; d. Fairhaven, Mass., 20 Aug., 1850 (she mar. 2d., Dr. Wm. Payson); no ch.

73 **Margaret** (Ezekiel-Roger-Roger), dau. Ezekiel and Mary (Tripp); b. Rochester, Mass., 9 Aug., 1785; d. Fairhaven, Mass., 12 Aug., 1842; mar. New Bedford, Mass., 26 Aug., 1802, Elishup Allen, son Geo. and Lusannah; b. ————; d. ————; mar. 2d., ————Perry; mar. 3d., ————West ————; ch. Allen; b. Rochester, Mass.

313 Elishup Smith, 7 Aug., 1804; d. Fairhaven, Mass., 25 May, 1882.

314 Rhoda, 21 June, 1806.

315 Wm. R., 16 Nov., 1811.

316 Elijah B., 29 June, 1809.

74 **Elijah** (Ezekiel-Roger-Roger), son Ezekiel and Mary (Tripp); b. Rochester, Mass., 9 Aug., 1785; d. at sea 6

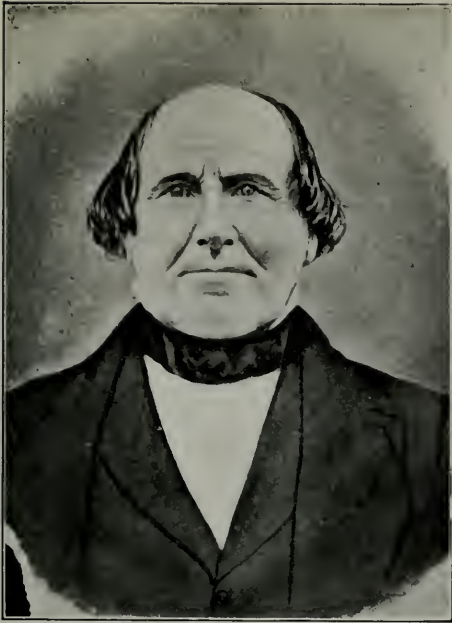
Mar., 1808; mar. Freetown, Mass., 21 Nov., 1806. Margaret Braley, (cannot trace her).

75 **Abner** (Ezekiel-Roger-Roger), son Ezekiel and Mary (Tripp); b. Rochester, Mass., 17 Feb., 1789; d. Rochester, Mass., 30 Sept., 1868; mar.———, 25 Oct., 1812, Mary or Polly R. Hinds, dau. Leonard and Mary H. (Rounseville); b. Middleboro, Mass., 3 July, 1793; d. Rochester, Mass., 30 Dec., 1860; ————-ch. b. Rochester.

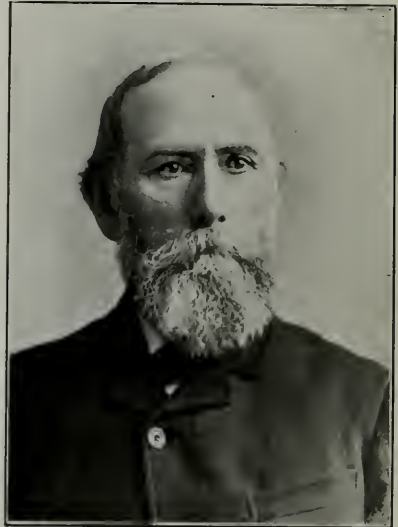
- \*317 Joseph Rounseville H., 3 July, 1813.
- \*318 Alden, 8 June, 1814.
- \*319 Leonard Hinds, 8 Jan., 1816.
- \*320 Samuel Tripp, 20 Oct., 1817.
- 321 Abner D., 5 Oct., 1822; d. 20 Sept., 1827.
- 322 John H., 7 Oct., 1820.
- \*323 Francis W., 2 Jan., 1825.
- \*324 Chas. A., 1 Aug., 1826.
- 325 Henry Tripp, 23 April, 1829; d. 6 Sept., 1835.
- 326 Ann L., 7 Oct., 1835.
- \*327 Mary H., 8 Oct., 1836.

76 **Dr. Bradford** (Ezekiel-Roger-Roger), son Ezekiel and Mary (Tripp); b. Freetown, Mass., 12 July, 1793; d. Freetown, Mass., 7 Feb., 1873; mar. Freetown, Mass., 19 Mar., 1822, Patience Parker, dau. Elijah and Hannah (Ashley); b. Freetown, Mass., 14 Oct., 1800; d. Freetown, Mass., 17 June, 1888. Dr. Braley was an eminent practicing physician for 53 years. He was a strong Abolitionist, and a staunch advocate of the Temperance cause, making one of the first Temperance speeches in the Mass. Legislature, where he served as a Representative for two years. He was Selectman for 14 years, and was widely known for his benevolences, and many good qualities; ch. b. Freetown.

- \*328 Alphonso C., 1 Mar., 1823.
- \*329 Horatio A., 9 Oct., 1824.
- 330 Mary, 1 Mar., 1827; mar. John Braley.
- \*331 Lorenzo, 20 June, 1829.
- \*332 Bradford O., 10 June, 1831.



DR. BRADFORD BRALEY.



CAPT. THOMAS E. BRALEY.





- \*333 Osmond F., 16 Nov., 1832.  
 \*334 Patience P., 18 Nov., 1834.  
 \*335 Rodolphus, 18 Jan., 1837.  
 \*336 Hannah A., 3 Feb., 1839.  
 \*337 Alonzo H., 23 Aug., 1841.  
 338 Philo, 11 June, 1844; d. 13 Mar., 1864, at Rappahannock, Va.  
 \*339 Antho H., 14 Dec., 1847.

78 **Seth** (Margaret-Roger-Roger), b. Rochester, Mass. —————1765; d. Worcester, Mass., 11 Aug., 1839; mar. New Bedford, Mass., 5 April, 1798, Rebeeca Davis, dau. Nathan and Rose (Allen); b. —————27 April, 1777; d. —————12 Sept., 1804; —————ch.

340 Charles, b. —————1800; d. New Bedford, Mass., 22 Dec., 1849; mar. Mary Braley, dau. Asa and Ruth (Morton).

79 **Stephen** (Margaret-Roger-Roger), b. Rochester, Mass. —————1775; d. Marion, Mass., 3 Mar., 1860; mar. Rochester, Mass., 16 Jan., 1801, Ruth Allen, dau. George; b. Rochester, Mass., 4 April, 1780; d. abt. 17 Mar., 1834; —————ch. b. Rochester, Mass.

80 Margaret, 10 Feb., 1802; d. 10 Dec., 1802.

\*81 Geo. Allen, 3 June, 1803.

82 Maria, 20 Sept., 1805; d. 29 June, 1837 —————  
 mar. Thos. Jackson.

\*83 Adeline, 24 April, 1807.

84 James M., 23 Jan. 1810 —————went to  
 Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

85 Stephen D., 23 Oct. 1811 —————went to  
 Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

86 Wm. M., 25 Aug., 1814; d. 6 July, 1854, Richardson's Ranch, Calif.

\*87 Albert, 31 May, 1815.

88 Philena, 18 Feb., 1817.

89 Kelley, 8 Oct., 1818 —————(drove stage  
 from Randolph to Boston).

90 Daniel, 15 April, 1819.

91 Betsey, 24 May, 1820; d. 29 Dec., 1820.

81 **George A.** (Stephen-Margaret-Roger-Roger), son Stephen and Ruth (Allen); b. Rochester, Mass., 3 June, 1803; d. Rochester, Mass., 12 July, 1876; mar. Freetown, Mass., 4 Aug., 1842, Betsey Lawrence; mar. 2d., Louisa Bowker—————; ch. b. Rochester.

340 Henry Parkman, 19 April, 1845; d. 10 Oct., 1854.

341 Chas. N., 10 Feb., 1850.

83 **Adeline** (Stephen-Margaret-Roger-Roger), dau. Stephen and Ruth (Allen); b. Rochester, Mass., 24 April, 1807; d. Freetown, Mass., 4 Jan., 1836; mar. Fairhaven, Mass., 3 Aug., 1827, Merchant White, son Merchant and Hannah (Brown); b. Freetown, Mass., 14 Dec., 1800; d. Freetown, Mass., 9 Mar., 1880; —————ch.

342 Hannah B., b. 14 Dec., 1828.

343 Wm. B., b. 20 Mar., 1830.

344 Sarah M., b. 16 May, 1831; d.—————1840.

345 John F., b. 26 Oct., 1832; d. 6 April, 1883.

346 Merchant B., b. 31 July, 1834; d.—————  
1835.

347 Susan A., b. 17 Oct., 1835; mar. John N. Bullard.

87 **Albert** (Stephen-Margaret-Roger-Roger), son Stephen and Ruth (Allen); b. Rochester, Mass., 31 May, 1815; d. Grafton, Calif., 20 Oct., 1875; mar. Providence, R. I., 25 Feb., 1850, Salome W. Edson, dau. Daniel and Mary (White); b. Freetown, Mass., —————1827; d. Blacks, Calif., 10 Nov., 1876—————no ch.

101 **Joshua** (Zacheus-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Zacheus and Jane—————; b. Falmouth, Mass., 9 July, 1778; d. Falmouth, Mass., 2 Sept., 1834; mar. Falmouth, Mass., 16 June, 1808, Nancy Landers; b. Falmouth, Mass., May, 1784; d. Falmouth, Mass., 12 April, 1858; —————ch b. Falmouth, Mass.

- 348 Eunice, b. 5 Aug., 1809; d. 1 May, 1858; single.  
 349 Lydia, b. 25 Oct., 1811; —————mar. Seth Gifford.  
 \*350 Susannah Swift, b. 16 Dec., 1813.  
 \*351 Mary Swift, b. 3 July, 1816.  
 \*352 Jane, b. 13 Mar., 1819.  
 \*353 Deborah, b. 22 Oct., 1821.  
 \*354 Zacheus, b. 11 Feb., 1824.  
 \*355 Silas, b. 20 Oct., 1827.

102 **Joseph** (Zacheus-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Zacheus and Jane; b. Falmouth, Mass., 11 Mar., 1781; d. Northumberland, Pa., abt. 2 Nov., 1840; mar. Cynthia, (she is said to marry 2d his brother Zacheus, and probably had a son Joshua, who d. at Dayton, O., 8 July, 1896, age 58); ch. by Joseph.

- 356 James S. —————-perhaps d. Dayton, O., 18 Jan., 1890; b. abt. 1814.  
 357 Jane.  
 358 Mary E.

103 **Deborah** (Joshua-Zacheus-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Joshua and Nancy(Landers); b. Falmouth, Mass., 22 Oct., 1821; d. Falmouth, Mass., 21 Dec., 1853; mar. Falmouth, Mass., 12 Oct., 1843, James D. Hoxie, son Hezekiah and Sarah; b. Sandwich, Mass., 17 April, 1814; d. Falmouth, Mass., 30 Nov., 1887; —————-ch.

- 359 Abraham R., b. New Bedford, 10 Aug., 1844; d. 25 April, 1845.  
 360 Lydia G., b. do., 23 Aug., 1845; d. 8 Oct., 1906.  
 361 Francis M., b. do., 31 Oct., 1847; d. 27, Nov. 1881.  
 362 Mary Jane, b. do., 4 Sept., 1849; single.  
 363 James D., b. do., 27 Aug., 1853.

105 **Mercy** (Zacheus-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Zacheus and Jane; b. Falmouth, Mass., 10 Oct., 1789; d. Falmouth, Mass. —————; mar. Falmouth, Mass., 28 Nov., 1816, Charles Bowman; —————no ch.

107 **Silas** (Zacheus-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Zacheus and Jane; b. Falmouth, Mass., 16 Aug., 1795; d. New Bedford, Mass., 6 Aug., 1844; mar. 1st., Falmouth, Mass., 25 Oct., 1816, Mary Swift, dau. Reuben and Doreas (Swift); b. Falmouth, Mass., 5 July, 1797; d. Falmouth, Mass., 12 July, 1830; mar. 2d., Falmouth, Mass., 2 Feb., 1832, Mary Bowerman, dau. —————; b. —————1795; d. Falmouth, Mass., 14 Mar., 1850; —————ch.

\*364 John Swift, b. 8 June, 1819.

365 Browning Swift, b. 27 Sept., 1821; d. 11 Sept. 1830.

\*366 Doreas Swift, b. 10 Oct., 1824.

108 **Hannah** (Zacheus-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Zacheus and Jane; b. Falmouth, Mass., 26 Dec., 1798; d. New Bedford, Mass., 13 April, 1876; mar. Falmouth, Mass., 11 Feb., 1819, Nathan Bowman; b. Falmouth, Mass., Feb. 1798; d. New Bedford, Mass., 28 Dec., 1875; —————ch.

367 Joseph, b. 11 Mar. or April, 1820; d. Chelsea, —————1906.

368 Thomas, b. 27 Feb., 1823.

369 Mery B., b. 18 June, 1826 —————mar. Noble M. Chase.

370 Avis K., b. 24 Feb., 1829 —————mar. James F. Tripp.

371 Lindley Hoeg, b. 24 May, 1832; d. 9 Sept., 1835.

372 Joshua Braley, b. 9 Nov., 1835 —————mar. Lydia Tripp.

373 Seth G., b. 24 June, 1839; d. —————.

109 **Asa** (John-Roger-Roger-Roger), son John and Mary (Streeter); b. Chesterfield, N. H., 27 Sept., 1780; d. W. Lebanon, N. H., 27 Jan., 1862; mar. Sarah or Zylinda Pease; she d. Pomfret, Vt., 17 Sept., 1826-45; mar. 2d., Pomfret, Vt., 20 May, 1827, Susannah Simonds; b. Sharon, Vt., —————1811; d. Pomfret, Vt., 26 Aug., 1865; —————ch.

- 374 Sherman Asa.
- 375 Emily, 13 Feb., 1816; d. 2 Nov., 1893; mar. Daniel Braley, see No.
- \*376 Wealthy.
- 377 Sarah, 25 Mar., 1823; d. 21 Sept., 1872.  
 —————twin sister—————.
- \*378 Electa.
- 379 Warren.
- 380 Newton, 25 Mar., 1834; d. 4 Oct., 1853.
- 381 Desire, 23 Jan., 1838; d. 11 Sept., 1853.
- 110 **Jemima** (John-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. John and Mary (Streeter); b. Chesterfield, N. H., 15 Nov., 1781; d. —————19 Nov., 1869; mar. —————Aaron Webster; b. —————; d. 13 Mar., 1864; —————ch. b Northfield, Vt.
- 382 Christiana, Jan., 1802; d. 25 June, 1825.
- 383 Lucretia, Oct., 1803; d. 26 Mar., 1849; mar. Orin Bates.
- 384 Morris, 7 Jan., 1805; d. 14 June, 1863.
- 385 Marinda, 28 Feb., 1808.
- 386 Arvilla, 10 April, 1810.
- 387 Philo, 1 Dec., 1811.
- 389 Lyman or Laban, 7 Oct., 1813.
- 390 Minerva, 12 Aug., 1818 —————; mar. —————Pearsons.
- 391 Alonzo, 28 July, 1815.
- 392 Lucina, 27 April, 1822.
- 393 Caroline, 29 April, 1826.
- 394 Mariette, 13 Jan., 1829; d. 9 April, 1848.
- 111 **John** (John-Roger-Roger-Roger), son John and Mary (Streeter); b. Chesterfield, N. H., 27 Aug., 1783; d. Northfield, Vt., 7 April, 1850; mar. Northfield, Vt., 23 Mar., 1806, Mary Gibson, dau. John and Mercy (Lenox); b. Deer- ing, N. H., 23 June, 1784; d. Roxbury, Vt., 6 April, 1861; ch. b. Northfield, Vt.

- \*395 Roxanna, 27 Mar., 1809.
- 396 Carleton, 23 April, 1811.
- \*397 Daniel, 28 Mar., 1813.
- \*398 Persis, 14 Feb., 1815.
- \*399 Hephsebah, 27 Dec., 1816.
- \*400 Mary F., 23 Oct., 1820.
- \*401 Jane S., 6 April, 1823.
- 402 John, 9 Mar., 1826.
- \*403 Andrew J., 9 Jan., 1828.

112 **Wing** (John-Roger-Roger-Roger), son John and Mary (Streeter); b. Chesterfield, N. H., 27 Aug., 1783; d. Hartford, Vt.—————; mar. Pomfret, Vt., 18 June, 1816, Mrs. Deborah Gibson; b.—————; d. Hartford, Vt.—————; no ch.

113 ✓**Silas** (John-Roger-Roger-Roger), son John and Mary (Streeter); b. Chesterfield, N. H., 7 Oct., 1786; d. Northfield, Vt., 20 Mar., 1866; mar.—————1807, ✓Lydia Abbott, she d. Northfield, Vt., 26 April, 1869; ————— ch.

\*404 ✓Alvin, 26 Nov., 1807.

\*405 ✓Carnot, 29 July, 1811.

\*406 ✓Horace.

\*407 ✓John, 1 Aug., 1819.

\*408 ✓Harriet N., 14 July, 1821.

\*409 ✓Caroline, 7 Dec., 1829.

\*410 ✓Laura, 28 Dec., 1833.

411 ✓Calista—————; mar. Benj. Edwards.

412 ✓Lydia—————; mar. Timothy Edwards.

413 ✓Almira—————; mar. Moses Darling.

116 **Joseph** (John-Roger-Roger-Roger), son John and Mary (Streeter), b. Chesterfield, N. H., 10 Mar., 1793; d. Kellogg, Ia., 8 April, 1872; mar.—————1818, Julina Graves; b. Corinth, Vt., 9 Aug., 1793; d. Northfield, Vt., 27 Feb., 1846; mar. 2d., Northfield, Vt., 22 Nov., 1846, Mrs. Roxanna (Loveland) Andrews; b. Hartford, Conn., 12 Mar., 1809; d. Northfield, Vt.—————1890; —————ch.

- \*414 Mary L., 4 Feb., 1819.  
 \*415 Carleton, 10 Dec., 1821.  
 416 Henry J., 24 Sept., 1823; d. —————1846.  
 417 Ann M., 16 April, 1825; d. —————1862;  
     mar. Heman Jackson.  
 418 Emeline, 14 July, 1826; mar. 27 Nov., 1845, Moses  
     Nason Berry.  
 419 Julina, 16 June, 1828; mar. 11 Sept., 1844, Joseph  
     Goult.  
 420 Roxanna, 15 Dec., 1830.  
 \*421 Joseph, 16 Dec., 1830.  
 \*422 Geo. W., 24 Aug., 1832.  
 \*423 Louisa M., 24 Jan., 1835.  
 \*424 Lurinda E., 26 Sept., 1853.  
 \*425 Weltha R., 7 Sept., 1840.  
 426 Alden Clifton, 18 May, 1844; d. —————1860.  
 \*427 Alden, 19 Oct., 1847.  
 \*428 Alice, 17 Sept., 1849.

117 **Lydia** (John-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. John and  
 Molly (Streeter); b. Chesterfield, N. H., 25 Feb., 1794; d.  
 Strafford, Vt., 27 Dec., 1873, mar. Hartford, Vt., 16 Mar.,  
 1814, Joel Simonds, son Joshua and Elizabeth (Double-  
 day); b. Sharon Vt., 27 Jan., 1793; d. Strafford, Vt., 4 Sept.,  
 1876; —————ch.

- 429 Daniel W., b. Sharon, Vt.; —————1814.  
 430 Mary J., b. do., 24 Dec., 1815; d. 21 Feb., 1842.  
 431 Joel, Jr., b. Northfield, Vt., 18 Dec., 1817; d. 4  
     Sept., 1901.  
 432 Horace, b. do., 29 Aug., 1819; d. 14 Oct., 1856.  
 433 Albert, b. do., —————1820; d. 5 May, 1832.  
 434 Clark, b. do., 16 April, 1822; d. 12 Feb., 1898.  
 435 Charles J., b. do., —————1824.  
 436 Rufus H., b. do., 3 April, 1826; d. —————.  
 437 Seth, b. do., —————1829; d. 5 May, 1832.  
 438 John, b. do., 28 June, 1831; d. 28 April, 1832.  
 439 Lydia, b. Hartford, Vt., 18 Mar., 1832; Luman  
     Judd, S. P. Orcutt. —

- 440 John B., b. do.,—————1837.  
 441 Harriet L., b.—————; mar. Harvey Delano.

119 **George W.** (John-Roger-Roger-Roger), son John and Mary (Streeter); b. Chesterfield, N. H., 13 Oct., 1797; d. Hartford, Vt., 2 Sept., 1866; mar. Pomfret, Vt., 19 Nov., 1822, Desire Brockway, dau. Eli; b. Pomfret, Vt., 18 Nov., 1801; d. Hartford, Vt., 25 April, 1848; —————ch.

\*442 Norman Wing, b. 14 Aug., 1823; d. 11 Sept., 1880.

\*443 John B., b. 16 April, 1827; d. 8 Dec. 1899.

444 Rosina, b. 12 Nov., 1827; d. 8 Aug., 1848; Chas. Hutchinson.

445 George W., b. 7 April, 1833; d. 20 April, 1883; Carrie Allen.

\*446 Nelson, b. 27 July, 1836; d. 28 Dec., 1877.

\*447 Wm. H. Harrison; b. Jan., 1840.

119a **Hannah** (John-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. John and Mary (Streeter); b. Chesterfield, N. H., 11 April, 1791; d. Hartford, Vt., 4 Aug., 1871; mar.—————, Isaac Burch; b. Hartford, Vt.,—————1790; d. Hartford, Vt. —————; ch. b. Hartford, Vt.

a Phila, 15 Jan., 1813.

b Orvice, 14 Jan., 1814; d.—————1844, unm.

c Jasper, 26 Feb., 1816; d.—————.

d Jasper, 20 April, 1818.

e Mary, 5 July, 1820.

f Horace, 8 Sept., 1822.

g Haskell, 7 Aug., 1824; d. July, 1912.

h Silas A., 9 Aug., 1826; d. 31 July, 1899; mar. Edna Hastings; ch., Minnie M., 10 Aug., 1864; Nellie J., 26 Aug., 1865; Julia A., 24 Sept., 1867; Edmund W., 17 Feb., 1870; Silas M., 17 Nov., 1872; Rosa M., 5 Mar., 1874; Effa L., 10 April, 1876; John R., 6 Nov., 1878; Grace E., 24 June, 1, '80.

i Martha Jane, 10 Aug., 1828; d.—————1845.

J Hammond, 2 Jan., 1831; d.—————1844.



- j John, 9 Mar., 1832; mar. Sophia Huckins.  
 k Geo., 2 Aug., 1833; d. 29 Feb., 1912; ch., Jennie M., John D.

121 **Alice** or **Elsie** (Roger-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Roger and Ruth (Cole); b. Cumberland, R. I., 17 Dec., 1777; d. —————; mar. Cumberland, R. I., 14 Oct., 1804, Stephen Ballou, son Edward and Bethany (Streeter); b. ————— 11 Aug., 1783; d. —————; ch., Welcome, 7 Sept., 1805; d. 22 June, 1817; Barney, 15 Sept., 1807; d. 15 Oct., 1807.

122 **Ezekiel** (Roger-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Roger and Ruth (Cole); b. Cumberland, R. I., 3 Aug., 1782; d. Westboro, Mass., 17 Dec., 1754; mar. Hopkinton, Mass., 24 Dec., 1804, Lois Walker; b. 3 Mar., 1783; d. Westboro, Mass., 19 Feb., 1875; ch.

- \*448 Gibbs, b. 6 May, 1806.
- \*449 Elliott, b. 28 Jan., 1808.
- \*450 Ellison, b. 26 July, 1810.
- \*451 Philander, b. 30 Oct., 1812.
- \*452 Louisa N., b. 28 Oct., 1814.
- \*453 Harriet N., b. 27 Mar., 1817.
- \*454 Benj. P., b. 28 Jan., 1822.
- \*455 George R., b. 17 Nov., 1825.
- \*456 Esther A., b. 19 Mar., 1828.

122a **Lemuel** (Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Lemuel and Keziah; b. Wardsborough, Vt., 1 April, 1785; d. there 26 Aug., 1810; mar. Wardsborough, Vt., 11 Dec., 1808, Betsey Draper, (perhaps she mar. 2d., James Templeton),  
 —————ch.

457 Almena, 9 Sept., 1809.

123 **Elijah** (Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Lemuel and Keziah; b. Wardsborough, Vt., 10 Feb., 1787; d. Kiantone, N. Y., 9 April, 1864; mar. ————— Aug., 1810, Lucinda Sears, dau. Ebenezer and Jane (White); b. Dover, Vt., 27 July, 1790; d. Kiantone, N. Y., 21 Jan., 1819; mar.

2d. ————— 1819, Electa Strong; b. Gerry, N. Y., 8 Oct., 1795; d. Kiantone, N. Y., 27 Jan., 1872; —————ch. b. Kiantone, N. Y.

\*458 Lemuel Franklin, 23 Nov., 1811; d. 11 Aug., 1850.

\*459 Jane, b. 23 Dec., 1813.

460 Lucina, 24 Feb., 1816; d. 25 Sept., 1855; mar. Harmon Foster.

\*461 Jason Sidney, 31 May, 1821.

\*462 John, 16 Mar., 1823.

\*463 Orrin, 17 Aug., 1826.

464 Horace Strong, 21 Jan., 1837; d. 11 Jan., 1838.

124 **Stephen** (Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Lemuel and Keziah (Jones?); b. Wardsborough, Vt., or Smithfield, R. I., 18 Feb., 1789; d. Wardsboro, Vt., 6 Mar., 1861; mar. Smithfield, R. I., 24 Nov., 1811, Lydia Inmann; b. Smithfield, R. I., 1 Feb., 1791; d. Newfane, Vt., 24 Jan., 1863. He was a farmer and carpenter and was dea. of Baptist Church. —————ch.

465 Betsey Williams, 17 Jan., 1813.

466 Edith Miami, 28 Sept., 1829.

125 **John Jones** (Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Lemuel and Keziah; b. Wardsboro, Vt., 13 Oct., 1790; d. Farmington, Pa., 11 Jan., 1869; mar. —————Bethiah Foster, dau. Jesse and Bethiah (Messenger); b. Genesee, N. Y., abt. 1 Nov., 1804; d. Farmington, Pa., 13 Oct., 1868; —————ch.

\*467 Samuel, b. 16 Nov., 1822.

\*468 Elijah L., b. 13 April, 1825; d. 18 Jan., 1867.

469 David F., b. April, 1828; d. 2 Nov., 1861; single.

470 Stephen, b. Sept., 1829; d. 30 July, 1850; single.

\*471 Henry, b. 31 Mar., 1832.

\*472 Heman, b. 8 Sept., 1834.

\*473 Jesse, b. 3 Oct., 1836.

\*474 Horace, b. 28 Oct., 1838.

\*475 Electa, b. 4 June, 1842.

\*476 John, 13 July, 1844.

128 **Abigail** (Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Lemuel and Keziah; b. Wardsborough, Vt., 2 Oct., 1796; d.-----; mar. Wardsborough, Vt., 6 Oct., 1814, Abner Cheny Jones; -----ch.

477 Darius Elliot, b. Carol, N. Y., 18 Oct., 1815.

129 **David** (Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger); b. Wardsborough, Vt., 21 Jan., 1799; d. in the West; mar.-----Abigail Cass; b.-----Vt.-----1801; d. Erie, Pa., 15 Aug., 1873; -----ch.

\*478 Judd.

\*479 Willard C., 11 Jan., 1819.

\*480 Nathan C., 13 Mar., 1823.

131 **Anna** (Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Lemuel and Keziah; b. Wardsborough, Vt., 4 May, 1801; d. Salem, N. Y., 11 Sept., 1848; mar. Wardsborough, Vt., 28 Jan., 1824, Flavel Blashfield; b.-----1799; d. Salem, N. Y., 7 Mar., 1872; -----ch.

481 James Ray, 10 April, 1825; d. Salem, N. Y., 4 May, 1886; mar. Maria M. Heath; (ch. Anna Maria, 26 Jan., 1855; Merrill C., 30 April, 1856; Albert J., 26 Feb., 1861; Chas. E., 2 July, 1862).

482 Elijah, 24 July, 1831; d. 20 Mar., 1871; mar. Marietta Crane and Mary E. Martin; (ch. George, -----; d.-----1894).

483 Orsamus, 3 June, 1830; d. 15 Feb., 1882; mar. Anna Belle Beebe; (ch. Belle, 18 May, 1869; mar. Elmer Robinson; Chas. James, 21 Oct., 1871, unm.; Gertrude M., 26 Nov., 1873; mar. S. Whitney; Ida Mae-----May, 1873, adopted; mar. Irwin Beattie; Harriet Dorothy, 19 March, 1875; mar. Chas. Sibbet; Josephine Grace, 16 Nov., 1881; mar. Frank J. Beardsley.)

484 Franklin, 18 Oct., 1833; d. 29 Dec., 1866.

485 Francis Marion, 29 June, 1835; d. 1 Jan., 1897; mar. Mary Elizabeth Crowl; (ch. DeWitt C., 6 July, 1862; is a graduate University Ohio; author of treatise of instructions to juries; editor in chief of N. Y. and Ill. Cyclopedic Digest; Gertrude A., 17 Oct., 1863; Arthur, 18 July, 1871.)

486 Abraham, 3 Sept., 1836; d. 21 Oct. 1909; mar. Lucinda Crowl; (ch. Anna M., 23 Nov., 1865; Franklin, 26 Nov., 1868; d. Feb., 1894.)

133 **Deborah** (Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Lemuel and Keziah; b. Wardsboro, Vt., 10 Nov., 1806; d.———8 April, 1879; mar. Wardsboro, Vt., 31 March, 1825, John A. Wakefield, son Ebenezer and ——; b. Wardsboro, Vt., 3 March, 1801; d.———30 April, 1879.

134 **Collins** (Solomon-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Solomon and Esther (Ballou); b. Franklin, Mass., 29 June, 1786; d. perhaps Pelham, Mass.———1870; mar. Cumberland, R. I.———Lurania Jillson, dau. Nathan and Susannah (Sheldon); b. Cumberland, R. I.———1776; d.———19 July, 1845———; no ch.

136 **Lydia** (Solomon-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Solomon & Esther (Ballou); b. Franklin, Mass., 3 Feb., 1791; d. Cumberland now Woonsocket, R. I., 28 Nov., 1868; mar. Cumberland, R. I., Mar., 1816, Willard Whipple, son Wm. & Waitstill (Jillson); b. Cumberland, R. I., 18 April, 1792; d. Woonsocket, R. I., 31 July, 1878———ch.

487 Milton, b. 20 Jan., 1817; d. Jan., 1868; mar. Elizabeth Jillson.

488 Willard, b. 8 Feb., 1819; mar. Adelaide Walker.

489 Seth Wm., b. 10 Aug., 1821; d. Grenville, Ill., 18 Feb. 1884-5; mar. 1st., Sarah Tillinghast, 2d.———Walker———3d. Mary McGee.



DE WITT C. BLASHFIELD.



- 490 James———1824; d. 13 Sept., 1849.  
 491 Waity Ann, b. 24 Sept., 1826; d. 6 Feb., 1872; mar. Ichabod Cook, 4 July, 1847.  
 492 Alpha Ballou, b. Nov., 1828; d. 7 July, 1904; mar. Leander Chase.  
 493 Adin Ballou, b. 8 May, 1833; d. 22 Dec., 1904; mar. Lucilda Smith, (ch., Anna Maria, Henry Willard, Minnie Louise, Della May, Nellie A., Walter Adin, Leander Chase, Ruth Alpha, Authur Morton).

137 **George**, (Solomon-Roger-Roger-Roger) son Solomon & Esther (Ballou); b. Mendon, Mass., 10 April, 1796; d. ————mar. Martha W. Washington, (last heard of at Chapel Hill, (Mo.); one child.

138 **Deborah**, (Solomon-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Solomon & Esther (Ballou); b. Mendon, Mass., 28 Jan., 1794; d. Pelham, Mass., 13 Oct., 1867; mar. Cumberland, R. I., 8 oct., 1817, Nathaniel Jillson, Jr., son Nathaniel & Chloe (Arnold); b. Cumberland, R. I., 10 June, 1795; d. Pelham, Mass., 25 July, 1874; no ch.

139 **Maranda**, (Solomon-Roger-Roger-Roger) dau. Solomon & Esther (Ballou), b. Mendon, Mass., 11 June, 1798; d. Bellingham, Mass., 25 Aug., 1855; mar. Cumberland, R. I., 23 Feb., 1817, Seth Estes Cook, son Samuel & Elizabeth (Inman); b. Cumberland, R. I., 27 Jan., 1796; d. ————; ch.

494 Smith, b. 4 Jan., 1818; d. 3 Oct., 1903, Evalina Cook.

140 **John** (Solomon-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Solomon & Esther (Ballou), b. Mendon, Mass., 9 Sept., 1800; d. Amherst, Mass., 21 Feb., 1874; mar. Pelham, Mass.———1825, Almira Jillson, dau. Nathan & Cynthia (Mann), b. Pelham, Mass., 11 Feb., 1807; d. Amherst, Mass., 9 Jan., 1878; ————ch; b. Pelham, Mass.

495 Laura Ann, b. 22 Nov., 1825; d. 20 Aug., 1849; single.

\*496 John Quiney, b. 27 May, 1827.

- \*497 Manley Orville, b. 21 Mar., 1835.  
 498 Alfred, b. 30 April, 1833; d. 30 May, 1849.  
 \*499 Esther M., b. 13 Oct., 1845.

141 **Amos**, (Solomon-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Solomon & Esther (Ballou); b. Mendon, Mass., 19 July, 1803; d. \_\_\_\_\_1838; mar. \_\_\_\_\_1828, Amelia Rathburn of Willimantic, she d. \_\_\_\_\_1838; \_\_\_\_\_ ch.

500 George.

\*501 Lester.

142 **Sylvia**, (Solomon-Roger-Roger-Roger) dau. Solomon & Esther (Ballou), b. Mendon, Mass., 2 June, 1805; mar. Cumberland, R. I., 6 Nov., 1831, Joseph Burlingame.

502 Alpha Bartlett, b. 2 Sept., 1834; mar. Sylvia S. Esten & Almira Darling.

145 **Hattil**, (Hattil-David-Roger-Roger), son Hattil & Sarah (Record), b. \_\_\_\_\_9 Dec., 1803; d. \_\_\_\_\_ West; mar. Phillips, 30 Sept. 1827, Caroline Phenix \_\_\_\_\_; ch.

503 Abby \_\_\_\_\_1830; d. 22 Aug., 1848 at Phillips, Me.

147 **Olive** (Hattil-David-Roger-Roger), dau. Hattil & Sarah (Record), b. \_\_\_\_\_15 Jan., 1808; d. Lowell, Mass., \_\_\_\_\_mar. Phillips, Me., 1 April, 1828, Moses Davenport \_\_\_\_\_; ch.

504 Livonia \_\_\_\_\_, mar. Albert Hallowell.

505 Chas.

506 Christiana.

507 Louisa.

149 **Caroline** (Hattil-David-Roger-Roger), dau. Hattil & Sarah (Record), b. \_\_\_\_\_14 Dec., 1812; d. Phillips, Me., 27 Jan., 1865; mar. Phillips, Me., 7 Mar., 1830, Tappan Williams; b. Mercer, Me., 7 April, 1806; d. \_\_\_\_\_27 Sept., 1879; \_\_\_\_\_ ch.

508 Hattil Braley, 28 Sept., 1830; d. \_\_\_\_\_1864; Ann Clark.



- 509 John Record, 18 Dec., 1831; d. 12 Jan., 1844.  
 510 Solomon Smith, 29 Jan., 1834; d. 17 June, 1902;  
 mar. Eunice B. Willard (ch. Geo. W.-Levi T.).  
 511 Moses. 23 Sept., 1837; mar. Villa Wilbur.  
 512 Melvina, 15 May, 1839; d. 23 Feb., 1877; mar.  
 James Farrington Toothaker; (ch. Winfield  
 Scott, 15 July, 1861; d. 10 Sept., 1865; Ella  
 Viola, 6 May, 1867; mar. Almon S. Gifford,  
 Edgar Ray, 5 Aug., 1868; mar. Grace May  
 Melcher; ch. Lucile M., Holman M., Olive  
 Christine).  
 513 John R. I., May, 1844; d. 11 Feb., 1891; mar.  
 Lavina Ross.

152 **Christina** (Hattil-David-Roger-Roger), dau. Hattil  
 & Sarah (Record); b. Phillips, Me., 10 July, 1823; d. Auburn,  
 Me., 25 Jan., 1908; mar. Phillips, Me., 3 April, 1850?  
 Joseph Tubbs Record, son Perez & Asenath (Tubbs); b.  
 Hebron, Me., 28, Dec., 1821; d. Auburn, Me., 20 Oct., 1873;  
 was in Civil War; —————ch.

- 514 Sarah Rosina, 17 Feb., 1851; mar. Howard L.  
 Holmes.  
 515 Emily Almira, 3 May, 1853.  
 516 Martin Van Buren, 29 Nov., 1855.  
 517 Williams Herbert, 13 May, 1857.  
 518 Mary Elizabeth, 26 June, 1858.  
 519 Cora May, 1 Dec., 1859; d. 16 Aug., 1861.  
 520 Elmer Ellsworth, 7 June, 1861; d. 15 Jan., 1862.  
 521 Cora May, 13 Oct., 1866; d. 15 May, 1908.

153 **Margaret** (John-David-Roger-Roger), dau. John  
 (?) & Elizabeth (Cypher); b. —————, 26 Aug., 1797;  
 d. Ripley, Me.; mar. —————, Warren Ramsdell, & 2d.  
 Major Strout; —————ch; Ramsdell.

- 522 John.  
 523 Seth.  
 524 Edwin.  
 525 Chas.

154 **Paulina** (John-David-Roger-Roger), dau. John (?) & Elizabeth (Cypher); b.———, 20 Oct., 1799; d. Burlington, Me.; mar. St. Albans, Me., 29 Dec., 1821, Ichabod L. Witham; ————ch.

526 George.

155 **Ephraim** (John or Ephraim-David-Roger-Roger), son John or Ephraim & Elizabeth (Maxim or Cypher); b. Augusta, Me., 24 Nov., 1801; d.———; mar. St. Albans, Me., 3 Dec., 1822, Clarissa Raymond, dau. Pelatiah; b. Bangor, Me.,———, 1804; d. Hudson, Me., 17 Sept., 1847; mar. 2d., Hudson, Me., 1 June, 1849, and Mary C. Ellis, dau. Adkins & Betsey; b. St. Albans, Me., 24 Mar., 1804; d. Palmyra, Me., 8 April, 1879; ————ch.

\*527 Ephraim, 28 April, 1827.

\*528 Samuel, 23 May, 1829.

529 Clarinda, 3 June, 1831; mar. James Braley. See No. 537.

\*530 Martha Jane, 10 Jan., 1833.

\*531 Amanda Melvina, 17 Feb., 1837.

\*532 Newell, 9 Jan., 1839.

\*533 Mary F., 28 Mar., 1843.

\*534 Margaret Laura, 3 Mar. 1845.

\*535 Almeda W., 15 April, 1851.

156 **David Cypher** (John or Ephraim-David-Roger-Roger), son John or Ephraim & Elizabeth (Maxim or Cypher), b.———1803; d. Bradford, Me., 8 Dec., 1861; mar. St. Albans, Me., 19 Mar., 1827, Jemima Raymond, dau. Pelatiah; b. Wayne, Me.,———1804; d. St. Albans, Me., 7 Mar., 1855; mar. 2d. St. Albans, Me., int. 5 June, 1855, Mrs. Martha M. (Raymond) Warren; b.———; d. St. Albans, Me., (she mar. 2d. Eben Downs); ————ch.

536 Caroline, June, 1828; d. 1 May, 1851; unm.

\*537 James C., 8 June, 1830.

\*538 John———1832.

\*539 David, 25 Mar., 1833.

- \*540 Seth Avery, 23 May, 1834.  
 \*541 Jane, 1 June, 1838.  
 \*542 Wm. Harrison, 23 Sept., 1839.  
 \*543 Clarissa.

157 **Edwin** (John-David-Roger-Roger), son John (?) Elizabeth (Cypher), b.————— abt. 1805; d. St. Albans, Me., 27 Feb., 1871; mar. St. Albans, Me., int. 9 Dec., 1837; Sarah Grover, b.————— 1 Jan., 1810; d. St. Albans, 23 Feb., 1870; —————ch. b.

- \*544 Hester Ann, 1 Nov., 1837.  
 545 Alvin Paris, 29 April, 1842; d. 31 Aug., 1894; unm.  
 546 Mary Edley, 21 Oct., 1845; d. 22 Aug., 1862.  
 \*547 Edwin, 19 Aug., 1852.

158 **Theodore** (John-David-Roger-Roger), son John or Ephraim and Elizabeth (Maxim or Cypher); b.————— 3 May, 1808; d. Weld, Me., 21 Mar., 1874; mar. Weld, Me., abt. 20 April, 1831, Martha Swett, dau. James and Sally; b. Wales, Me., 18 Nov., 1813; d. Weld, Me., 1 Feb., 1879; —————ch.

- \*548 Jane Winship, 28 Oct., 1838.

160 **Mary** (Josiah-David-Roger-Roger), dau. Josiah and Abigail (Hanson); b.—————22 Oct., 1815; d. —————7 Aug., 1850; mar.—————3 Feb., 1832, James Holden; —————ch.

- 549 Annie.  
 550 Lydia.

163 **Judith** (Josiah-David-Roger-Roger), dau. Josiah and Abigail (Hanson); b.—————19 Sept., 1823; d. —————16 Nov., 1874; mar.—————5 Jan., 1854, Francis Winslow; also mar. Elias Adams and Asa Rowe.

165 **Alice** (Josiah-David-Roger-Roger), dau. Josiah and Abigail (Hanson); b.—————8 Oct., 1827; d. —————21 Dec., 1864; mar.—————8 Mar., 1849, Abisha Evans.

166 **Eunice Frye** (Josiah-David-Roger-Roger), dau. Josiah and Abigail (Hanson); b. China, Me., 22 Oct., 1829; mar. Rockland, Me., 31 July, 1852, Caleb H. Brimigion, son Stephen and Hannah H. (Hanson); b. China, Me., 18 Nov., 1829; d. Avon, Me., 16 Aug., 1908; res. Phillips, Me.; ch.

551 Charles.

552 George A., b. 16 Nov., 1855; d. 31 Aug., 1887, Della Heath.

553 Cora Ella, b. 23 Jan., 1859; mar. John A. Dunham (ch. Harry Blaine-Geo. Lee-Eunice Gertrude).

554 Charles Fremont, b. 1 April, 1862; d. 23 Feb., 1863.

555 Thurlow Weed, b. 23 Feb., 1869; mar. Mary Kincaid (ch. Mary-Kenneth).

556 Gertrude Angie, b. 23 Feb., 1875; Chas. Burdette (ch. Donald B.-Paul Wellington).

184 **Samuel** (David-David-Roger-Roger), son David and Elizabeth (Stevens); b. \_\_\_\_\_ Me., \_\_\_\_\_ 1811; d. St. Johns, N. B., 13 Oct., 1869; mar. Cape Rozier, Me. \_\_\_\_\_ 1836, Nancy Bakeman, dau. John and Louisa (Matthews); b. Cape Rozier, Me. \_\_\_\_\_ 1818; d. Oldtown, Me., 12 April, 1837; mar. 2d., Old Town, Me. \_\_\_\_\_ Mrs. Ellen Eliza (Berry) Merrill; b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1811; d. Old Town, Me., 15 Nov., 1845; mar. 3d., Old Town, Me., 25 Oct., 1846, Belinda White Fuller, dau. Peter and Phebe (Dunbar); b. Warren, Me., 4 Aug., 1813; d. Old Town, Me., 22 Jan., 1896; \_\_\_\_\_ ch.

\*557 Nancy Bakeman, 30 Mar., 1837.

\*558 Ellen Eliza, 8 April, 1838.

\*559 John Tyler, 24 Nov., 1842.

560 Wm. West, April, 1845; d. 2 July, 1845.

\*561 Mary Fuller, 6 April, 1849.

562 Sarah Frances, 26 May, 1851; d. 14 Mar., 1887; unkn.

\*563 Ever Rowena, 28 Aug., 1853.

185 **Olive** (David-David-Roger-Roger), dau. David and Elizabeth (Stevens); b. Waldo, Me.—————; d. Appleton, Me.—————; mar.—————Wm. Davis Graham, son James and Jedidah (Norton); b. Farmington, Me.—————; d. Appleton, Me.—————; ch.

564 Elizabeth Lavonia, 19 April, 1855; mar. Oct., 1872, Henry McLain.

565 Chas. W.

566 David LeForrest.

187 **Patience** (David-David-Roger-Roger), dau. David and Elizabeth (Stevens); b.—————; d. Thomaston, Me., 17 Nov., 1847; mar.—————2 Nov., 1844, James Hall Winslow, son Nath'l O. and Abigail (Hall); b. Nobleboro, Me., 5 Oct., 1817.

190 **Sarah** (David-David-Roger-Roger), dau. David and Elizabeth (Stevens); b. Old Town, Me.,—————1823; d. Warren, Me., 8 Feb., 1855; mar. Old Town, Me., 6 Feb., 1843, Andrew Fuller, son Peter and Phebe (Dunbar); b. Warren, Me., May, 1820; d. Albany, N. Y.—————1891; —————ch.

567 Edward L., 8 July, 1846; d. 13 July, 1876.

568 H—————Granger, 20 Nov., 1847.

569 Luella, 23 Aug., 1849; d. 29 Nov., 1867.

570 Duncan, 30 July, 1851; d. 13 May, 1913.

192 **John** (Solomon-Russell-Roger-Roger), son Solomon and Esther (Mead); b. Chestertown, N. Y., 5 April, 1803; d. Pottersville, N. Y., 11 Feb., 1881; mar. Chestertown, Mass., 21 June, 1846, Harriet Lake; b.—————8 July, 1805; d. Pottersville, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1887; —————ch.

\*571 Mary L., b. 3 Aug., 1847.

193 **Rease** (Solomon-Russell-Roger-Roger), son Solomon and Esther (Mead); b. Chestertown, N. Y., 23 Feb., 1805; d. Chestertown, N. Y., 12 Jan., 1881; mar. 1st., Galway, N. Y., 24 Feb., 1829, Sally Maria Mead, dau. Amon:

b. Galway, N. Y., 13 Mar., 1810; d. Chestertown, N. Y., 30 April, 1835; mar. 2d., Harriet Roberts, Warrensburg, N. Y., 3 May, 1837, dau. David and Harriet; b. Chestertown, N. Y., 31 Jan., 1815; d. Chestertown, N. Y., 10 June, 1841; mar. 3d, Troy, N. Y., 6 July, 1845; Eliza Downing, dau. James and Elizabeth; b. Strabane, Ireland, 15 Feb., 1817; d. Chestertown, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1901; —————ch.

\*572 Sarah Jane, b. 18 Jan., 1830.

\*573 Charles, b. 29 Dec., 1831.

574 James W., b. 23 Oct., 1838; d. 21 Oct., 1840.

\*575 Carrie, b. 28 Feb., 1847.

\*576 Eliza Mead, b. 8 Feb., 1853.

577 Geo. Rease, b., 16 Aug., 1855; d. 30 Aug., 1859.

\*578 Alfred R., b. 13 Sept., 1860.

\*579 Jennie S., b. 15 Aug., 1863.

194 **James** (Solomon-Russell-Roger-Roger), son Solomon and Esther (Mead); b. Chestertown, N. Y., 22 Feb., 1807; d. Chestertown, N. Y., 4 May, 1886; mar. Chestertown, N. Y., 17 May, 1835, Temperance Thurston, dau. Solomon and Betsey (Carpenter); b. Chestertown, N. Y. —————; d. Chestertown, N. Y., 9 Aug., 1901; —————ch.

\*580 Juliette, b. 17 Mar., 1837.

581 Esther, b. 1 Nov., 1838; d. 25 Oct., 1910; single.

582 Mary, b. 10 Sept., 1841; d. 7 May, 1896; single.

\*583 Betsey, b. 23 July., 1843.

\*584 Henry, b. 28 Sept., 1846.

196 **George** (Solomon-Russell-Roger-Roger), son Solomon and Esther (Mead); b. Chestertown, N. Y., 6 June, 1811; d. Chestertown, N. Y., 9 Aug., 1889; mar. Chestertown, N. Y., 7 Dec., 1845, Naomi P. Kingsley, dau. Salmon and Phebe (Rathburn); b. Orwell, Vt., 27 Feb., 1829; d. Glens Falls, N. Y., 17 Feb., 1907; —————ch.

\*584a Solomon G., b. 28 Aug., 1846.

Esther, b. 15 Sept., 1847; d. 19 Aug., 1853.

\*584b Celinda, b. 9 Nov., 1848.

Sarah Maria, b. 9 May, 1850; d. 15 May, 1850.

- \*584c Walter Rathburn, b. 29 Jan., 1852.  
Sarah Ann, b. 8 Aug., 1853; d. 15 Mar., 1865.
- \*584d Charlotte Maria, b. 7 July, 1856.
- 584e Phebe Amanda, b. 25 Aug., 1858.  
Maryette, b. 20 Dec., 1860; d. 6 Mar., 1862.  
Mead R., b. 16 Feb., 1863; d. 12 Mar. 1865.  
Chas. Henry, b. 28 June, 1867; single.  
Flora S., b. 8 Dec., 1868; d. 27 Jan., 1893.
- \*584f Allie Loretta, b. 12 May, 1873.

197 **Amanda** (Solomon-Russell-Roger-Roger), dau. Solomon and Esther (Mead); b. Chestertown, N. Y., 12 Dec., 1813; d. Oshkosh, Wis., 13 Mar., 1892; mar.—————7 June, 1842, Volney Wyman, son Joseph and—————; b. Schroon Lake, N. Y., 11 Sept., 1812; d. Oshkosh, Wis., 2 Nov., 1890; —————ch.

585 George H., b. Chestertown, 5 Aug., 1843; d. 25 Oct., 1868.

586 Joseph M., b. do., 17 Mar., 1848.

587 Sarah E., b. do., 23 Sept., 1853; mar. John W. Burt.

208 **Russell** (Roger-Russell-Roger-Roger), son Roger and Olive (Baker); b. Chestertown, N. Y., 19 Jan., 1805; d. Schroon Lake, N. Y., 14 Aug., 1872; mar. 1st.—————27 June, Olive D. Foster; b. Chestertown, N. Y., 18 Mar., 1807; d. Schroon Lake, N. Y., 12 Aug., 1852; mar. 2d., Schroon Lake, N. Y.—————Sarah R. Whitney, dau. Aaron and—————(Knapp); b. Schroon Lake, N. Y., 29 Jan., 1821; d. Schroon Lake, N. Y., 12 Nov., 1880; —————ch.

\*588 Minier, b. Schroon Lake, 19 Feb., 1832.

\*589 Hester Ann, b. do., 27 Feb., 1835.

209 **Mary** (Roger-Russell-Roger-Roger), dau. Roger and Olive (Baker); b. Chestertown, N. Y., 2 Aug., 1806; d. Chestertown, N. Y., 6 Nov., 1864; mar.—————Wm. S. Taber, son—————; b. Easton, N. Y., 13 Sept., 1794; d. Greenwich, N. Y., 29 June, 1871; ch.

- 590 Alfred, b. 24 Aug., 1826; d. 19 Sept., 1826.  
 591 Almira, b. 7 Nov., 1827; d. 29 Oct., 1841.  
 592 Sarah, b. 3 April, 1830; mar. David Hutchins.  
 593 Mary Jane, b. 1 Sept., 1833; d. 11 Jan., 1834.  
 594 Mary Jane, b. 13 July, 1835; d. 27 Dec., 1858.  
 595 Emily Malinda, b. 6 Sept., 1839; d. 7 Oct., 1894;  
     John Tift.  
 596 Wm. Alfred, b. 12 Mar., 1845; d. 24 Feb., 1868.

210 **John B.** (Roger-Russell-Roger-Roger), son Roger and Olive (Baker); b. Chestertown, N. Y., 24 July, 1811; d. Chestertown, N. Y., 9 April, 1876; mar. Chestertown, N. Y., 3 Mar., 1839, Aurilla Doty, dau. Simeon and Experience (Rider); b. Chestertown, N. Y., 25 Mar., 1815; d. Chestertown, N. Y., 26 Feb., 1902; no ch.

211 **Daniel** (Roger-Russell-Roger-Roger), son Roger and Olive (Baker); b. Chestertown, N. Y.———1810; d. Chestertown, N. Y., 29 July, 1841; mar.——— Abigail Bissell; b. Shoreham, Vt.———; d. Newcomb, N. Y., 12 Dec., 1879; ———ch.

- \*597 Phebe Ann, 17 Feb., 1835.  
 \*598 James Orrison, 17 Sept., 1836.  
 \*599 Lucina C., 27 Oct., 1839.  
 \*600 Daniel H., 3 Nov., 1841.

213 **Stephen** (Roger-Russell-Roger-Roger), son Roger and Olive (Baker); b. Chestertown, N. Y., ———1816; d. Bolton, N. Y., 19 May, 1887; mar. ———Philomela Pierce, dau. Pliny and Rebecca (Goodman); b. Bolton N. Y., ———1819; d. Bolton, N. Y., 5 Feb., 1901.

- 601 Marion, b. 24 Sept., 1838; d. 22 Oct., 1840.  
 \*602 Sewall P., b. 25 Sept., 1841.  
 603 Herbert, b. 12 Jan., 1849; d. 15 Aug., 1853.  
 604 Sylvester, b. 8 Oct., 1845; d. 25 Nov., 1845.  
 \*605 Theodore, b., 12 April, 1851.  
 \*606 Pliny Pierce, b. 1 July, 1853.



\*607 Truxton, b. 19 April, 1856.

\*608 Herbert, b. 21 Aug., 1858.

609 Fred S., b. 6 Mar., 1864; d. 25 Nov., 1878.

215 **Betsey** (Roger-Russell-Roger-Roger), dau. Roger and Olive (Baker); b. Chestertown, N. Y.,—————; d. Walworth Co., Wis., 4 April, 1863; mar. 23 Oct., 1836, David Wyman, son Joseph; b.—————7 June, 1806; d. Walworth Co., Wis., 21 June, 1871; —————ch.

610 Geo. Waldo, b. 8 Feb., 1838; d. 13 Feb., 1863.

611 Sarah, b. 4 June, 1839; mar.—————; A.——  
Hiekok.

612 Frank D., b. 14 July, 1841.

613 Warren J., b. 23 July, 1843; d. 22 Jan., 1847.

614 Cordelia, b. 25 Jan., 1849; mar. Edward E. Mur-  
phy.

615 Phebe, b. 7 Mar., 1848; mar. Thomas Bingham.

616 James H., b. 17 Feb., 1850; mar. Martha M. Tosh.

617 Hurlbert, b. 20 Feb., 1853; d. 9 Nov., 1861.

618 Louis, b. 13 July, 1855; d. 16 Oct., 1861.

216 **Joseph** (Roger-Russell-Roger-Roger), son Roger and Olive (Baker); b. Chestertown, N. Y., 23 Sept., 1822; d. Chestertown, N. Y., 2 May, 1849; mar. Troy, N. Y., 4 Oct., 1846, Malvina B. Ellis, dau. Dennis N.; b. Chestertown, N. Y., 9 Aug., 1822; —————ch.

619 Chas. Erick Hamilton, b. 18 June, 1847.

218 **Ruth P.** (Roger-Russell-Roger-Roger), dau. Roger and Olive (Baker); b. Chestertown, N. Y., Jan., 1827; d. Cambridge, N. Y., 13 Jan., 1900; mar. Argyle, N. Y., 10 July, 1849, Abraham Kilmer, son Abraham and Lydia (Harder); b. Argyle, N. Y., 24 May, 1827; d. Argyle, N. Y., 12 Oct., 1871; —————ch.

620 Abram H.—————1850; d. 30 Aug., 1910.

621 Simeon—————1852; d.—————; 1856.

622 Almira Tabor, b. 6 Sept., 1854; d. 20 Nov. 1908;  
mar. Warren Haskins.

623 Louise—————1856; —————mar. Chas.  
Pettingill.

225a **Silas Williams** (Russell-Russell-Roger-Roger), son Russell and Mehitable (Williams); b. Rochester, Mass., 22 Feb., 1831; d. Somerville, Mass., 22 Dec., 1910; mar. 1st., New Bedford, Mass., 7 Nov., 1852, Esther Adeline Foster, dau. Wm. and Elizabeth (Anderson); b. Riceborough, Ga., Aug., 1830 (?); d. Charlestown, Mass., 11 Oct., 1893; mar. 2d., New Bedford, Mass., 2 Jan., 1895, Mrs. Lucy (Kelley) Potter; b. New Bedford, Mass.—————; d. Acushnet, Mass., 28 Jan., 1906; dau. Hattil and Mary W. (Newcomb);  
—————ch.

- \*624 Gertrude Williams, b. 2 Nov., 1853.
- \*625 Russell Wm., b. 24 Nov., 1855.
- 626 Silas Alton, b. June, 1857; d. 22 Aug., 1859.
- \*627 Silas Alton, b. 4 Mar., 1859.
- 628 Mary, b. Feb., 1862; d.

225b **Thomas Elwood** (Russell-Russell-Roger-Roger), son Russell and Mehitable (Williams); b. Rochester, Mass., 3 May, 1833; mar. Fall River, Mass., 4 Sept., 1860, Lizzie B. Williams, dau. Silas and Mehitable (Ashley); b. Freetown, Mass., 20 June, 1829; d. Acushnet, Mass., 22 Oct., 1908. He sailed on the whaleship Canton in 1852, in 1854 was wrecked on a low island with entire crew, was 49 days in open boat to Guam, from there to China, and then home via England in 1855. He made other whaling voyages terminating in 1865. Since engaged in cigar manufacturing, and raising of cranberries. Was School Committee 6 years. Is a member of Old Dartmouth Historical Society, South Bristol Farmers Club, and Old Colony Historical Society. Is a Templar Mason and a member of Rochester Grange, P. of H. No ch.

225d **Isaac Vincent** (Russell-Russell-Roger-Roger), son Russell and Mehitable (Williams); b. Rochester, Mass., 9 Dec., 1835; d. Acushnet, Mass.—————1909; mar. Acushnet, Mass., 13 Dec., 1866, Sarah J. Haswell, dau. Stephen S. and Sylvia (Kelly); b. Flushing, L. I., 14 Nov., 1844; —————ch.

629 Isaac Walton, b. 5 Mar., 1871; d. 28 Nov., 1872.

\*630 Walton Elwood, b. 30 Dec., 1873.

631 Alice Russell, b. 6 June, 1875.

225e **George Fox** (Russell-Russell-Roger-Roger), b. Rochester, Mass., 11 July, 1837; mar. Newton, Mass., 19 April, 1897, Elizabeth Ford Wetherbee, dau. Judah and Mary D. (Kingsbury); b. Charlestown, Mass., 5 Nov., 1847; res. 46 Sever St., Charlestown, Mass.; no ch.

227 **John** (James-Russell-Roger-Roger), son James and Anna (Ashley); b. Rochester, Mass., 27 Dec., 1811; d. Rochester, Mass., 30 Sept., 1875; mar. 1st., Freetown, Mass., 4 July, 1851, Mary T. Braley, dau. Bradford and Patience (Parker); b. Freetown, Mass., 1 Mar., 1827; d. Rochester, Mass., 24 Mar., 1860; mar. 2d., Rochester, Mass., 20 Dec., 1863, Elizabeth Williams, dau. Silas and Charity (Pierce); b. Rochester, Mass., 21 April, 1808; d. Rochester, Mass., 25 Jan., 1895; —————ch.

\*634 John Alpheus, b. 22 April, 1852.

635 James B., b. 11 June, 1854; d. 28 Nov., 1861.

636 Mary A., b. 19 Oct., 1857; d. 28 Nov., 1861.

228 **Ardelia** (James-Russell-Roger-Roger), dau. James and Anna (Ashley); b. Rochester, Mass., 18 July, 1813; d. ————— 25 June, 1843; mar. Rochester, Mass., 2 June, 1840, Allen Sherman.

231 **Salmon** (James-Russell-Roger-Roger), son James and Anna (Ashley); b. Rochester, Mass., 22 Dec., 1819; d. Rochester, Mass., 17 July, 1896; mar. Fall River, Mass., 12 Jan., 1864, Charity Williams, dau. Silas and Mehitable (Ashley); b. Freetown, Mass., 29 Aug., 1831; —————ch.

\*637 Salmon Ellsworth, b. 6 Dec., 1864.

\*638 Anna Alice, b. 18 Sept., 1866; see No. 634.

\*639 Irene Williams, b. 9 May, 1871.

\*640 Clarence Alton, b. 14 April, 1874.

232 **James H.** (James-Russell-Roger-Roger), son James and Anna (Ashley); b. Rochester, Mass., 14 June,

1823; d. Sandwich, Mass., 16 June, 1891; mar. Sandwich, Mass., 3 Feb., 1848, Hannah R. Chapman, dau. Thomas and Elmira (Jones); b. Sandwich, Mass., 6 Nov., 1829; d. North Bridgewater, Mass., 17 July, 1865; —————ch.

\*641 James E., 17 Nov., 1848; d. 26 Feb., 1878.

642 Thomas Fred'k, 19 May, 1850; d. 13 July 1891.

643 Geo. Chapman, 10 Oct., 1850; d. 19 May, 1851.

\*644 Salmon Francis, 18 June, 1855.

645 Herbert Chester, 26 June, 1859; d. 30, Nov., 1904;  
unm.

236 **Edward Alonzo** (James-Russell-Roger-Roger), son James and Anna (Ashley); b. Rochester, Mass., 3 Feb., 1837; mar. Freetown, Mass., 17 May, 1861, Philena H. Rounseville, dau. Silas and Mary (Weston); b. Freetown, Mass., 28 Mar., 1835; d. Freetown, Mass., —————; res. Freetown, Mass.; —————ch.

646 George Edward, b. 4 Jan., 1862.

647 Simeon L., b. 24 Sept., 1865; d. 5 May, 1866.

\*648 Osmond W., b. 17 Mar., 1867.

\*649 Mary Annie, b. 21 Sept., 1871.

238 **Abraham** (Amos-Elijah-Roger-Roger), son Amos and Lucy (Morton); b. Freetown, Mass., 16 Feb., 1791; d. Fairhaven, Mass. —————; mar. Fairhaven, Mass., abt. Jan., 1821, Lorinda Hathaway Sherman, dau. Job and Sarah (Hathaway); b. Fairhaven, Mass., 4 Aug., 1800; d. New Bedford, Mass., 2 June, 1895; —————ch.

\*650 Andrew Morton, b. 20 Aug., 1821.

\*651 Lucy Emeline, b. 22 Oct., 1823.

\*652 Charles, b. Nov., 1829.

\*653 Sarah, b.

239 **Rebecca M.** (Amos-Elijah-Roger-Roger), dau. Amos and Lucy (Morton); b. Freetown, Mass., 14 Jan., 1793; d. New Bedford, Mass., 20 Oct., 1863; mar. Freetown, Mass., abt. Sept., 1820, Jeremiah Bennett; probably he was lost at sea; —————ch.

- 654 Jeremiah.  
 655 Wm. G., 17 Mar., 1832; d. Fall River, Mass.  
 656 Reuben.  
 657 Daniel—————1828; d. Weaverville, Calif.,  
 24 Mar., 1868.

240 **Hannah** (Amos-Elijah-Roger-Roger), dau. Amos and Lucy (Morton); b. Freetown, Mass., 28 Oct., 1795; d. Rehoboth, Mass., 18 Dec., 1848; mar. Rochester, Mass., int. 5 Aug., 1822, Matthias E. Gammons, son Lemuel and Rachel (Ellis); b. Rochester, Mass., 22 Nov., 1804; d. Westport, Mass., 24 Jan., 1865; —————ch.

- 658 Betsey, b. 9 Jan., 1824.  
 659 Lucy, b. 23 Jan., 1825; d.  
 600 Amos B., b. 8 June, 1826.  
 661 Lemuel T., b. 9 Dec., 1828.  
 662 Matthias E., b. 21 May, 1831.  
 663 John G., b. 7 Jan., 1836.  
 664 Judith G., b. 3 April, 1838.  
 665 Hannah A., b. 28 April, 1840.

242 **Andrew M.** (Amos-Elijah-Roger-Roger), son Amos and Lucy (Morton); b. Freetown, Mass., 5 Oct., 1799; d. perhaps Richmond, Ind.—————; mar. Rosetta Townsend and Catherine Wilson.

243 **Lucy M.** (Amos-Elijah-Roger-Roger), dau. Amos and Lucy (Morton); b. Freetown, Mass., 12 Jan., 1801; d. New Bedford, Mass., 26 Dec., 1882; mar. Fairhaven, Mass., int. at New Bedford, Mass., 8 Nov., 1828, Warren Hathaway, son James and Mary (Winslow); b. New Bedford, Mass., 5 Sept., 1805; d. New Bedford, Mass., 27 June, 1860; —————ch.

- 666 Theodore Leonard,—————Mar., 1834; d. 28  
 June, 1834.  
 667 James, 11 Mar., 1828.  
 668 Lucy Morton, Jan., 1831; d. 15 May, 1849; mar.  
 James Negus.

- 669 Edward Wood—————1836; d. 30 April, 1842.  
 670 Andrew Morton—————1838; d. 30 Sept., 1847.  
 671 Susan, 19 Nov., 1841; —————; unm.  
 672 Mary, 21 May, 1844; —————; mar. Fred'k Parks.

244 **Amos** (Amos-Elijah-Roger-Roger), son Amos and Lucy (Morton); b. Freetown, Mass., 4 Aug., 1803; d. Acushnet, Mass., 17 July, 1874; mar. Fairhaven, Mass., 25 Oct., 1829; Anna Leavitt, dau. Rouse and Anna (Robinson); b. Livermore, Me.—————1804; d. New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 1840; mar. 2d., New Bedford, Mass., int. 5 June, 1841, Peddy Howland Leavitt, dau. John and Lydia (Howland); b. Livermore, Me.—————1808; d. New Bedford, Mass., 5 Sept., 1848; mar. 3d., New Bedford, Mass., 11 Aug., 1850, Elizabeth Bowles, dau. Wm. N. and Abba R. (Cushing); b. Rochester, Mass., 8 May, 1832; d. New Bedford, Mass.

- 673 Augustus, 22 Feb., 1831; d.  
 \*674 Hannah, 5 Sept., 1834.  
 \*675 Mary Webster, 10 July, 1852.  
 \*676 Annie L., 13 Sept., 1854.  
 \*677 Lucy M., 23 Nov., 1856.  
 \*678 Lizzie, 3 July, 1859.  
 \*679 Elmer Ellsworth, 9 Jan., 1862.  
 \*680 Naney T., 6 Mar., 1864.  
 681 Maria G., 7 Feb., 1868; d. 27 April, 1868.  
 682 Alexis, 8 Sept., 1871; d. Oct., 1872.  
 \*683 Herbert M., 27 Mar., 1874.  
 684 Arthur.

245 **John S.** (Amos-Elijah-Roger-Roger), son Amos and Lucy (Morton); b. Freetown, Mass., 5 Sept., 1805; d. La Cross, Mich., 21 Nov., 1883; mar. Fall River, Mass., 3 June, 1832, Mercy Ann Borden; b.—————1810; d. La Cross, Mich., 21 Feb., 1882.

246 **Elijah** (Amos-Elijah-Roger-Roger), son Amos and Luey (Morton); b. Freetown, Mass., 5 April, 1808; d. Fairhaven, Mass., 20 May, 1896; mar. Rochester, Mass., 7 Aug., 1831, Susan Blankenship, dau. Geo. and Sarah (Handy); b. Rochester, Mass., 23 Mar., 1811; d. Rochester, Mass., 5 May, 1843; mar. 2d., Wareham, Mass., 20 Nov., 1845, Mrs. Sylvia (Caswell) Robbins, dau. Elisha and Mary (Hammond); b. Rochester, Mass., 23 Oct., 1806; d. Marion, Mass., 2 June, 1885; —————ch. b. Rochester, Mass.

685 Alonzo H., 11 May, 1832; d. at sea 21 April, 1856.

\*686 Andrew M., 22 Feb., 1834.

687 Geo. B., 22 Mar., 1839; d. 29 April, 1868.

688 Susan Jane, 1 April, 1842; d. Feb., 1843.

689 Susan Jane, 15 Sept., 1846; d. 7 Oct., 1846.

690 Melissa B., 18 Nov., 1848; d. 3 Dec., 1848.

247 **William Gray** (Amos-Elijah-Roger-Roger), son Amos and Luey (Morton); b. Freetown, Mass., 30 May, 1811; d. Fall River, Mass., 12 May, 1858; mar. Fall River, Mass., int. 22 Oct., 1837, Sarah S. Slade; b. —————  
!3 July, 1815; d. Fall River, Mass., 15 Aug., 1867;  
—————ch. b. there.

691 Aramanta D., 19 June, 1838; d. 1 July, 1865.

\*692 Sierra L., 17 Dec., 1844.

\*693 Angelo D., 6 June, 1846.

258 **Lydia** (Asa-Elijah-Roger-Roger), dau. Asa and Ruth (Morton); b. Freetown, Mass., 17 Aug., 1798; d. Acushnet, Mass., 19 Sept., 1875; mar. Freetown, Mass., 4 July, 1829, John Cullins, son John and Mary; b. Easton, Mass., —————1804; d. Fairhaven, Mass., 26 Dec., 1851;  
—————ch.

694 Betsey A., b. Fairhaven, 12 May, 1830.

695 Mary Morton, b. do., 18 Sept., 1831; d. 16 Aug., 1910; mar. Charles E. Taber.

696 Asa B., b. Freetown, 12 Aug., 1833.

697 John F., b. Rochester.

698 Charles Braley—————; d. Fairhaven, 31 Jan., 1853.

699 Nath'l M., b. Fairhaven.

260 **Curtis Jackson** (Asa-Elijah-Roger-Roger), son Asa and Ruth (Morton); b. Freetown, Mass., 28 May, 1802; d. Freetown, Mass., 21 Nov., 1867; mar. int. Middleboro, Mass., 17 April, 1824, Salome Keith, dau. Marshall and Hepsabeth (Leach); b. Bridgewater, Mass., 11 Feb., 1805; d. Freetown, Mass., 14 April, 1849. He was a carpenter. Was lieutenant and then captain of 5th Regiment, Massachusetts militia. —————ch. b. Freetown, Mass.

700 Mary Keith, 7 July, 1825; d. 10 Oct., 1843.

701 Hepsabeth Leach, 23 April, 1828; d. 27 Nov., 1851.

702 Ruth M., 26 Aug., 1830; d. 1 Aug., 1849.

703 Deborah M., 7 July, 1834; d. 15 Feb., 1839.

704 Hannah T. B., 14 Feb., 1836; d. 3 Aug., 1851.

\*705 Joseph G., 3 Aug., 1839; d. 11 June, 1906.

706 Deborah Josephine, 28 Sept., 1842; d. 14 Feb., 1843.

\*707 Henry Clay, 25 June, 1845.

708 Maria Frances—————1851; d. 17 Dec., 1901; mar. Somerset, Mass., 1 Dec., 1869, Elisha W. Buffinton, son Bradford and Nancy (Forbes); (ch. Fred W., 27 Dec., 1870; Viola F., 19 Oct., 1873; Walter B., 3 June, 1876; d. 8 June, 1876; Henry C., 20 Dec., 1878; Bradford, 23 Oct., 1885; d. 18 Mar., 1889).

261 **Alden** (Asa-Elijah-Roger-Roger), son Asa and Ruth (Morton); b. Freetown, Mass., 29 July, 1804; d. New Bedford, Mass., 6 April, 1883; mar. New Bedford, Mass., 6 July, 1828, Ruamy S. Tobey, dau. Wm. and Ruamy; b. New Bedford, Mass., 12 June, 1805; d. New Bedford, Mass., 7 Jan., 1881; —————ch.

Sarah Washburn, 17 May, 1829; mar. Providence, R. I., 6 Mar., 1850, Chas. Lumbard.



262 **Rev. Martin M.** (Asa-Elijah-Roger-Roger), son Asa and Ruth (Morton); b. Freetown, Mass., 28 July, 1806; d. Dighton, Mass., 17 Nov., 1875; mar. Rehoboth, Mass., 23 April, 1834, Cynthia Cole; b. Rehoboth, Mass., 19 Feb., 1815; d. Chartley, Mass., 8 Oct., 1893. He had only six weeks schooling, but by using every spare moment in study, and treasuring every scrap of information that came his way, he secured a fair education, and was ordained, at the age of 21, to the Christian ministry, serving churches at Mansfield and Dighton. He was also elected to the Legislature as Representative several times; —————ch. b.

\*709 Sarah Elizabeth, 17 May, 1836.

710 Martin Van Buren, 26 Sept., 1840; d. 26 Mar., 1843.

711 Angenette Maria, 26 July, 1843; d. 12 Feb., 1863.

712 Thomas Wilson, 24 June, 1845; d. 1 April, 1846.

713 Arteliza Frances, 17 Feb., 1848; d. 8 Oct., 1869.

\*714 Martin Thomas, 17 June, 1850.

\*715 Wm. Wilson, 3 June, 1852; d. 19 Mar., 1898.

\*716 Ella Evelyn, 5 Sept., 1854.

\*717 Ruth Emma, 12 Aug., 1857.

\*718 Jennie Morton, 13 Sept., 1859.

263 **Ebenezer Morton** (Asa-Elijah-Roger-Roger), son Asa and Ruth (Morton); b. Freetown, Mass., 18 July, 1808; d. Fall River, Mass., 25 April, 1883; mar. —————Lucy Elsbree, dau. Osman and Lydia; b. —————Jan., 1815; d. Fall River, Mass., 23 May, 1838; mar. 2d., —————Elizabeth Elsbree, dau. James and Amanda; b. Pawtucket, R. I. —————1826; d. North Providence, R. I., 29 Aug., 1857; mar. 3d., Rochester, Mass., 29 Nov., 1866, Mrs. Mary R. H. Kingman, dau. Abner Braley and Polly (Hinds); —————ch.

719 Lucy Ann, b. 12 Mar., 1838; d. 17 July, 1838.

720 James F., b. Newport, R. I. —————1846; d. Smithfield, R. I., 25 Aug., 1856.

\*721 Mary H., b. Rochester, 4 July, 1867.

\*722 Oraetta Pierce, b. do., 13 Sept., 1868.

- 723 James Franklin, b. do., 23 June, 1870; d. 23 Nov., 1870.
- 724 Bertha Norton, b. do., 10 June, 1871; d. 3 Oct., 1872.
- 725 Walter F., b. 8 Aug., 1874; d. 13 Aug., 1874.
- 726 Frankie, b. Fall River, 8 Sept., 1877; d. 13 Sept., 1877.
- \*727 Edith Louise, b. Fall River, 22 Feb., 1876.
- \*728 Wm. Elmer, b. do., 26 June, 1878.

264 **Mary M.** (Asa-Elijah-Roger-Roger), dau. Asa and Ruth, (Morton); b. Freetown, Mass., 16 Oct., 1810; d.-----10 Nov., 1878; mar. Chas. Braley, son Seth and Rebecca (Davis); mar. 2d, New Bedford, Mass., int. 21 Aug. 1841, Caleb Case; b. Dartmouth, Mass.; -----ch.

729 James Edward, b. New Bedford, Mass., 12 Jan., 1844.

730 Mary A., b. do., 12 Feb., 1845.

731 Ella A., b. do., 24 Mar., 1854.

732 Chas. W., b. do., 22 Mar., 1850.

733 Wm. A.

265 **Jerome B.** (Asa-Elijah-Roger-Roger), son Asa and Ruth (Morton); b. Freetown, Mass., 11 Jan., 1811; d. New Bedford, Mass., 12 April, 1894; mar. New Bedford, Mass., 25 Dec., 1837, Hannah Best Tobey, dau. Wm. 2d and Amy (Sherman); b. New Bedford, Mass., 18 Aug. 1817; d. New Bedford, Mass., 27 June, 1904; -----ch.

734 Ellen Amelia, b. 23 April, 1838.

\*734a Geo. Francis, b. 5 Feb., 1840.

\*735 Lucy Church, b. 26 July, 1842.

\*736 Wm. Jackson, b. 27 Feb., 1845.

\*737 Ruth Amy, b. 20 April, 1848.

738 Hannah Louise, b. 10 June, 1850; d. 24 Oct., 1850.

\*739 Fred'k Jerome, b. 11 June, 1852.

\*740 Charles Alden, b. 17 Sept., 1855.

741 Edith A., b. 5 April, 1858; d. 19 Aug., 1884.

\*742 Annie E., b. 27 Jan., 1861.

274 **Julia A.** (George-Elijah-Roger-Roger), dau. Geo. and Hannah (Davis); b. Rochester, Mass., 4 Dec., 1809; d. Providence, R. I., 8 or 28 Dec., 1869; mar. Rochester, Mass., 25 Aug., 1834, John F. Jolls; b. Warren, R. I., 30 June, 1811; d. —————; ————— ch.

743 Geo. Franklin, b. Rochester, 7 June, 1835.

744 Maria B., b. 9 Mar., 1841; d. Providence, R. I., 17 Aug., 1842.

277 **Deborah H.** (Ezekiel-Elijah-Roger-Roger), dau. Ezekiel and Luey (Allen); b. Rochester, Mass., 9 Jan., 1815; d. New Bedford, Mass., 26 July, 1849; mar. New Bedford, Mass., 10 Jan., 1842, John Terry, son Eben and Betsey; b. Dartmouth, Mass., Nov., 1813; d. New Bedford, Mass., 1 May, 1854; ————— ch.

745 Deborah Jasper, b. 17 Mar., 1746; d. 20 May., 1848.

278 **Lydia Ann A.** (Ezekiel-Elijah-Roger-Roger), dau. Ezekiel and Luey (Allen); b. Rochester, Mass., 22 April, 1817; d. New Bedford, 22 April, 1879; mar. ————— Wm. H. H. Pray, son Ephraim and Sarah; b. Livermore, Me., 22 Feb., 1817; d. New Bedford, Mass., 24 May, 1865; ————— ch. b. New Bedford, Mass. and Livermore, Me.

A Sarah Ann C., 23 Nov., 1845; d. 7 May, 1891; mar. Ezekiel Roe.

B John R., April, 1843; d. 2 Oct., 1851.

C Geo. A. M., 7 Nov., 1847; d. 23 Sept., 1848.

D Wm. A., 20 Oct., 1849.

E John S., 9 Mar., 1852.

F Susie M., 6 Nov., 1854.

G Geo. W. ————— 1856.

II Chas. Tillinghast, 27 July 1861; d. 16 Aug., 1863.

I Roland G.

280 **Jasper Warren** (Ezekiel-Elijah-Roger-Roger), son Ezekiel and Luey (Allen); b. Rochester, Mass., 20 Dec., 1819; d. New Bedford, Mass., 17 May, 1901; mar. New Bedford, Mass., 6 Mar., 1851, Elizabeth A. Allen, dau. Nelson

and Laurana Perry (Chase); b. New Bedford, 4 Aug., 1831; d. New Bedford, Mass., 25 Jan., 1900; —————ch.

- \*746 Henry Hudson, b. 13 Dec., 1851.
- 747 Deborah Jasper, b. 20 May, 1853; d. 15 May, 1854.
- 748 Lucy L., b. 20 Mar., 1855; d. 19 Nov., 1856.
- \*749 Adra Caroline, b. 20 Feb., 1857.
- 750 Elizabeth W., b. 28 Mar., 1859; d. 28 Nov., 1862.
- 751 Annie Warren, b. 2 Aug., 1861; single.
- 752 Elizabeth Williams, b. 31 Aug., 1863; single.
- \*753 Jasper Warren, b. 15 Feb., 1867.
- 754 Nelson Allen, b. 2 Dec., 1869; d. 26 June, 1875.
- 755 Jessie Nelson, b. 21 May, 1876.

281 **Lurana** (Ezekiel-Elijah-Roger-Roger), dau. Ezekiel and Lucy (Allen); b. Rochester, Mass., 2 Jan., 1821; d. New Bedford, Mass., 1 Nov., 1883; mar. New Bedford, Mass., 4 Aug., 1846, Lorenzo D. Dexter, son Luke and Joanna (Pierce), b. Rochester, Mass., 17 Nov., 1818; d. —————16 June, 1853; —————ch. b. New Bedford, Mass.

- 756 Adra L., 9 Jan., 1852; mar. 28 Sept., 1878; Caleb Babcock.
- 757 Joan Clark—————; mar. 7 Dec., 1869; Paul Hathaway.

285 **Adra Caroline** (Ezekiel-Elijah-Roger-Roger), dau. Ezekiel and Lucy (Allen); b. Rochester, Mass., 25 Oct., 1834; d. Acushnet, Mass., 3 July, 1906; mar. New Bedford, Mass., 9 Aug., 1853, Edward R. Ashley, son Williams and Delana (Allen); b. Fairhaven, Mass., 15 May, 1824; d. Acushnet, Mass., 31 May, 1900; —————ch.

- 758 Granville Allen, b. Hilo, Sandwich Islands, 9 Aug., 1865.
- 759 Edward Warren, b. do., 15 May, 1864.
- 760 Carrie L., b. do., 20 Dec., 1866; d. 8 June, 1877.
- 761 Lucy Delana, b. Acushnet, 8 Oct., 1867; mar. John P. Taber.

286 **Elizabeth** (Elisha-Elijah-Roger-Roger), dau. Elisha and Ardelia (Sherman); b. Rochester, Mass., 13 June, 1819; d. New Bedford, Mass., 20 April, 1859; mar. New Bedford, Mass., 20 May, 1838, Daniel P. Devoll, son Thurston and Margaret; b. Little Compton, R. I., 4 Sept., 1814; d. Vineyard Haven, Mass.———; ———ch.

762 Julia S., b. New Bedford. 25 April, 1839, (Benj. M. Luce; he d. 22 Sept., 1912).

763 Elizabeth Frances, b. do., 28 Oct., 1840; d. 1 Jan., 1900; mar. Reuben Waite and Cyrus Pratt.

764 Sarah Closson, b. do., 5 May, 1845; d. New Bedford, 22 Jan., 1912; mar. Andrew N.———Landers.

765 Jason Lee, b. do., 10 Dec., 1846; (he d. 8 Feb., 1912).

766 Catharine, b. do., 1 Sept., 1854; d. 4 Oct., 1858.

767 Asa Thurston, b. do., 12 Nov., 1856; d. 30 Dec., 1856.

768 Emma Croacher, b. do., 4 Oct., 1858; d. 13 May, 1859.

287 **Jason** (Elisha-Elijah-Roger-Roger), son Elisha and Delia (Sherman); b. Rochester, Mass., 4 Nov., 1821 (or 3 Oct., 1824); d. Rochester, Mass., 11 Oct., 1904; mar. Fairhaven, Mass., 7 Nov., 1850, Hannah M. Hall, dau. Allen and Almira (Mendall); b. Fairhaven, Mass., 12 July, 1829; d. Rochester, Mass., 7 May, 1905; ———ch.

\*769 Ellen M., b. 17 Aug., 1851.

\*770 Sylvanus Allen, b. 27 Feb., 1854.

\*771 Henry W., b. 22 Mar., 1858.

\*772 Fred'k J., b. 7 Sept., 1863.

288 **Cordelia** (Elisha-Elijah-Roger-Roger), dau. Elisha and Delia (Sherman); b. Rochester, Mass., 7 Aug., 1826; d. Wiscasset, Me., 24 April, 1887; mar. Middleboro, Mass., Jan., 1848, Daniel Webster Patterson, son———; b. Brighton, Me., 8 July, 1822; d. Wiscasset, Me., 2 Mar., 1896; ———ch.

- 773 Lucy Haskell, b. Middleboro, 13 April, 1849; mar. Andrew Peterson.
- 774 Harriet Elizabeth, b. North Bridgewater, 10 Aug., 1851; d. China, Me., 13 July, 1865.
- 775 Jason Martin, b. Winslow, Me., 1 Sept., 1861; d. 15 Jan., 1865.
- 776 Henry Valentine, b. Rochester, Mass., 8 Jan., 1855; d. 27 Nov., 1855.
- 777 David Richard, b. Halifax, Mass., 8 May, 1857; mar. Ella M. Dickenson.
- 778 Emma D.—————; Geo. W. Clark.

289 **Fidelia Mary** (Rufus-Caleb-Roger-Roger), dau. Rufus and Hepsa (Foster); b.—————14 Mar., 1815; d. Armada, Mich., Oct., 1873; mar. Perry, N. Y., 25 Dec., 1832, Mills H. Rose; —————ch.

779 Rufus Jackson, 26 Feb., 1835; d. 20 Nov., 1838.

780 Lester Arthur, abt. 1840; d. abt. 1890.

292 **Arthur Briggs** (Rufus-Caleb-Roger-Roger), son Rufus and Hepsa (Foster); b. Perry, N. Y., 11 Feb., 1821; d. Madison, Wis., 31 Jan., 1889; mar. Madison, Wis., 11 Feb., 1855, Philinda Stevens, dau. Loyal and Sarah (Mills); b. —————Wis., 5 April, 1830; d. Madison, Wis., 30 Mar., 1879; mar. 2d., Richburg, N. Y., 21 April, 1880, Alta E. Jordan, dau. Andrew J. and Eleanor (Stevens); b. Jordan Hill, Richburg, N. Y., 9 Nov., 1858; —————ch. b. Madison, Wis.

781 Ada Philinda, 16 Feb., 1861; d. 9 Mar., 1862.

782 Arthur Stevens, 29 Mar., 1865; d. 6 Dec., 1865.

783 Alice May, 3 June, 1871; d. 27 Aug., 1871.

\*784 Berton, 29 Jan., 1882.

785 Alta, 11 April, 1887; d. 19 Oct., 1889.

Judge Arthur B. Braley began studying law in 1844, teaching school during the winter months in Wyoming Valley, Pa., in 1846 moved to Wisconsin, and in 1848 was admitted to the bar. In the organization of the city of Madison in 1852, he was elected Police Justice and in 1868

was elected City Attorney. During the presidential campaigns of 1864 and 1868 he edited the democratic paper of the city. In 1874 he became Municipal Judge, which office he held at decease. Judge Braley was a prolific writer both politically and literary, and his Shakespearian reviews won him the distinction of being considered the finest Shakespearian scholar in the northwest.

294 **Sophonria Ermina** (Rufus-Caleb-Roger-Roger), dau. Rufus and Hepsa (Foster); b. Perry, N. Y., 1 Feb., 1827; d. Detroit, Mich., 17 April, 1893; mar. Castile, N. Y., 28 Sept., 1847, Joseph B. Bowen, son Daniel and Irene (Foster); b. Perry, N. Y., 21 June, 1820; d. Detroit, Mich., 4 Dec., 1906: —————ch.

786 Alice Elinor. b. 4 Sept., 1848, John M. Bartlett.  
(ch. Faith Alice, Donald Bowen).

787 Frank Eugene, b. 11 Aug., 1855, Ella Frances Farrar and Josephine Clark; (ch., Joseph Cyrus, Alice Florence, Oliver Gilbert).

295 **Sarah Amelia** (Rufus-Caleb-Roger-Roger), dau. Rufus and Hepsa (Foster); b. Perry, N. Y., 7 Feb., 1830; mar. Holly, Mich., 29 Dec., 1855, Alanson Sleeper, son Aaron and Phebe (Hopkins); b. Otsego, N. Y., 13 July, 1826; d. Romeo, Mich., 23 Oct., 1881; res. 1156 —————14th st., Detroit, Mich.; —————ch.

789 Arthur Levant, b. 6 Feb., 1860; d. 9 Sept., 1902.  
mar. Fannie Yeats, 18 Dec., 1892.

790 James Edgar, b. 14 Feb., 1870; d. do.

298 **Jesse Potter** (Caleb-Caleb-Roger-Roger), son Caleb and Betsey (Potter); b. Pownal, Vt., 27 Oct., 1812; d. —————7 Nov., 1885; mar. —————7 Sept., 1845, Sarah Ann (Hull) Winter, dau. Peter C. and Charity; b. —————20 May., 1815; d. Morris, N. Y., 12 Dec., 1882; —————ch.

\*791 Charity Amelia, b. 29 June, 1846.

299 **Sally Angeline** (Caleb-Caleb-Roger-Roger), dau. Caleb and Betsey (Potter); b. Butternuts, N. Y., 21 Mar., 1815; d.-----12 Dec., 1891; mar.-----12 Sept., 1838, Josiah B. Hull; b.-----4 Sept., 1812; d.-----23 Dec., 1891; -----ch.

792 Celia Braley, 14 Mar., 1840; mar. Henry A. Starr, (ch., Bertha M., 17 June, 1874; Lee II., 28 June, 1878).

793 Clark Bailey, 24 Nov., 1846; mar. Frances M. Washburn; (ch., Ernest J., 30 Jan., 1869; Frank C., 2 Oct., 1870; Chas. H., 3 Oct., 1874).

300 **Dr. Caleb, Jr.** (Caleb-Caleb-Roger-Roger), son Caleb and Betsey (Potter); b. Butternuts, N. Y., 25 June, 1817; d. Spencer, N. Y., 27 May, 1865; mar. Franklin, N. Y., 6 June, 1844, Elizabeth Merrick, dau. Joseph and Eliza; b. Franklin, N. Y.-----1826; -----ch.

794 Theodore A., b. Spencer, N. Y., 16 Dec., 1860.

301 **James Steere** (Caleb-Caleb-Roger-Roger); b. Butternuts, N. Y., 31 Mar., 1819; d. Unadilla, N. Y., 25 Nov., 1895; mar.-----29 Aug., 1847, Julia M. Glover, dau. Ives and Julia; she d.-----3 Aug., 1851; mar. 2d., -----7 July, 1852, Judith C. Goldsmith, dau. Asa and Elizabeth; d.-----; -----ch.

795 Caleb G., 18 Dec., 1850; d. 28 Feb., 1852.

796 Inez C.-----; mar. Geo. Yeomans.

302 **Betsey Ann** (Caleb-Caleb-Roger-Roger), dau. Caleb and Betsey (Potter); b. Butternuts, N. Y., 27 April, 1821; d. Butternuts, N. Y., 11 Dec., 1873; mar. Butternuts, N. Y., 17 June, 1847, George Z. Stoddard; b. Sheffield, Mass., 6 Nov., 1822; d. Butternuts, N. Y., 22 April, 1896; -----ch.

797 Elma, b. 9 April, 1848; mar. Chas. S. Baker.

798 Julia, b. 15 June, 1857; mar. John M. Carr.

799 Sheldon C., 14 Jan., 1855; Frances Petty and Caroline Coe.

800 Bessie, b. 5 June, 1870; mar. John H. Decker.



303 **Amy B.** (Caleb-Caleb-Roger-Roger), dau. Caleb and Betsey (Potter); b. Butternuts, N. Y., 4 Jan., 1824; d. ————28 July, 1884; mar. ————6 June, 1852, Silas R. Sperry, son Fitch E. and Annie E., b. ————26 Jan., 1829; d. ————21 July, 1884.

304 **Olney** (Caleb-Caleb-Roger-Roger), son Caleb and Betsey (Potter); b. Butternuts, now Morris, N. Y., 15 April, 1826; mar. Butternuts, N. Y., 9 Nov., 1853, Helen M. Clinton, dau. Eli R. and Charlotte (Kinne), b. Butternuts, N. Y., 5 Mar., 1836; d. Morris, N. Y., 24 Feb., 1908; res. Morris, N. Y. ————ch.

\*801 Carrie L., b. 3 June, 1855.

\*802 Kathryn E., b. 17 April, 1857.

317 **Joseph Rounseville H.** (Abner-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger), son Abner and Mary (Hinds); b. Rochester, Mass., 3 July, 1813; d. Fairhaven, Mass., 12 July, 1843; mar. ————, Catherine King, dau. Nath'l and Betsey (Douglass); b. Rochester, Mass., 27 Aug., 1815; d. ————.

318 **Alden B.** (Abner-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger), son Abner and Polly (Hinds); b. Rochester, 8 June, 1814; d. Freetown, Mass., 18 Oct., 1858; mar. New Bedford, Mass., int. 2 April, 1836, Ann A. Luscomb, dau. Francis and Sarah S. (Redding); b. Taunton, Mass., 4 Mar., 1817; d. Ogdensburg, N. Y., 15 Aug., 1902; ————ch.

803 Abner, b. Rochester, Mass., 10 July, 1837; d. 11 Oct., 1838.

\*804a Abner Francis, b. do., 25 Sept., 1839.

804a Ann Shepherd, b. do., 15 Oct., 1842; d. 22 Oct., 1848.

805 Arthur, b. 23 Sept., 1853; d. Ohio, 26 June, 1898.

806 Anna S., b. 13 April, 1856; d. New Bedford, Mass., 4 Dec., 1862.

319 **Leonard Hinds** (Abner-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger), son Abner and Mary (Hinds); b.-----8 Jan., 1816; d. Washington, D. C., abt. 1890; mar.-----Jemima Hicks; she d. Boston, Mass., 10 Nov., 1844; mar. 2d., -----Washington, D. C.-----; he was a veterinary physician; -----ch.

\*807 Julia Ann, b. Medford, Mass., 10 Nov., 1842; mar. Joseph G. Braley (see No. 705)----- and perhaps Chas. Leonard, and 2 dau.

320 **Samuel Tripp** (Abner-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger), son Abner and Polly (Hinds); b. Freetown, Mass., 4 Mar., 1817; d. Mahe, Seychelle Island, 16 Aug., 1870; mar. Rochester, Mass., 9 Nov., 1845, Mary A. King dau. Nath'l and Betsey (Douglass); b. Rochester, Mass., 21 Jan., 1824; d. Brockton, Mass., 16 April, 1907; -----ch.

808 John T.

\*809 Henry K., b. 17 Mar., 1850.

\*810 Samuel T., b. 1 Sept., 1858.

323 **Francis W.** (Abner-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger), son Abner and Polly (Hinds); b.-----, Mass., 2 Jan., 1825; d. at sea, 28 Dec., 1878; mar. Rochester, Mass., 22 April, 1849, Betsey F. Fish, dau. Osborn and Rhoda (Hathaway); b. Rochester, Mass., 24 May, 1829; d. Fairhaven, Mass., 28 April, 1873; -----ch. b.

811 Stephen Osman, b. Rochester, 14 Mar., 1851; d. 20 Sept., 1855.

812 Herbert Chandler, b. Stoughton, 1 Feb., 1853; d. Rochester, Mass., 28 Sept., 1855.

813 Eva, b. Rochester, 19 May, 1855; d. Everett, Mass., 6 Feb., 1898.

814 Joseph H., b. do., 5 Feb., 1850; d. 14 Sept., 1851.

324 **Charles Austin** (Abner-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger), son Abner and Polly (Hinds); b. Rochester, Mass., 5 Aug., 1827; d. Rochester, Mass., 19 Mar., 1896; mar. Rochester, Mass.,

25 Nov., 1849, Margaret P. Fish, dau. Osborn and Rhoda (Hathaway); b. Rochester, Mass., 26 Aug., 1831; ————ch.

815 Rhoda A., b. 21 Dec., 1850; d. Barnstable, ————1870.

816 Mary Louisa, b. 22 Feb., 1853; d. 28 Sept., 1855.

817 Margaret Lucilla, b. 22 Feb., 1853; d. 30 Sept., 1855.

818 Margaret T., b. 6 Feb., 1857; d. 15 April, 1857.

819 Betsey F., b. 22 June, 1861.

820 Louisa Bennett, b. 12 Aug., 1866.

327 **Mary R. H.** (Abner-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger), dau. Abner and Mary (Hinds); b. Freetown, Mass., 8 Oct., 1836; d. Fall River, Mass., 14 Aug., 1883; mar. Rochester, Mass., 28 April, 1859, Henry C. Kingman, son Edward and Nancy; b. Baltimore, Md., 28 June, 1835; d. Rochester, Mass., 6 Aug. 1864; mar. 2d., Rochester, Mass., 29 Nov., 1866, Ebenzer M. Braley, son Asa and Ruth (Morton); (see No. 243); ————ch. Kingman, b. Rochester, Mass.

821 Matilda S., 23 Jan., 1860; d. Fall River, 28 June, 1903; Benj. Briggs; (ch. Chas. V.-Harold K.).

822 Edward A., 9 Aug., 1862.

823 Henry C., 10 Nov., 1864.

328 **Alphonso** (Bradford-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger), son Dr. Bradford and Patience (Parker); b. Freetown, Mass., 1 Mar., 1823; d. Freetown, Mass., 24 Feb., 1912; mar. New Bedford, Mass., 21 Sept., 1847, Sarah Harvey, dau. Jonathan and Mary (Macomber); b. Freetown, Mass., 6 April, 1821; d. Freetown, Mass., 12 May, 1904; ————ch.

\*824 Sarah E., b. New Bedford, Mass., 11 Sept., 1851.

329 **Horatio A.** (Bradford-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger), son Dr. Bradford and Patience (Parker); b. Freetown, Mass., 9 Oct., 1824; d. Freetown, Mass., 27 April, 1906; mar. New Bedford, Mass., 27 Nov., 1845, Sarah Seabury Johnson, dau. Benj. and Susan (Haskins); b. Plymouth, Mass., 24 Dec., 1823; d. Freetown, Mass., 9 Mar., 1904; ————ch.

- \*825 Horatio Bradford, b. 2 Jan., 1847.  
 \*826 Lorenzo Warren. b. 16 Oct., 1850; d. 2 Feb., 1891.  
 \*827 Wallace L., b. 16 Mar., 1853.  
 828 Walter R., b. 16 Mar., 1853; d. —————1854.  
 \*829 Clarence E., b. 28 Nov., 1858.  
 \*830 Sarah Emogene. b. 1 Feb., 1860.  
 \*831 George A., b. 23 April, 1863.  
 832 Ella—————Jan., 1865.  
 833 Frank H.—————1868; d. 30 Nov., 1868.

331 **Lorenzo D.** (Bradford-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger), son Dr. Bradford and Patience (Parker); b. Freetown, Mass., 20 June, 1829; d. Rochester, Mass., 25 May, 1912; mar. 1st, Freetown, Mass., 4 July, 1851, Charity P. Rounseville, dau. Jefferson and Lydia (Booth); b. Freetown, Mass., 17 Mar., 1833; d. Rochester, Mass., 22 Dec., 1872; mar. 2d, Rochester, Mass., 5 Mar., 1874, Ellen M. Tinkham, dau. —————; ——————ch.

- \*834 Wm. A., b. Freetown, 2 May, 1852.  
 \*835 Sarah Jane, b. — — ———.  
 \*836 Ida M., b. 1 May, 1855.  
 837 Lucius Herbert, b. 14 Dec., 1858; d. 16 April, 1859.  
 \*838 Dora Witherell, b. 27 May, 1870.  
 \*839 Nellie Estella, b. 24 Aug., 1871.

332 **Bradford O.** (Bradford-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger), son Dr. Bradford and Patience (Parker); b. Freetown, Mass., 10 June, 1831; d. Acushnet, Mass., 9 June, 1910; mar. Freetown, Mass., 5 Dec., 1858, Abby B. Drake, dau. Alvin and Eliza Ann (Bolles); b. Rochester, Mass., 5 Aug., 1834; d. Freetown, Mass., 28 Jan., 1912; ——————ch.

840 Cyrus Alvin. b. Rochester, 25 June, 1860; d. 17 Nov., 1869.

- \*841 Mary Eliza, b. Acushnet, 5 Nov., 1866.  
 842 Lillian Alice. b. do., 30 Nov., 1868; d. 3 Feb., 1869.  
 843 Jelanie Abbie, b. do., 17 Aug., 1870; d. 7 June, 1873.  
 844 Herbert Bradford, b. do., 8 July, 1874; d. 7 Nov., 1876.

333 **Osmond F.** (Bradford-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger), son Dr. Bradford and Patience (Parker); b. Freetown, Mass., 16 Nov., 1832; d. Freetown, Mass., 25 Dec., 1891; mar. Freetown, Mass., 1 Jan., 1859, Abbie W. Rounseville, dau. Silas and Mary (Weston); b. Freetown, Mass., 17 Sept., 1832; —————; no ch.

334 **Patience Purrington** (Bradford-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger), dau. Dr. Bradford and Patience (Parker); b. Freetown, Mass., 18 Nov., 1834; d. New Bedford, Mass., 12 June, 1894; mar. Freetown, Mass., 1 Jan., 1859, Geo. E. McCulley, son Ezra and Hannah (Robbins); b. Middleboro, Mass., 4 Sept., 1832; d. Freetown, Mass., 1 Nov., 1862, from wounds received in battle; —————ch. b. Freetown, Mass.

845 Nath'l Ellsworth, 8 April, 1861; —————; mar. Sarah Jane Pye.

335 **Rodolphus Williams** (Bradford-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger), son Dr. Bradford and Patience (Parker); b. Freetown, Mass., 18 Jan., 1837; d. Freetown, Mass., 20 Mar., 1865; mar. 1st., Freetown, Mass., 5 Dec., 1858, Abbie T. Wilbur, dau. George and Drusilla, (Record); b. New Bedford, Mass., 5 Nov., 1841; d. Freetown, Mass., 16 Nov., 1859; mar. 2d., Freetown, Mass., 25 Nov., 1860, Mary A. Wilbur, sister first wife, b. New Bedford, Mass., 11 Sept., 1839; d. New Bedford, Mass., 18 May., 1909; —————ch.

846 Josephine Williams, b. 27 Sept., 1859.

847 Rodolphus E., b. 23 Aug., 1862; d. 26 Sept., 1863.

848 Irving Washington, b. 16 Feb., 1864; d. 30 Aug., 1865.

336 **Hannah Ashley** (Bradford-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger), dau. Dr. Bradford and Patience (Parker); b. Freetown, Mass., 3 Feb., 1839; d. Freetown, Mass., 10 April, 1873; mar. Freetown, Mass., 4 July, 1859, Lemuel O. A. Washburn, son Reuben and Olive (Amsbury), b. New Bedford, Mass., 19 Feb., 1837; d. New Bedford, 30 Nov., 1903; —————ch. b. Fairhaven, Mass.

849 Olive Estella, 12 Oct., 1860; mar. Wesley J. Lewis.

850 Patience P., 22 Aug., 1865; mar. Fred W. Bolles.

337 **Alonzo H.** (Bradford-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger), son Dr. Bradford and Patience (Parker); b. Freetown, Mass., 23 Aug., 1841; mar. Freetown, Mass., 3 Nov., 1865, Sarah C. Ashley, dau. Horace and Sarah (Cobb); b. Freetown, Mass., 13 July, 1851. Mr. Braley went to sea at the age of 17, and on the 5 Aug., 1862, enlisted in Co. I, 33rd Mass. Inf., and was at the battles of Beverly Ford, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg and Lookout Mountain, and others; was discharged on account of wounds after 18 months service. He held the position of corporal. He was a police officer in Fall River for 12 years. Throughout his life has always been a strong Prohibitionist, is a member of Pioneer Lodge, F. & A. M., and of Richard Borden Post, G. A. R., Fall River. He resides in Somerset, Mass. No ch.

339 **Antho** (Bradford-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger), son Dr. Bradford and Patience (Parker); b. Freetown, Mass., 14 Dec., 1847; mar. Freetown, Mass., 20 Dec., 1867, Jelanie Tyler, dau. Rev. Geo. A. and Phebe (———); b. Lakeville, Mass., 26 Dec., 1846; d. Freetown, Mass., 11 April, 1869; mar. 2d, Freetown, Mass., 30 June, 1872, Ellen E. Cameron, dau. Ronald and Mary (————); b. Marion, Mass., —————; d. River Head, N. Y., 1 Mar., 1873; mar. 3d, Fall River, Mass., 22 Mar., 1879, Evelyn Amelia King, dau. Benj. and Lucy Ann (Mathewson); b. New Bedford, Mass., 3 Dec., 1852, res. 208 Court st., New Bedford, Mass.; —————ch.

851 Benj. Bradford, 21 Jan., 1879, New Bedford.

852 Maybelle Louisa, b. Dartmouth, 2 June, 1883.

350 **Susannah Swift** (Joshua-Zacheus-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Joshua and Nancy (Landers); b. Falmouth, Mass., 16 Dec., 1813; d. Falmouth, Mass., 13 Feb., 1851; mar. —————, —————Luther Bowman, son Curtis and



ALONZO H. BRALEY.





Rachel; b. Falmouth, Mass., 30 Jan., 1803; d. Falmouth, Mass., 20 Dec., 1881; —————ch.

Silas—————, d.—————.

351 **Mary S.** (Joshua-Zacheus-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Joshua and Nancy (Landers); b. Falmouth, Mass., 3 July, 1816; d. Falmouth, Mass., 8 Mar., 1888; mar. Falmouth, Mass., James D. Hoxie, son Hezekiah and Sarah; b. Sandwich, Mass., 17 April, 1814; d. Falmouth, Mass., 30 Nov., 1887; no ch.

352 **Jane** (Joshua-Zacheus-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Joshua and Nancy (Landers); b. Falmouth, Mass., 13 Mar., 1819; d. Falmouth, Mass., 18 Sept., 1894; mar.————— Seth A. Gifford, son Prince and Hannah (Chadwick); b. Falmouth, Mass., 30 Jan., 1808; d. Falmouth, Mass., 2 Dec., 1884; no ch.

353 **Deborah** (Joshua-Zacheus-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Joshua and Nancy (Landers); b. Falmouth, Mass., 22 Oct., 1821; d. New Bedford, Mass., 21 Dec., 1853; mar. Falmouth, Mass., 12 Oct., 1843, James D. Hoxie, son Hezekiah and Sarah; b. Sandwich, Mass., 17 April, 1814; d. Falmouth, Mass., 30 Nov., 1887; —————ch. b. New Bedford, Mass.

853 Abraham R., 10 Aug., 1844; d. 25 April, 1845.

854 Lydia G., 23 Aug., 1845; d. 8 Oct., 1906.

855 Mary Jane, 4 Sept., 1849.

856 Francis N., 31 Oct., 1847; d. 27 Nov., 1881.

857 James D., 27 Aug., 1853.

354 **Zacheus** (Joshua-Zacheus-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Joshua and Nancy (Landers); b. Falmouth, Mass., 11 Feb., 1824; d. Falmouth, Mass., 12 May, 1896; mar. Wareham, Mass., 16 Feb., 1851, Mary Alice Hathaway, dau. Judah and Bethiah (Crapo), b. Wareham, Mass., 27 Dec., 1825; d. New Bedford, Mass., 7 Sept., 1857; —————ch.

\*858 George Henry, b. Falmouth, 12 Nov., 1851.

\*859 Susanna Swift, b. 24 June, 1854.

\*860 Arthur Hammond, b. 17 July, 1857.

355 **Silas** (Joshua-Zacheus-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Joshua and Nancy (Landers); b. Falmouth, Mass., 20 Oct., 1827; mar. New Bedford, Mass., 8 Oct., 1854, Minerva Landers, dau. Lot and Jane (Hamblin); b. Falmouth, Mass., 15 April, 1834; d. Falmouth, Mass., 4 Dec., 1870; —————ch.

861 Lucy Jennie, b. 25 Feb., 1856; d. 4 Nov., 1879.

364 **John S.** (Silas-Zacheus-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Silas and Mary (Swift); b. Falmouth, Mass., 8 June, 1819; d. New Bedford, Mass., 6 Dec., 1879; mar. Dartmouth, Mass., 6 Jan., 1842, Susan A. Baker, dau. Anthony and Sukey (Hall); b. Dartmouth, Mass., 7 Oct., 1828; d. Newport, R. I., 16 Aug., 1899; —————ch. Brailey.

\*862 Mary A., b. Dartmouth, Mass., 30 July, 1843.

\*863 Elenora Frances, b. 28 Jan., 1847.

366 **Dorcas Swift** (Silas-Zacheus-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Silas and Mary (Swift); b. Falmouth, Mass., 10 Oct., 1824; d. New Bedford, Mass., 13 June, 1853; mar. Falmouth, 23 April, 1843, Levi S. Sturtevant, son Bela and Hannah (Chandler); b. Plympton, Mass., Sept., 1816; d. New Bedford, Mass., 5 Feb., 1902; —————ch. b. New Bedford, Mass.

864 Geo. F., 26 Sept., 1844.

865 Dorcas S., 7 June, 1853, d. 24 Dec., 1854.

376 **Wealthy** (Asa-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Asa and Sarah (Pease); b. Pomfret, Vt., —————1806; d. Pomfret, Vt., 5 Mar., 1880; mar. Pomfret, Vt., 25 Mar., 1832, James Harrington; he d. —————23 July, 1893, age 87; —————ch.

866 Emily H., —————1835; d. 15 Sept., 1853.

867 Laura —————1852; d. 1 Oct., 1892.

378 **Electa W.** (Asa-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Asa and Sarah (Pease); b. Pomfret, Vt. —————; d.

West Lebanon, N. H., 22 Jan., 1887; mar. Pomfret, Vt., 29 May, 1837, Alanson Esterbrooks; —————ch.

868 Leonard A.

395 **Roxanna** (John-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. John and Mary (Gibson); b. Northfield, Vt., 27 Mar., 1809; d. Northfield, Vt., 4 Jan., 1859; mar. Northfield, Vt., 15 April, 1834, Edmund Pope; b. Northfield, Vt., 24 Sept., 1810; d. Northfield, Vt., 23 Dec., 1891; —————ch.

869 Abbie S., June, 1835; d. 9 May, 1862; mar. Horace S. Farnham.

870 Persis B., 5 April, 1837; mar. —————1855, S. P. Oreutt; (ch. Frank Lincoln-Roxanna, mar. C. D. Edgerton).

871 Edmund, Jr., 29 Feb., 1840; d. 14 Dec., 1864, (was a prisoner at Andersonville).

872 Mary Louisa, 22 Aug., 1848; d. 29 Aug., 1871.

397 **Daniel** (John-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), son John and Mary (Gibson); b. Roxbury, Vt., 28 Mar., 1813; d. Roxbury, Vt., 14 Aug., 1886; mar. Pomfret, Vt., 1 Mar., 1837, Emily Braley, dau. Asa and Sarah (Pease); b. Pomfret, Vt., 13 Feb., 1816; d. Northfield, Vt., 2 Nov., 1893; —————ch.

873 Jane.

\*874 John, 16 May, 1841.

\*875 Alma Hendee, 20 Nov., 1844.

\*875a Etta Victoria, 29 Nov., 1848.

875b Daniel, d. ————— -inf.

\*875c Sherman Asa —————1859.

398 **Percia** or **Persis** (John-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. John and Mary (Gibson); b. Northfield, Vt., 14 Feb., 1815; d. —————5 April, 1879; mar. Northfield, Vt., 21 Mar., 1841, Reuben S. Glidden; b. —————1815; d. —————25 Sept., 1864; —————ch.

876 Mary J., 12 May, 1845; d. 1 Aug., 1882; mar. Emmons Howe.

877 Herbert S., 26 July, 1851.

399 **Hepsebeth G.** (John-John-Roger-Roger-Roger),  
 dau. John and Mary Gibson); b. Northfield, Vt., 27 Dec.,  
 1816; d. Northfield, Vt., 16 April, 1882; mar. Northfield, Vt.,  
 21 Mar., 1841, Cyrus Howard, son Jephtha and Betsey  
 (Knapp); b. Braintree, Vt., 22 Sept., 1816; d.———<sup>9</sup>  
 Oct., 1892; —————ch.

878 Henry Cyrus, 14 Dec., 1846.

400 **Mary Fidelia** (John-John-Roger-Roger-Roger),  
 dau. John and Mary (Gibson); b. Northfield, Vt., 23 Oct.,  
 1820; d. Roxbury, Vt., 19 June, 1908; mar. Brookfield, Vt.,  
 26 Oct., 1846, Alphonso Ladd, son Avery and Sarah (Cole);  
 b.———4 Mar., 1822; d. Roxbury, Vt., 27 Oct., 1908;  
 ————ch.

879 Andrew Jackson, b. 17 Aug., 1846———  
 Lucy A. Wilson.

880 Jennie Braley, b. 29 Mar., 1852———Hol-  
 man.

401 **Jane Sarah** (John-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau.  
 John and Mary (Gibson); b.———6 April, 1823; d.  
 ——18 Sept., 1894; mar.———June, 1859,  
 James Mellin; he d.———27 June, 1892; mar, 2d.,  
 ——8 Oct., 1883, Cyrus Howard, son Jephtha;  
 b.———22 Sept., 1816; d.———6 Oct., 1892.

403 **Andrew Jackson** (John-John-Roger-Roger-Rog-  
 er), son John and Mary (Gibson); b. Roxbury, Vt., 9 Jan.,  
 1828; d. Montpelier, Vt., 15 Jan., 1878; mar. Northfield, Vt.,  
 3 Oct., 1850, Margaret McMunn; b. Scotland, Oct., 1829; d.  
 Montpelier, Vt., May, 1901; ———ch.

881 John R., 11 Oct., 1852; d. 1 Oct., 1872.

882 Charles, 6 Feb., 1854; d. 16 May, 1860.

883 Beatrice———1864; d.———1866.

404 **Hon. Alvin** (Silas-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), son  
 Silas and Lydia (Abbott); b. Hartford, Vt., 26 Nov., 1807;  
 d.———Feb., 1875; mar. 1st.,———29 Dec.,  
 1829, Lucy Hutchinson, dau. John and Lucy (Kenney); b.

Braintree, Vt., 1 Feb., 1806; d. Northfield, Vt., \_\_\_\_\_  
1870; mar. 2d., \_\_\_\_\_ 7 May, 1871, Mary M. Blanchard,  
dan. William and \_\_\_\_\_; \_\_\_\_\_ ch.

884 George, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1832.

\*885 George, b. 1 April, 1835.

886 Charles, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1842.

887 Lucy, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1847; d.

405 **Carnot** (Silas-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Silas  
and Lydia (Abbott); b. Roxbury or Brookfield, Vt., 29 July,  
1811; d. North Troy, Vt., 14 Nov., 1882; mar. Merrimac,  
N. H., 18 Mar., 1834, Susan G. Gage, dau. Aaron and Susan  
(Richardson); b. Merrimac, N. H., 13 July, 1807; d. North  
Troy, Vt., 31 Dec., 1878; \_\_\_\_\_ ch.

\*888 George E., b. Northfield, Vt., 17 Mar., 1837.

\*889 Augusta S., b. Westfield, Vt., 8 Dec., 1839.

\*890 Lovisa E., b. do., 6 Mar., 1839.

\*891 Lydia E., b. do., 29 Aug., 1844.

892 Fred'k W., b. do., 24 Oct., 1849; d. 17 Oct., 1863.

406 **Horace** (Silas-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Silas  
and Lydia (Abbott); b. Northfield, Vt., \_\_\_\_\_ d.  
Brookfield, Vt. \_\_\_\_\_; mar. \_\_\_\_\_ Mercy Shaw,  
dan. Isaiah and Mary (Reed); b. \_\_\_\_\_; d. Brook-  
field, Vt. \_\_\_\_\_; \_\_\_\_\_ ch.

\*893 Huldah, 5 July, 1847.

894 Julia \_\_\_\_\_; mar. Dr. \_\_\_\_\_ Stiles.

895 Amanda.

896 Isaiah.

407 **John** (Silas-John-Roger-Roger-Roger). son Silas  
and Lydia (Abbott); b. Brookfield, Vt., 1 Aug., 1819; d.  
Cherokee, Ia., 24 Jan., 1894; mar. Brookfield, Vt., 14 July,  
1838, Abigail Fuller, dau. Ephraim and Abigail; b. Brook-  
field, Vt., 4 Nov., 1819; d. Brookfield, Vt., 29 June, 1853;  
mar. 2d, Oshkosh, Wis., 15 April, 1855, Lucinda L. McDaniels,  
dan. Jonathan and Luna (Squires); b. Vergennes, Vt., 9  
Mar., 1825; d. Meriden, Ia., 23 April, 1910; \_\_\_\_\_  
ch. b.

- \*897 Betsey, 2 Aug., 1841.  
 \*898 Silas, 1 May, 1843.  
 \*899 Alvin, 10 May, 1845.  
 900 John, Jr. —————1847; d. —————1849.  
 \*901 John Wm., 29 June, 1858.  
 \*902 Ulysses Grant, 6 June, 1868.  
 903 Lucinda —————unm.

408 **Harriet Newell** (Silas-John-Roger-Roger-Roger); b. Roxbury, Vt., 14 July, 1821; d. Worcester, Mass., 21 Aug., 1901; dau. Silas and Lydia (Abbott); mar. Northfield, Vt., 25 July, 1839, Horace Atkins Davis, son John and Nancy (Atkins); b. Roxbury, Vt., 20 June, 1819; d. Berlin, Vt., 30 Oct., 1862; —————ch.

- 904 Wesley, b. 15 Sept., 1841; mar. Cynthia Adams.  
 905 Geo. Washington, b. 26 Mar., 1847; d. 7 Sept., 1894.  
 906 Lydia, b. 11 June, 1849; d. 4 Dec., 1896; mar. 1st Wm. Smith, 2d Warren C. Nye.

409 **Caroline** (Silas-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Silas and Lydia (Abbott); b. Roxbury, Vt., 7 Dec., 1829; d. Northfield, Vt., 29 Sept., 1909; mar. Roxbury, Vt., 12 Feb., 1846 (?), Wm. M. Davis, son Sewall and Hannah (Reed); b. Northfield, Vt., 25 Nov., 1822; d. Northfield, Vt., 16 Mar., 1906; —————ch. b. Northfield.

- 907 Horace W., 10 Aug., 1847; mar. Mary Ann Claffin.  
 908 Julia Ann, 7 May, 1849; mar. Robert S. Barr.  
 909 Ellen A., 21 April, 1856; d. 22 Oct., 1890.  
 910 Carrie M., 1 April, 1867; mar. Lewis L. Warren.

410 **Laura** (Silas-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Silas and Lydia (Abbott); b. Northfield, Vt., 28 Dec., 1833; d. —————26 May, 1894; mar. —————Jonathan C. Gallup, son Wm. and Betsey (Dodge); b. Hartland, Vt., 21 Dec., 1824; d. —————; —————ch.

- 911 Adaline, 7 Sept., 1855; d. 30 Jan., 1857.  
 912 George, 31 July, 1858.  
 913 Chas., 4 Dec., 1866; d. 4 Mar., 1869.

414 **Mary Loretta** (Joseph-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Joseph and Julina (Braves); b. Northfield, Vt., 4 Feb., 1819; d. Keene, N. H., 24 Jan., 1889; mar. Northfield, Vt. ————1850, Andrew Wallbridge Simmons; b. Burlington, Vt., 8 Oct., 1820; d. Marlboro, Mass., 20 May, 1896; ————ch.

914 Mary Ann Julina, 18 April, 1852; d. 8 June, 1902; mar. George Griswold and Edward Giles.

915 Emeline Lurenda, 15 Feb., 1856; mar. Urial Cone Simonds (ch. Grace Enid, 10 July, 1880; Harold Braley, 30 April, 1888; Raymond Allan, 24 June, 1890).

916 Harriet Louisa, 27 Feb., 1858; d. 4 July, 1879.

415 **Carleton** (Joseph-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Joseph and Julina (Graves); b. Northfield, Vt., 10 Dec., 1821; d. Kellogg, Ia., 24 Aug., 1884; mar. Northfield, Vt., 29 June, 1845, Eliza Ann Rice, dau. Titus and Louisa (Jones); b. Northfield, Vt., 28 Jan., 1829; d. Kellogg, Ia., 2 May, 1887; ————ch.

\*917 Alson Henry, 4 May, 1846.

\*918 Ellen Ann, 20 Mar., 1848.

\*919 Julia B., 20 Mar., 1850.

920 Jane Louisa, 9 April, 1852.

\*921 Fred Alonzo, 16 Oct., 1854.

922 Geo., 10 Jan., 1857; d. Oct., 1874.

\*923 Frank Titus, 10 Nov., 1861.

924 John Clifton, 8 Jan., 1863.

925 Mary, 28 Feb., 1865; d. 10 Sept., 1873.

\*926 Edgar Rice, 24 Feb., 1867.

\*927 Lucy Maria, 13 June, 1869.

\*928 Agnes Florence, 28 July, 1872.

\*929 Lillian Betsey, 7 April, 1876.

421 **Joseph** (Joseph-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Joseph and Julina (Graves); b. Woleott, Vt., 1 Dec., 1830; d. Kellogg, Ia., 22 Dec., 1903; mar. Rushville, Ia., 18 April, 1858, Elmira Whiteomb, dau. Anson and Ann (Childs); b.

Jennings Co., Ind., 15 Oct., 1838; d. Kellogg, Ia., 18 Mar., 1887; was farmer and later engaged in the grain and elevator business; held the office of treasurer in various organizations in his town for many years, and was much respected for his honesty and uprightness; —————ch. b. Kellogg, Ia.

- 930 Walter A., 13 Mar., 1860; d. 3 Sept., 1865.
- \*931 Wilbur Clifton, 6 Mar., 1862.
- 932 Agnes J., 23 Jan., 1864; d. 23 Sept., 1864.
- \*933 Alice Amanda, 4 Aug., 1866.
- 934 Albert Whitcomb, 4 Feb., 1868; d. 9 Aug., 1896.
- \*935 Joseph Guy, 24 Sept., 1870.
- \*936 Eva Anne, 28 Mar., 1873.
- \*937 Julina La Dence, 3 Oct., 1876.
- \*938 Edna Lurenda, 15 Feb., 1878.
- \*939 Claud Arthur, 7 June, 1882.

422 **Geo. Washington** (Joseph-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Joseph and Julina (Graves); b. Wolcott, Vt., 24 Aug., 1833; mar. Kellogg, Ia., Oct., 1859, Eliza Jane Mendenhall, dau. Zebulon and Pamela (White); b. near Noblesville. Ind., 19 Sept., 1842; is a farmer and real estate dealer, and has held several town offices; res., Kellogg, Ia.; —————ch. b. Kellogg, Ia.

- \*940 Viola, 14 Feb., 1861.
- \*941 Benj. Franklin, 2 Mar., 1865.
- 942 Geo. Washington, 26 Feb., 1867; d. 24 Nov., 1906; unkn.
- \*943 Mary, 7 Feb., 1869.
- \*944 Dora, 6 Feb., 1871.
- \*945 Otis Grant, 4 July, 1873.
- \*946 Wm. Carey, 10 Feb., 1876.
- \*947 Nathan Chas., 11 Oct., 1879.
- \*948 Elmer Zebulon, 24 Aug., 1880.
- 949 Pamela, 10 Sept., 1881; d. 30 May, 1886.

423 **Louisa Maria** (Joseph-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Joseph and Julina (Graves); b. Montpelier, Vt., 24 June,



1835; d. Lynn, Mass., 20 April, 1889; mar. Saco, Me., 24 June, 1853, John Graffam, son John and Jane (Cole); b. Saco, Me., July, 1833; d. Saco, Me., 11 Mar., 1891; —————ch.

950 Geo. Henry, 5 Oct., 1855; unm.

951 John Munroe, 14 May, 1857; mar. Margaret Cannon.

952 Joseph Willis, 13 Sept., 1859; mar. 1879, Octave Jenkins.

953 Emeline Julina, 6 June, 1863; mar. 8 Sept., 1883, Perley Shaw.

954 Esther Ann —————1861; d. —————1863.

955 James Edwin —————1865; d. —————1866.

424 **Lurenda** (Joseph-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Joseph and Julina (Graves); b. Northfield, Vt., 26 Sept., 1838; mar. Montpelier, Vt., 20 June, 1858; Oscar D. Jones, son Samuel and Eliza (Day); b. Berlin, Vt., 25 Jan., 1830; d. Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 1911; res. Montpelier, Vt.; —————ch.

956 Clara, 27 Feb., 1860; d. 13 Oct., 1880.

957 Alice W., 8 June, 1864; d. 9 Oct., 1890; mar. Chas. H. Reed.

958 Stanley H., 21 May, 1866; mar. Gertrude Gove.

959 Samuel B., 25 April, 1863; d. 6 June, 1863.

960 Myra E., 26 Aug., 1874; mar. Wm. L. Wheeler.

961 Harry C., 22 May, 1878; mar. Una Huntington.

425 **Wealtha** (Joseph-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. John and Julina (Graves); b. Northfield, Vt., 27 Sept., 1840; mar. Rumney, N. H., 30 June, 1859, Wm. George, son Thomas and Lydia; b. —————Canada, 18 May, 1839; d. Bristol, N. H., 7 Dec., 1908; —————ch.

962 Frank W., 27 Feb., 1878; mar. Dolores Pichard.

427 **Alden** (Joseph-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Joseph and Roxanna (Loveland); b. Northfield, Vt., 19 Oct., 1847; mar. Granville, Vt., 3 May, 1870, Love Amelia Webb,

dau. Lucius and Sophia (Dunham); b. Otis, Mass., 29 July, 1850; res. Crookston, Minn.; —————ch.

963 Love Beatrice, 16 Feb., 1886.

428 **Alice Victoria** (Joseph-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Joseph and Roxanna (Andrews); b. Northfield, Vt., 17 Sept., 1849; mar. Northfield, Vt., 3 May, 1871, William E. Parshley, son Ira and Sophia (Nutter); b. Pittsfield, N. H., 12 Nov., 1849; res. Pittsfield, N. H.; —————ch.

964 Wm. Adelbert, b. Brentwood, N. H., 12 April, 1872; mar. Carrie May Trickey.

442 **Norman Wing** (George-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), son George and Desire (Brockway); b. —————14 Aug., 1823; d. Barre, Vt., 11 Sept., 1880; mar. Washington, Vt., 16 Nov., 1852, Amina Parish Calef, dau. Benj. Pettingell and Betsey (Bartholomew); b. Washington, Vt., 30 June, 1826; d. Barre, Vt., 12 May, 1903; —————ch.

\*965 Bether Willard, b. 28 Nov., 1853.

966 Norman Willis, b. 7 Oct., 1859; d. 28 Jan., 1862.

967 George Herbert, b. 9 Dec., 1863.

968 Fred Norman, b. 31 Dec., 1869.

443 **John Brockway** (George-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), son George and Desire (Brockway); b. —————16 April, 1825; d. St. Johnsbury, Vt., 8 Dec., 1899; mar. Montorville, Minn., 26 Jan., 1864, Christina Scott Scannell, dau. —————b. Balfron, Scotland, 15 July, 1884; —————ch.

\*969 Charles Gordon, b. Faribault, Minn., 10 Nov., 1868.

970 Carolyn —————6 Mar., 1870; single.

446 **Knelon** (George-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), son George and Desire (Brockway); b. Pomfret, Vt., 27 July, 1833; d. White River Junct., Vt., 28 Dec., 1877; mar. Lowell, Mass., 7 May, 1861, Martha Jane Lord, dau. Phineas; b. Berwick, Me.; —————ch.

\*971 Rosina, 9 Jan., 1863.

447 **Wm. Henry Harrison** (George-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), son George and Desire (Broekway); b. Pomfret, Vt., 20 Jan., 1840; mar. Hartford, Vt., 26 Feb., 1861, Mary Fenno, dau. Warren and Eliza (Croft); b. Hartford, Vt., 2 Dec., 1839; d. Hartford, Vt., 4 Feb., 1906; —————ch.

\*972 Mary Armina, b. 27 May, 1863.

\*973 Geo. Byron, b. 20 Mar., 1865.

974 Wm. Fenno, b. 8 Aug., 1867.

\*975 Gertrude Marcella, b. 2 Dec., 1868.

448 **Gibbs** (Ezekiel-Roger-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Ezekiel and Lois (Walker); b. Milford, Mass., 6 May, 1806; d. Westboro, Mass., 2 Dec., 1881; mar. Holliston, Mass., 4 April, 1833, Levina Lazell, dau. Warren and Abigail (Holbrook); b. Bellingham, Mass., 29 May, 1813; d. Westboro, Mass., 21 Feb., 1899; —————ch.

\*976 Ellison Lazell, b. 29 June, 1834.

\*977 Chas. Philander, b. 15 April, 1836.

978 Ellen Rebecca, b. 28 Oct., 1837; d. 1 June, 1846.

979 Adelia Levina, b. 16 Feb., 1840; d. 21 Sept., 1841.

\*980 Francis Gibbs, b. 29 Mar., 1842.

\*981 Lorannus Benj., b. 9 May, 1847.

982 Edwin Erastus, b. 25 Dec., 1843.

983 Catherine Adelia, b. 22 Nov., 1849; d. 21 Sept., 1851.

984 Abbie E., b. 2 Aug., 1852.

984a Eliza J., b. 26 Oct., 1855; d. 20 Mar., 1882.

449 **Elliott** (Ezekiel-Roger-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Ezekiel and Lois (Walker); b. Pelham, Mass., 28 Jan., 1808; d. Carlinsville, Ill., 5 Feb., 1891; mar. Holliston, Mass., 3 April, 1834, Lucretia Bullard; b. —————4 Sept., 1810; d. Carlinsville, Ill., 26 Aug., 1899; —————ch.

\*985 Maria L., b. 19 Feb., 1835.

\*986 Mary Jane, 28 July, 1837.

\*987 Angeline B., b. 18 July, 1839.

\*988 Sarah E., b. 28 Jan., 1845.

989 George E., b. 15 Mar., 1850.

\*990 Louisa A., b. 29 July, 1847.

450 **Ellison** (Ezekiel-Roger-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Ezekiel and Lois (Walker); b. Hopkinton, Mass., 26 July, 1810; d. Carlinsville, Ill., May, 1898; mar. New York, N. Y., 2 Nov., 1840, Catherine Coon of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; b. ————1811; d. Carlinsville, Ill., Dec., 1903; ————ch.

991 Wm. Albert, b. 11 Sept., 1841; d. 1 July, 1844.

992 George E., b. 19 Dec., 1842.

\*993 Ellenora, b. 22 Feb., 1847.

994 Sarah E., b. 8 Sept., 1845.

995 Paul C., b. 10 Mar., 1849; d. 18 May, 1903.

996 Cyrus F., b. 5 Jan., 1852; d. 28 April, 1904.

451 **Philander** (Ezekiel-Roger-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Ezekiel and Lois (Walker); b. Hopkinton, Mass., 26 July, 1810; d. Carlinsville, Ill., 2 April, 1900; mar. ————8 Aug., 1838, Sarah P. Cowdrey of Reading, Mass.; b. ————19 Feb., 1813; d. Carlinsville, Ill., 1 Mar., 1846; mar. 2d ————3 April, 1847, Eliza Cowdrey; b. ————19 July, 1819; d. Carlinsville, Ill., 7 April, 1891; ————ch.

\*997 Sarah C., b. Carlinsville, Ill., 28 Jan., 1850.

452 **Louisa** (Ezekiel-Roger-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau Ezekiel and Lois (Walker); b. Hopkinton, Mass., 23 Oct., 1814; d. ————; mar. Holliston, Mass., Charles Morgan; b. New London, N. H. ————; d. Carlinsville, Ill. ————; ————ch.

998 Adaline A., b. 16 April, 1837; mar. Wm. White.

999 Sarah L., b. 8 Nov., 1838; d. 12 Oct., 1899.

1000 Ella A., b. New London, N. H., 1 Dec., 1856;  
———mar. Homer Olstead.

1001 Chas. H., b. do., 19 Oct., 1858.

453 **Harriet Newell** (Ezekiel-Roger-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Ezekiel and Lois (Walker); b. Hopkinton, Mass., 27 May, 1817; d. ————21 Jan., 1899; mar. Hol-

liston, Mass., 27 Oct., 1840, Geo. Nelson Cole of Rehoboth, Mass.; b.-----8 Sept., 1815; d.-----24 Jan., 1890; -----ch.

1002 Lois E., 9 Sept., 1841; d.-----; mar. James G. Leaton.

1003 Stephen B., 27 April, 1843; mar. Margaret Pointer; (ch. Olive-Geo. N.-Truman R.-Mabel N.-Harry).

1004 Hannah L., 8 July, 1845; d. 26 April, 1863.

1005 Luther E., 9 Oct., 1847; -----mar. Sarah C. Stuart; (ch. Chas. N.-Hattie L.-Frank O.-Albert E.-May J.-Clara C.-Flora E.).

1006 Amanda M., 21 Dec., 1849; -----mar. Alfred Manning; (ch. Geo. W.-Alice-Alfred J.).

1007 Luman E., 4 Sept., 1854; -----mar. Lydia A. Brink; (ch. Lottie E. and Lois E., twins-Harlan A.-Luman O.-Evelyn L.-Hannah E.-Milton-Wesley Willard and Lesley Willard, twins).

1008 Wesley L., 31 Jan., 1859; mar. Annie Hustan; (Ch. Chas. E.).

454 **Benj. Pond** (Ezekiel-Roger-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Ezekiel and Lois (Walker); b. Hopkinton, Mass., 28 Jan., 1822; d. Westboro, Mass., 18 June, 1892; mar. Westboro, Mass., 24 Nov., 1842, Nancy Amanda Stone, dau. Jonathan; b. Westboro, Mass., 24 Nov., 1824; d. Westboro, Mass., 1 July, 1894; -----ch.

\*1010 Caroline Amanda, b. 5 Dec., 1844.

\*1011 Wesley Scott, b. 16 April, 1848; d. 20 July, 1849.

\*1012 Wesley Gibbs, b. 14 Jan., 1851.

1013 George Edward, b. 14 Feb., 1854; d. 19 April, 1857.

\*1014 Wilton Oel, b. 28 Sept., 1860.

\*1015 Waldo Benj., b. 4 Feb. 1860.

455 **George R.** (Ezekiel-Roger-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Ezekiel and Lois (Walker); b. Holliston, Mass., 17 Nov.,

1825; d. Poplar Bluffs, Mo., 17 Nov., 1892; mar. 1st., a dau. Richard Yates; mar. 2d., Carlinsville, Ill., 6 Sept., 1852, Rosetta Katherine Champinay, b. ————— N. Y., 17 May, 1832; d. Puxico, Mo., 25 Feb., 1891; ————— ch.

1016 Philander —————; d. Carlinsville, Ill., 8 Oct., 1881.

1017 Charles, 23 Mar., 1854; d. 3 May, 1855.

\*1018 Edgar O., 15 April, 1856.

1019 John G., 27 Feb., 1858; d. Puxico, 9 Oct., 1876.

\*1020 Mary Lois, 7 Sept., 1860.

1021 George B., 27 April, 1862; d. Mound City, 5 May, 1862.

1022 Rosetta C., 3 June, 1865; d. do., 24 Aug., 1882.

\*1023 Robert S., 2 June, 1869.

456 **Esther A.** (Ezekiel-Roger-Roger-Roger-Roger). dau. Ezekiel and Lois (Walker); b. Holliston, 19 Mar., 1828; d. Dakota, 1 Dec., 1886; mar. Holliston, Mass., 28 Oct., 1845, Chas. E. White, son Nathan and Lucinda; b. Medway, Mass., 25 April, 1822; d. ————— Ill., 4 Oct., 1894; ————— ch. 2 Holliston, 2 Worcester, Mass., 4 Carlinsville, Ill.

1024 Ada J., 13 Aug., 1846; d. 8 Aug. 1848.

1025 Ella M., 27 Feb., 1849; d. 24 Feb., 1856.

1026 Oscar A., 7 Sept., 1851; d. June, 1906; mar. Mary A. Bemis; (ch. Maude M., 20 Nov., 1878; Amy G. ————— 1883; Ora E., 16 May, 1885; Oscar, Aug., 1891; Flossie E., 1895).

1027 Charles F., 13 Sept., 1853; d. 25 Dec., 1896; mar. Winifred F. Williams; (ch. Edgar, 26 April, 1876; Jarvis F., 13 Oct., 1878; Charles O., 20 May, 1881).

1028 Jennie L., 7 Aug., 1856; d. 4 Aug., 1863.

1029 Ida M., 9 May, 1859; d. 4 Aug., 1863.

1030 Nettie E., 12 Feb., 1861; mar. 23, Dec., 1880, James Beattie; (ch. Chas. Robert, 16 Mar., 1884; mar. Helen L. Tate; Margaret, 6 Jan., 1882).

1031 Edwin J., 27 April, 1863; mar. 4 Oct., 1884, Mary A. Greene; (ch. Fred'k A., Sept. 1885, mar. Anna Zieburg; Iva Ella, 16 Mar., 1887; mar. Chas. L. Fowler; Gertrude A., 16 July, 1889; Howard O., 28 Aug., 1891; Raymond L., 10 June, 1897; Ethel, 28 Aug., 1903).

458 **Lemuel Franklin** (Elijah-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Elijah and Lucinda (Sears); b. Kiantone, N. Y., 23 Nov., 1811; d. Kiantone, N. Y., 11 Aug., 1850; mar. —————Mahala Angeline Thompson, dau. Harvey and Laura; b. —————; —————ch. b. Kiantone, N. Y.

\*1032 Perry, 5 Nov., 1846.

1033 James.

1034 Lucinda.

1035 Jason

1036 Irvin.

1037 Clinton.

459 **Jane** (Elijah-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Elijah and Lucinda (Sears); b. Kiantone, N. Y., 23 Dec., 1813; d. Grand Valley, Pa., 3 June, 1885; mar. Kiantone, N. Y., 16 June, 1842, Absalom Brown, son Samuel and Diantha; b. —————N. Y., 3 June, 1815; d. Grand Valley, Pa., 30 Oct., 1878; —————ch. b. 1 Brokenstraw, 2 Grand Valley, Pa.

1038 Ellen, 11 Mar., 1846; mar. Chas. Emerson (ch. Anna M., 3 May, 1869; mar. John J. Loomis; ch. Thurman W., 9 April, 1890; Jasper A., 23 July, 1891; Belvia Zoe, 27 Nov., 1892; Ferial R., 13 Sept., 1896; Gretchen G., 4 Aug., 1899; Margaret C. and Madeline M., 3 Dec., 1908.)

1039 Abraham, 23 Aug., 1870; mar. Ida Burdick; ch. Leona, Frank, Allen, Flossie, Geneva, Ethel.

1040 Abigail J., 15 Sept., 1873; mar. Clarence Gates; ch. Fred C., 12 Mar., 1894; Robert E., 12 Mar., 1895; Jessie A., 25 Sept., 1896; Nettie M., 30 July, 1901; Clarence B., 24 Sept., 1902;

Bertha E., 22 July, 1903; Livingston M., 17 Jan., 1905; Nellie A., 29 Mar., 1906; Alice A., 17 June, 1907.

1041 Milton E., b. 3 May, 1848; d. 12 Nov., 1888.

1042 Franklin II., 2 Feb., 1857; d. 15 Oct., 1887.

461 **Jason** (Elijah-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Elijah and Electa (Strong); b. Carol, N. Y., 31 May, 1821; d. ————— 21 June, 1851; mar. Carol, N. Y., 25 April, 1849, Apolonia Louisa Douglass, dau. Joseph and Eleanor; b. —————; d. —————; —————ch.

1043 Flora Esther, b. Carol, N. Y., 23 Nov., 1856; d. Sublette, Ill., 22 Aug., 1876.

462 **John** (Elijah-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Elijah and Lucinda (Sears); b. Kiantone, N. Y., 16 Mar., 1823; d. Kiantone, N. Y., 26 Oct., 1865; mar. ————— 27 Jan., 1849, Sarah Wheeler; b. Busti, N. Y., 4 July, 1830; d. Kiantone, N. Y., 23 June, 1850; mar. 2d, Kiantone, N. Y., 26 Oct., 1852, Sarah Willsie, dau. Joshua and Adeline; b. —————; d. Kiantone, N. Y., 23 Nov., 1906; —————ch. b. Kiantone, N. Y.

1044 Electa, 8 May, 1850; d. 9 April, 1854.

1045 Clarence, 5 Sept., 1854.

\*1046 Sarah, 21 July, 1853; d. 16 Aug., 1907.

1047 Amy A., 5 Dec., 1855; d. 7 Jan., 1888.

1048 Ella A., 14 Aug., 1857; d. 10 Sept., 1894.

1049 Birdie A., 25 Feb., 1859; d. 21 Dec., 1864.

463 **Orrin** (Elijah-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Elijah and Electa (Strong); b. Carol (now Kiantone), N. Y., 17 Aug., 1826; d. Kiantone, N. Y., 20 April, 1908; mar. Jamestown, N. Y., 4 Oct., 1859, Martha Jane Willsie, dau. Joshua and Adeline (Sheldon); b. Jamestown, N. Y., 17 Mar., 1836; d. Kiantone, N. Y., 29 Oct., 1903; —————ch.

1050 Geno, Mar., 1860; d. —————.

1051 Kitty M., b. 15 Feb., 1868.

\*1052 Earl M., b. 20 Feb., 1871.

\*1053 Nellie, b. 18 Feb., 1873.



465 **Betsey Williams** (Stephen-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Stephen and Lydia (Inman); b. Smithfield, R. L., 17 Jan., 1813; d. Wardsboro, Vt., 2 Feb., 1845; mar. Newfane, Vt., 21 Mar., 1837, Joseph Whittaker, son Whitney and Eunice (Richardson); b. West Boylston, Mass., 7 May, 1808; d. Jamaica, Vt., 4 Jan., 1898; —————ch.

1054 Josephine Victoria, b. 10 Sept., 1838; Levi Newton.

1055 Joseph Henry, b. 24 Oct., 1841; mar. Mary A. Mundell and Lurana Wheeler and Ada ————— and Maud Christie.

1056 Harriet Margaret, b. 16 Oct., 1843; mar. Henry Hescoek.

466 **Edith Miami** (Stephen-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Stephen and Lydia (Inman); b. Wardsboro, Vt., 28 Sept., 1829; d. Atkinson, Nebr., 3 Sept., 1893; mar. —————1 May, 1848, Francis Newell Brown; b. Dover, Vt., 4 Feb., 1827; d. —————1 Nov., 1902; —————ch.

1057 Herbert Mortimore, b. 12 May, 1850.

1058 Stephen Eugene, b. 28 July, 1852; —————Ejolian French.

1059 Lilly Filinda, b. 30 Mar., 1857; —————Wilbur Blackmer.

1060 Addie Blanche, b. 29 June, 1871; —————Cottle.

467 **Samuel Messenger** (John-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), son John and Bethiah (Foster); b. Farmington, Pa., 16 Nov., 1822; d. Elko, N. Y., 28 April, 1904; mar. South Valley, N. Y., 4 July, 1848, Eleeta Foster, dau. Jeremiah and Mirritta B. (Buffinton); b. Busti, N. Y., 1 Aug., 1832; d. Elko, N. Y., 28 July —————; —————ch. b.

1061 Emma Jane, 4 June, 1850.

1062 Charlotte Alice, 14 April, 1857; d. 27 April, 1910.

1063 John J., 22 Dec., 1859; d. 7 Mar., 1886; mar. Addie Foster.

\*1064 Mary Mabel, 28 Oct., 1861.

- \*1065 David Wallace, 25 Dec., 1863.
- \*1066 Stephen Walter, 25 Dec., 1863.
- \*1067 Meritta B., 7 Nov., 1868.
- 1068 Ulysses Grant, 25 May, 1866; d. 25 May or June, 1904.
- \*1069 Olive Blanche, 1 Jan., 1871.
- 1070 Rosaville, 24 Dec., 1873; d. 22 Jan., 1874.
- \*1071 Sarah E., 1 Aug., 1875.

468 **Elijah L.** (John-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), son John and Bethiah (Foster); b. Farmington, Pa., 13 April, 1825; d. Farmington, Pa., 18 Jan., 1867; mar.———Cataraugus Co., N. Y., 20 May, 1849, Rosina Morrison, dau. Ephraim and———(Owens); b.———N. Y., 7 Mar., 1827; d. Sheridan, Oregon, 6 Dec., 1910; ———ch. b. Farmington, Pa.

- \*1072 Bethiah A., 20 Sept., 1850.
- \*1073 Stephen M., 26 June, 1857.
- \*1074 Lynn———1861.
- 1075 Sheridan, 1 May, 1865.

471 **Henry Sargent** (John-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), son John and Bethiah (Foster); b. Busti, N. Y., 31 Mar., 1832; mar. Busti, N. Y., 20 Jan., 1858, Jane Electa Smith, dau. Worden and Rhoda (Brown); b. Warren Co., Pa., 13 Jan., 1839; d. Burtram, Minn., 23 Dec., 1907; ———ch.

- \*1076 Sherman Jay, 26 Mar., 1855.
- \*1077 Amanda Melvina, 6 Mar., 1859.
- \*1078 Willis Henry, 11 Mar., 1864.
- \*1079 Sumner Golden, 21 Aug., 1869.
- \*1080 Amy Electa, 27 April, 1872.
- \*1081 Etta Louise, 11 Nov., 1877.
- 1082 Carrie Belle, 19 July, 1880; d. 26 Aug., 1880.

472 **Heman** (John-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), son John and Bethiah (Foster); b.———8 Sept., 1834; d. Farmington, Pa., 11 May, 1900; mar. Sugar Grove, Pa., 14 Nov., 1860, Olive Lyon, dau. Ozro and Emeline (Williams); b. Orange, N. Y., 28 Mar., 1837; d. Farmington, Pa.,

25 April, 1871; mar. 2d., Frewsburg, N. Y., 8 Nov., 1871, Mrs. Amanda (Putnam) Foster, dau. Edson and Elizabeth (Knapp); b. Farmington, Pa., 19 Mar., 1834; —————  
ch. b.

1083 Inez, b. Kiantone, N. Y., 5 Nov., 1865; d. 2 May, 1869.

\*1084 Florence B., 1 May, 1873.

473 **Jesse W.** (John-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), son John and Bethiah (Foster); b. Pine Grove, Pa., 3 Sept., 1836; mar. Jamestown, N. Y., 6 Sept., 1860, Lavina Averill, dau. Nath'l and Susan (Marsh); b. Pine Grove, Pa., 9 Feb., 1840; d. Jamestown, N. Y., 9 May, 1906; res. 831 Fairmount St., Jamestown, N. Y.; —————ch.

\*1085 Franklin W., b. 23 Aug., 1861.

\*1086 David F., b. 21 Feb., 1864.

\*1087 Beatrice S., b. 21 Oct., 1866.

\*1088 Alice, 12 May, 1872.

\*1089 Guy Averill, b. 17 June, 1879.

474 **Horace** (John-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), son John and Bethiah (Foster); b. Farmington, Pa., 28 Oct., 1838; d. Farmington, Pa., 22 Mar., 1910; mar. Warren, Pa., 22 Jan., 1861, Margaret Logan, dau. John and Helen (Bryce); b. Sterlingshire, Scotland, 18 Aug., 1842; d. Farmington, Pa., 4 May, 1909; —————ch.

\*1090 Ella Rosalind, b. 5 Nov., 1864.

\*1091 Clarence Horace, b. 26 June, 1867.

475 **Electa** (John-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. John and Bethiah (Foster); b. Farmington, Pa., 4 June, 1842; mar. Warren, Pa., 19 Sept., 1862, John Burgett, son Peter and Sally (Owens); b. Farmington, Pa., 11 May, 1841; d. Farmington, Pa., 24 Dec., 1906; res. Russell, Pa., R. D.; —————ch.

1092 Herman, b. 22 June, 1863; mar. Georgia Dev-  
ereau.

1093 Bethiah B., b. 9 Dec., 1868; mar. Michael Almen-  
dinger.

1095 Garret, b. 13 Nov., 1871; mar. Bertha Chase.

1096 Peter, b. 4 Mar., 1878.

476 **John Chandler** (John-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger),  
son John and Bethiah (Foster); b. Landers, Pa., 13 July,  
1844; d. Terry, Mont., 4 April, 1913; mar. Ogalley, Wis., 3  
April, 1867, Mary Jane Bagley, dan. Truman and Mary  
(Smith); b. Landers, Pa., 3 April, 1852; —————ch.

\*1097 Alice Louisa, 17 Jan., 1868.

\*1098 Lester Heman, 23 May, 1870.

1099 Marion Electa, 13 May, 1876; —————mar.  
Warren Cady Scott, 22 Feb., '90.

\*1100 Clara Etta, 25 Dec., 1879.

\*1101 Grace Irene, 4 April, 1881.

\*1102 Leon Dewain, 15 Mar., 1883.

\*1103 Winifred Mary, 21 Feb., 1885.

478 **Judd** (David-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), son  
David and Abigail (Cass); b. —————; d. Chicago, Ill.,  
21 Mar., 1863; mar. Chicago, Ill. —————Kate Welch;  
mar. 2d, Johannah Welch —————; ch. b. Chicago, Ill.

\*1104 Ellen C.

1105 Mary E.

\*1106 Frank George, 4 June, 1856.

479 **Willard** (David-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), son  
David and Abigail (Cass); b. —————N. Y., 11 Jan.,  
1819; d. Erie, Pa., 18 Jan., 1884; mar. —————; she d.  
Erie, Pa., 23 April, 1889; —————ch.

1107 Clara, mar. —————McClellan.

1108 Mary, mar. —————Kennedy.

480 **Nathan C.** (David-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger),  
son David and Abigail (Cass); b. Erie, Pa., 13 Mar., 1823;  
d. Erie, Pa., 18 April, 1906; mar. —————21 Feb., 1853,  
Mary McMunn; b. —————15 April, 1834; d. 13 June,  
1886; —————ch.

- \*1109 Judd Cass, b. Chicago, Ill., 17 July, 1854.  
 \*1110 George Willard, b. Erie, Pa., 23 Mar., 1856.  
 1111 Nellie Frances, b. abt. 12 Jan., 1859; d. Erie, Pa.,  
 4 Sept., 75.  
 1112 Nathan Strong, b. 20 June, 1860; d. 29 June,  
 1881; Erie.

496 **John Quincy** (John-Solomon-Roger-Roger-Roger),  
 son John and Almira (Jillson); b. Pelham, Mass., 27 May,  
 1827; d. Greenfield, Mass. 5 July, 1901; mar. Greenfield,  
 Mass.———1847, Eliza A. Fiske, dau. Amory and  
 Sally (Gross); b. Enfield, Mass.———1828; d. Spring-  
 field, Mass., 5 May, 1893; ———ch.

1113 Carrie Isabel, b. Enfield———1848; mar.  
 Fred M. Bailey.

- \*1114 Laura Adelaide.  
 1115 Lillian F., 12 Jan., 1859; d. 9 Dec., 1876.  
 \*1116 Cora Mabel, 16 Mar., 1869.

497 **Manley Orville** (John-Solomon-Roger-Roger-  
 Roger), son John and Almira (Jillson); b. Pelham, Mass., 21  
 Mar., 1835; d. Montague, Mass., 10 May, 1890; mar.  
 ———1865, Laura Jane (Cook) Latham, dau. Elias  
 and Jane (Prouty); b. Leverett, Mass.———1840; d.  
 Amherst, Mass., 11 Mar., 1874; mar. 2d., ———Lizzie  
 A. Grover; b. ———; ———ch.

- \*1117 George M., b. Amherst, 22 Feb., 1866.  
 1118 Wilton E., b. do., 27 Oct., 1867.  
 \*1119 Edwin Stanton, b. do., 17 Feb., 1869.  
 1120 Chas. Sumner, b. do., 5 Jan., 1872.  
 \*1121 Ernest Dwight Ryerson, b. 9 Aug., 1873.

499 **Esther M.** (John-Solomon-Roger-Roger-Roger),  
 dau. John and Almira (Jillson); b. Pelham, Mass., 13 Oct.,  
 1845; mar. Springfield, Mass., 2 Dec., 1863, Horace H. Teb-  
 betts, son Wm. P. and Irene (Durgin); b. Lowell, Mass.,  
 Mar., 1836; d. Amherst, Mass., 13 Aug., 1880; res. 4 Waban  
 St., Roxbury, Mass.; ———ch.

1122 Eva Maud, b. 1 Mar., 1870———Harry  
Livingstone.

1123 Estelle Irene, b. 1 April, 1872.

501 **Capt. Lester** (probably, son Amos-Solomon-Roger-Roger), son Amos and Amelia (Rathburn), b.———; d. Honduras, C. A., 15 Aug., 1872; mar. Munson, Mass., 9 Dec., 1861, Mary Storrs, dau. Wm. Russ and Cynthia (Burchard), b.———; (she mar. 2d Hamilton K. Whalen)——— ch.

1124 Lester Wm., b. New Haven, Conn., 24 April, 1867.

1125 Everett Storrs, b. Yellow Head, Ill., 28 Aug., 1871.

527 **Ephraim** (Ephraim-John or Ephraim-David-Roger-Roger), son Ephraim and Clarissa (Raymond), b. St. Albans, Me., 28 April, 1827; d. La Grange, Me., 30 May, 1898; mar. Carmel, Me., 10 May, 1849, Rosanna Pomeroy; ———ch. b. Hudson, Me.

\*1126 Willard Calvin, 3 June, 1849.

1127 Bertha J., 20 May, 1852; d.———, 1853.

1128 Daniel P., 11 Mar., 1853.

1129 Florilla, 20 April, 1857.

1130 Pearl E., 21 July, 1860.

528 **Samuel** (Ephraim-John or Ephraim-David-Roger-Roger), son Ephraim & Clarissa (Raymond); b. Bradford, Me., 23 May, 1829; d. LaGrange, Me., 5 Mar., 1908; mar. Hudson, Me., 10 April, 1849, Emma Jane Ellis, dau. Elijah & Emma; b. China, Me., 8 April, 1835; d. Cornville, Me., 4 Mar., 1911; ———ch.

1131 Emma Frances, b. Hudson, 15 Nov., 1849; mar.  
Loring Ward (ch. Roscoe).

\*1132 Edwin Everett, 25 Dec., 1851.

\*1133 Reuel Selden, b. Otis, Me., 23 May, 1858.

\*1134 Leila, 20 Oct., 1860.

\*1135 Ida, 1 Aug., 1861.

1136 Belle———; mar. Edwin Mitchell & Chas.  
Ladd; 2 ch.

1137 Ernest———; mar. Lena Parker; 3 ch.

530 **Martha Jane** (Ephraim-John or Ephraim-David-Roger-Roger), dau. Ephraim & Clarissa (Raymond); b. St. Albans, Me., 10 Jan., 1833; d. Hudson, Me., 15 April, 1848; mar. —————10 Feb., 1848, Chas. Whitney.

531 **Amanda Melvina** (Ephraim-John or Ephraim-David-Roger-Roger), dau. Ephraim & Clarissa (Raymond); b. Hudson, Me., 17 Feb., 1837; d. Spring Valley, Minn., 23 Jan., 1887; mar. Hudson, Me., 29 Mar., 1856, David Abner Pierce, son David & Sarah (Plummer); b. Hudson, Me., 2 Oct., 1830; he was a soldier in Civil War; —————ch.

1138 Sarah Amanda, b. Marieville, Me., 24 Feb., 1857; mar. 8 May, 1880, Mathias Nelson Johnson, (she is Dist. Supt. W. C. T. U.)

1139 Frank David, b. Le Roy, Minn., 21 Nov., 1860; mar. —————1880, Mary Etta Dunlap, (ch. Frank Elmer, 1 Mar., 1883).

1140 Clarissa Caroline, b. Le Roy, Minn., 25 Mar., 1861; d. 6 Dec., 1891; (was a teacher; unm).

1141 Mary Eleanor, b. Bloomfield, Minn., 5 May, 1867; mar. 16 Mar., 1899, Chas. Calvin Marquis. She is author of two songs, "My Jewels" and "My Mother Thinks of Me." (ch. Richard Chas., Stephen Alex., Harold Nathan, Samuel Arthur.)

1142 Varney Jackson, b. Bath, Minn., 17 Mar., 1870; mar. Mary C. Von Berg, (ch. Wm. Ephraim, Amanda M., Kathryn Ella, Varney John, Clara B. P., Ruth Welcome).

532 **Newell** (Ephraim-John or Ephraim-David-Roger-Roger), son Ephraim & Clarissa (Raymond); b. Hudson, Me., 9 Jan., 1839; mar. Carmel, Me., 25 May, 1860, Mary Eliza Mayhew; dau. John Powers & Eliza; b. Herman, Me., 23 Mar., 1837; d. Carmel, Me., 5 Oct., 1864; res. La Grange, Me.; no ch.

533 **Mary E.** (Ephraim-John or Ephraim-David-Roger-Roger), dau. Ephraim & Clarissa (Raymond); b.

Hudson, Me., 28 Mar., 1843; mar. Carmel, Me., 4 May, 1859, Benj. Franklin Mayhew, son John Powers & Eliza; b. Hermon, Me.,—————1833; d. Carmel, Me., 1 Jan., 1873; mar. 2d., Lee, Me., 26 Aug., 1890, Warren Winfield Bishop, son John & Delphina (Washburn); b. La Grange, Me., 7 April 1847; res. La Grange, Me.;—————ch.

1143 Frank Eldred Mayhew; b. Carmel, Me., 18 July, 1860; d. 11 Dec., 1860.

534 **Margaret Laura** (Ephraim-John or Ephraim-David-Roger-Roger), dau. Ephraim & Clarissa (Raymond); b. Hudson, Me., 3 Mar., 1845; d. Leadville, Colo., 21 June, 1880; mar. Carmel, Me., 4 June, 1861, Lewis J. Libby, son Jefferson; b.—————; d. Carmel, Me., 22 Mar., 1870; —————ch.

1144 Fred S., b.—————1862; d. Boston, 8 Mar., 1913; mar. Eunice Richardson.

1145 Mabel I., 22 July, 1867; mar. 3 July 1885, Geo. Lee Crosby, (ch. Geo. Frank, 25 Mar. 1886, Inez May, 15 Dec., 1893;) mar. Robert C. Sawyer; (ch. Hilda Mabel, 9 Sept., 1912).

1146 Evelyn, 24 July, 1870; mar. 30 Aug. 1887, Phineas Y. Mitchell; (ch. Russell E., 27 Nov., 1888; Jennie R., 24 April, 1891; Leon E., 17 May, 1892; Avis E., 30 April, 1894; Carroll L., 12 May, 1896; Naomi E., 12 Mar., 1898; Eva A., 8 June, 1900; Viva C., 9 Feb., 1902; Chas. F.,—————1904; Leola, 11 Aug., 1907; Shirley E., 22 July, 1912).

535 **Almeda W.** (Ephraim-John or Ephraim-David-Roger-Roger), dau. Ephraim & Mary (Ellis); b. Hudson, Me., 15 April, 1850; mar. Carmel, Me., 15 Oct., 1865, Wm. Francis Verrill; b. Monroe, Me., 20 June, 1843; d. Biwabik, Minn., 3 April, 1909, res. Stetson, Me.; —————ch.

1147 Frank, 12 June, 1869; d. 28 Mar. 1879.



537 **James Cypher** (David-John or Ephraim-David-Roger-Roger), son David & Jemima (Raymond); b. St. Albans, 8 June, 1830; d. Parkman, Me., 10 June, 1893; mar. Hudson, Me., 8 Feb., 1849, Clarinda Braley, dau. Ephraim & Clarissa (Raymond); b. St. Albans, Me., 3 June, 1831; d. Parkman, Me., 3 Jan., 1910; —————ch.; b. Bradford, Me.

1148 Clara—————; mar. Adelbert Burdin.

1149 James Franklin.

1150 Allen Wilson, —————; d.

1151 William.

\*1152 Henry Allen, 29 July, 1857.

538 **John** (David-John or Ephraim-David-Roger-Roger), son David & Jemima (Raymond); b. —————, 1832; d. Andersonville, Ga., 19 Aug., 1864; mar. St. Albans, Me., 31 Aug., 1856, Caroline Palmer Frost, dau. Ephraim & Chloe (Lovejoy); b. New Sharon, Me., 4 Nov., 1827; d. Pittsfield, Me., 11 April, 1907; —————ch.

1153 Abel Augustus, —————1856; d. 23 July, 1862.

\*1154 Louisa Chloe, 28 July, 1857.

1155 Arnold John, 19 Mar. 1861; d. 5 Sept., 1880.

\*1156 Mead Augustus, 4 Nov., 1862.

539 **David** (David-John or Ephraim-David-Roger-Roger), son David & Jemima (Raymond); b. St. Albans, Me., 25 Mar., 1833; d. Bradford, Me., —————1888; mar. Bradford, Me., 18 Oct., 1855; Eliza Ann Reeves, dau. Chas. & Bethula (Coombs); b. Bradford, Me., 22 Feb., 1835, (she mar. 2d., Rev. M. Andrews); —————ch.

1157 Mima Adelaide, 1 April, 1861.

540 **Seth Avery** (David-John or Ephraim-David-Roger-Roger), son David & Jemima (Raymond); b. St. Albans, Me., 23 May, 1834; d. Bradford, Me., 29 Mar., 1899; mar. Harmony, Me., 7 Jan., 1860, Frances Dorothy Smart, b. Bradford, Me.—————1846; d. Bangor, Me., 18 Jan., 1898; mar. 2d., Bradford, Me.—————Sophronia

Reeves; b. Bradford, Me., 31 July, 1850; —————ch. b. St. Albans, Me.

\*1158 Wm. Nathaniel, 2 Dec., 1859.

1159 Ellsworth Elisha, 22 Oct., 1862; d. Feb. 1883.

541 **Jane** (David-John or Ephraim-David-Roger-Roger), dau. David and Jemima (Raymond); d. St. Albans, Me., 6 Jan., 1838; d. Lewiston, Me., 17 Oct., 1905; mar. St. Albans, Me., int. 18 Oct., 1856, Calvin Bane or Bean, son Jephtha & Mary; b. Ripley, Me., 28 April, 1837; d. Lewiston, Me., 12 Sept., 1904; —————ch.

1160 Atwell E.

1161 Ada E, 22 Mar., 1859; d. 17 April, 1911.

542 ✓ **Wm. Harrison** (David-John or Ephraim-David-Roger-Roger), son David & Jemima (Raymond); b. St. Albans, Me., 23 Sept., 1839; mar. St. Albans, Me., int. 16 Jan., 1860, ✓ Sarah Frances Frost, dau. Lewis & Sarah; b. Ripley, Me., —————1844; d. St. Albans, Me., 19 July, 1862; mar. 2d., St. Albans, Me., int. 18 Oct., 1862, Lucy A. Hatch, ✓ (dau. ✓ Noah & ✓ Eliza; b. Cambridge, Me., —————1841; d. St. Albans, Me., 28 May, 1909; —————ch.

1162 ✓ Etta —————; mar. Geo. Willard; 3 ch.

1163 ✓ Wm. A., —————1863; d. 23 Aug., 1882.

1164 ✓ Mary Elizabeth.

1165 ✓ Harrison Leslie.

\*1166 ✓ Calvin, 16 June, 1872.

\*1164 ✓ Franklin Harrison, 29 Jan., 1875.

1168 ✓ Flora B., —————1870; d. 23 Mar., 1884.

1169 ✓ Eva L.

\*1170 ✓ David, 19 Aug., 1883.

\*1171 ✓ Emaline B. —————1880.

543. **Clarissa** (David-John or Ephraim-David-Roger-Roger), dau. David & Jemima (Raymond); b. —————; d. St. Albans, Me., —————; mar. St. Albans, Me., int. 19 June, 1848, Otis Ellis, son Adkins; —————ch.

- 1171 Jemima.  
 1172 Caroline.  
 1173 David.  
 1174 Otis.

544 **Hester Ann** (Edwin-John or Ephraim-David-Roger-Roger), dau. Edwin & Sarah (Grover); b. St. Albans, Me., 1 Nov. 1837; d. Benton, Me., 27 Jan., 1910; mar. St. Albans, Me., 1 Sept., 1856. Fred'k C. Stafford; b. Hartland, Me.; —————ch.; b. St. Albans, Me.

- 1175 Alva, 6 Nov., 1852; mar. Lucile Osborne.  
 1176 Fred C., 7 Aug. 1859; mar. Etta E. Chadbourne.  
 1177 Mary Edley, 10 July, 1862; mar. Melvin Thurston.  
 1178 Leonard L., 8 Feb., 1865; mar. Mabel Skillings.  
 1179 Adelina B., 19 Dec., 1867; mar. Fred Skillings.  
 1180 Geo. W., 21 Jan., 1869; mar. Mary Oaks.  
 1181 Elson Henry, 31 Jan., 1871; unm.

547 **Edwin** (Edwin-John or Ephraim-David-Roger-Roger), son Edwin & Sarah (Grover); b. St. Albans, Me., 19 Jan., 1852; d. Palmyra, Me., 30 April, 1913; mar. St. Albans, Me., int. 22 April, 1871. Elizabeth Foss, dau. Benj. & Sarah; b. Kingsbury, Me., 21 Dec., 1850; d. Palmyra, Me., 12 Aug., 1908; —————ch.; b. St. Albans, Me.

- \*1182 Chas. F., 19 July, 1872.  
 \*1183 Sarah Elizabeth, 27 Feb., 1875.  
 \*1184 Irvin Edwin, 10 Jan., 1879.  
 \*1185 Edith M., b. Wellington, Me., 3 Sept., 1885.

548 **Jane Winship** (Theodore-John or Ephraim-David-Roger-Roger), dau. Theodore & Martha (Swett); b. Weld, Me., 24 Oct., 1833; d. Livermore Falls, Me., 7 June, 1887; mar. Weld, Me., 3 July, 1852, John Lowell Pratt, son Jonathan and Betsey (Lowell); b. Weld, Me., 2 Nov., 1822; d. Carthage, Me., 7 July, 1897; —————ch. b. in Weld, others Carthage, Me.

- 1186 Landorus, 7 Oct., 1853; mar. Flora Guilds.  
 1187 Burdell L., 13 June, 1857; mar. Nettie Lowe.  
 1188 Albertina, 28 Oct., 1859; mar. John Dorr.  
 1189 Oakland, 20 Dec., 1861; unm.  
 1190 John Henry, 8 Mar., 1863; mar. Nellie Barton.  
 1191 Fannie Jane, 4 Dec., 1867; mar. Chas. W. Elliott.  
 1192 Leona L., 8 July, 1871; mar. Walter E. Rand &  
 Elmer E. Magoon.

557 **Nancy Bakeman** (Samuel-David-David-Roger-Roger), dau. Samuel & Nancy (Bakeman); b. Oldtown, Me., 30 Mar., 1837; mar. Oldtown, Me., 2 Jan., 1853, Abram Tut-hill Vail, son Allen and Elizabeth M. (Tuthill); b. Pomfret, Vt., 29 Aug., 1816; d. Bangor, Me., 1 July, 1889; res. 79 4th St., Bangor, Me.; —————ch.

- 1193 Alice Braley, b. —————; Storer W. Jones.  
 1194 Frances.  
 1195 Blanche; —————; John Hopkins Bacon.

558 **Ellen Eliza** (Samuel-David-David-Roger-Roger), dau. Samuel and Ellen (Berry); b. Oldtown, Me., 8 April, 1838; d. Oldtown, Me., 19 Sept., 1878; mar. Oldtown, Me. —————1855, Geo. Francis Dillingham, son Thomas Heald and Angelica Hovey (Miller); b. Oldtown, Me., 11 Nov., 1835; d. Bangor, Me., 17 Jan., 1904; —————ch. b. Oldtown, Me.

- 1196 Herbert Francis, 4 June, 1858; mar. Lucy Hast-ings, 7 May, 1889; (ch. Alice Mae).  
 1197 Chas. Albert, 7 May, 1868; mar. Mary Rowena Wood, 23 June, 1903.

559 **John Tyler** (Samuel-David-David-Roger-Roger), son Samuel & Ellen (Berry); b. Oldtown, Me., 24 Nov. 1842; d. Providence, R. I., 3 Sept., 1890; mar. Bangor, Me., 1 July, 1866, Mary J. Varney, dau. Isaiah & Susan (Bootman); b. Oldtown, Me., 7 July, 1846; he was engaged in the ship-chandlery business at Bangor, Me., and afterwards at Providence, R. I.; was a member of the Masons; —————ch.

- \*1198 Florence Edith, b. Bangor, 6 Aug., 1872.

561 **Mary Fuller** (Samuel-David-David-Roger-Roger), dau. Samuel & Belinda (Fuller); b. Oldtown, Me., 6 April, 1849; mar. Oldtown, Me., 13 Feb., 1878, Geo. Alex. Gray, son Alex. and Mary A. (Barton); b. Oldtown, Me., 9 Aug., 1845; res. Oldtown, Me.; —————ch.; b. Oldtown, Me.

1199 Lena Dillingham, 1 Jan. 1879; mar. 12 April, 1911, Lemuel Crosby Moody.

1200 Samuel Braley, 21 Nov., 1881; mar. Bessie Pendleton Benson; (ch. Braley Gray, 24 May, 1912).

1201 Louise Belinda, 12 Mar. 1884; mar. 12 May, 1908, James Wingate Sewall, (ch. Geo. Tingey, 14 Oct., 1910).

563 **Ever Rowena** (Samuel-David-David-Roger-Roger), dau. Samuel & Belinda (Fuller); b. Oldtown, Me., 28 Aug., 1853; mar. Oldtown, Me., 10 Dec. 1889, Fred C. Nichols, son Geo. W. & Eliza; b. Eddington, Me., 18 Oct., 1859; res. Oldtown, Me.; no ch.

571 **Mary L.** (John-Solomon-Roger-Roger), dau. John & Harriet (Lake); b. Chestertown, N. Y., 3 Aug., 1847; d. Pottersville, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1869; mar. Johnsbury, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1866, Chas. Branch, son Chas. & Caroline (Wood); b. Fort Ann, N. Y., 10 April, 1847; —————ch.

1202 Edward, b. 30 Aug. 1867; mar. Leonora Langworthy.

572 **Sarah Jane** (Rease-Solomon-Russell-Roger-Roger), b. Chestertown, N. Y., 18 Jan., 1830; d. Hampton, Ia., 14 June, 1912; mar. Chestertown, N. Y., 10 Dec., 1851, Francis H. Barrett, son Levi & Elizabeth; b. Brattleboro, Vt., 12 Dec., 1825; d. Hampton, Ia., 22 Mar., 1913; —————ch.

1203 Edward Rease, 6 July, 1853; d. June, 1877.

1204 Helen Amelia, 29 Dec., 1856; d. Feb., 1857.

1205 Chas. Francis, 28 Oct. 1859.

1206 Katie Maria, 11 May, 1860; d. 18 Jan., 1865.

1207 John Andrew, 23 April, 1864; d. 23 Jan., 1865.

1208 Sarah, 30 Mar., 1872; d. June 1872.

(Chas. Francis, mar. 14 Sept., 1897; Nellie Kelso; ch. Francis Earl, 10 Sept., 1898; Lawrence Eliot, 24 Oct., 1903; Edward Rease, 1 Sept., 1905; Rowena Sarah, 20 Aug., 1909).

573 **Chas** (Rease-Solomon-Russell-Roger-Roger), son Rease & Harriet (Roberts); b. Chestertown, N. Y., 29 Dec., 1832; d. Warrensburg, N. Y., 11 Dec., 1878; mar. Caldwell, N. Y., 17 June, 1867; Julia Nelson, dau. Alton & Charlotte (McClaren); b. Caldwell, N. Y., 14 Nov., 1844; ————— ch.; b. Warrensburg, N. Y.

1209 Charlotte Maria, 9 Nov., 1868.

1210 Grace Mead, 22 Dec., 1873.

575 **Carrie Maria** (Rease-Solomon-Russell-Roger-Roger), dau. Rease & Eliza (Downing); b. Chestertown, N. Y., 28 Feb., 1847; d. there 12 Oct., 1905; mar. there 25 Sept., 1867, Amasa Frank Haskell, son Amasa & Amanda (Paul); b. Dudley, Mass., 15 May, 1843; d. Gloversville, N. Y., 6 July, 1911; ————— ch.

1211 Albert Rease, b. Dudley, Mass., 9 Jan., 1869; d. 26 Aug., 1874.

1212 Chas. Elmer, b. Green Island, N. Y., 30 June, 1878; mar. 28 Nov., 1912, Harriet Maria Thurston.

1213 Frank Earl, b. Chestertown, 21 Aug., 1875.

1214 Geo. Rease, b. Green Island, N. Y., 13 Mar., 1884.

1215 Fred Braley, b. Green Island, 14 July, 1886; d. 7 July, 1887.

576 **Eliza Mead** (Rease-Solomon-Russell-Roger-Roger), dau. Rease & Eliza (Downing); b. Chestertown, N. Y., 8 Feb., 1853; mar. Chestertown, N. Y., 6 June, 1888, Jesse F. Thurston, son. Solomon & Maria (Tripp); b. Chestertown, N. H., 6 Mar., 1855; res. Chestertown, N. Y., no ch.

578 **Alfred Rease** (Rease-Solomon-Russell-Roger-Roger), son Rease & Eliza (Downing; bfl Chestertown, N. Y., 13

Sept., 1860; mar. Warrensburg, N. Y., 7 Nov., 1888, Cora Robinson Bennett, dau. Walter R. & Caroline (Berwick); b. Horicon, N. Y., 15 July, 1860; res. North Creek, N. Y.;  
 —————ch.

1216 Charles Rease, b. North Creek, 11 Oct., 1890.

1217 Harrison Irving, b. do., 15 July, 1892.

1218 Downing, b. do., 22 Feb., 1894.

579 **Jennie S.** (Rease-Solomon-Russell-Roger-Roger), dau. Rease & Eliza (Downing); b. Chestertown, N. Y., 15 Aug., 1863; mar. Chestertown, N. Y., 14 May, 1884, Fred'k J. Vetter, son Jacob & Elizabeth (Hensler); b. Argyle, N. Y., 30 Aug., 1857; res. Chestertown, N. Y.; —————ch.

1219 Earl Rease, 22 Feb., 1885; mar. 8 Sept., 1909; Julia Helen Schill.

1220 Ralph Antone, 10 Feb., 1889; mar. 11 Oct., 1911, Charlotte Elizabeth Bowyer.

1221 Laura May, 28 June, 1891; mar. 11 Sept., 1912, Rev. Jesse M. Corum, Jr.

580 **Juliette** (James-Solomon-Russell-Roger-Roger), dau. James & Temperance (Thurston); b. Chestertown, N. Y., 17 Mar., 1837; mar. Chestertown, N. Y., 22 Oct., 1859, Charles Noxon, son Storms B. & Levina (Norton); b. Chestertown, N. Y., 5 Nov., 1834; res. Chestertown, N. Y.;  
 —————ch.

1222 Wm. H., b. 9 Nov. 1860.

1223 Carrie L., b. 12 June, 1864.

1224 Frank H., b. 22 Oct., 1867.

583 **Betsey** (James-Solomon-Russell-Roger-Roger), dau. James & Temperance (Thurston); b. Chestertown, N. Y., 23 July, 1843; d. Albany, N. Y., 2 Oct., 1885; mar. Queensbury, N. Y., 11 April, 1866, Lorenzo Thurston, son Alanson & Eliza M. (Tripp); b. Chestertown, N. Y., 30 April, 1838; no ch.

584 **Henry** (James-Solomon-Russell-Roger-Roger), son James & Temperance (Thurston); b. Chestertown, N. Y., 28

Sept., 1846; mar. Saratoga, N. Y., Feb., 1891, Euretta Hall, Greene, dau. Rev. Aaron; b. Troy, N. Y., 29 April, 1854. She is an officer in Salvation Army; res. Sandy Hill, N. Y.;  
 \_\_\_\_\_ch.

1225 Mildred, b. Saratoga, N. Y., 24 Aug., 1895. Is in Salvation Army at Paterson, N. J.

584a **Solomon G.** (George-Solomon-Russell-Roger-Roger), son George & Naomi (Kingsley); b. Chestertown, N. Y., 28 Aug., 1846; d. Cobleskill, N. Y., 16 Jan., 1893; mar. Luzerne, N. Y., 18 Oct., 1872, Cora Adelaide Jeffers, dau. Jefferson & Patty (Burton); b. Hadley, N. Y., 4 July, 1850;  
 \_\_\_\_\_ch.

- \*1 Claude, b. 27 April, 1874.
- 2 Patty Naomi, b. 12 Sept. 1876.
- 3 Loy Solomon, b. 17 Mar. 1885.
- 4 Ruth Adelaide, b. 20 Sept. 1885.

584a-1 **Claude Gould** (Solomon-Geo.-Solomon-Russell-Roger-Roger), son Solomon & Cora A. (Jeffers); b. Chestertown, N. Y., 27 April, 1874; mar. Hartford, Conn., 4 Sept., 1900, Katherine E. Borst, dau. Peter E. & Camilla L. (Lansing); b. Cobleskill, N. Y., 13 Aug., 1873; \_\_\_\_\_ch.

Adelaide Lenore, b. Schenectady, N. Y., 23 June, 1903; d. 20 April, 1906.

584b **Celinda** (George-Solomon-Russell-Roger-Roger), dau. George and Naomi (Kingsley); b. Chestertown, N. Y., 9 Nov., 1848; mar. Chestertown, N. Y., 19 Oct., 1869, Solomon E. Perry, son Solomon F. and Milicent (Reynolds); b. Chestertown, N. Y., 18 Dec., 1869; res. Chestertown, N. Y.;  
 \_\_\_\_\_ch.

Frederic Augustus, b. 27 Nov., 1876; single.

584c **Walter Rathburn** (George-Solomon-Russell-Roger-Roger), son George and Naomi (Kingsley); b. Chestertown, N. Y., 29 Jan., 1852; mar. Chestertown, N. Y., 24 Dec., 1881, Ella Maria Whipple, dau. Wallace and Helen (Mead); b.



Chestertown, N. Y., 28 Jan., 1861; res. 8 Washburn St.,  
Glens Falls, N. Y.; —————ch.

A Helen Naomi, b. 9 May, 1898.

584d **Charlotte Maria** (George-Solomon-Russell-Roger-  
Roger), dau. George and Naomi (Kingsley); b. Chestertown,  
N. Y., 7 July, 1856; mar. Chestertown, N. Y., 31 July, 1879,  
Dr. Frederick E. Aldrich, son David and Mary (Clark); b.  
Thurman, N. Y., 25 Mar., 1848; res. Chestertown, N. Y.;  
—————ch.

A Ruey Cora, b. 15 Nov., 1882.

B Muriel, b. 5 July, 1891; d. 28 Dec., 1892.

C Mazella, b. 1 Jan., 1894.

584e **Alice Loretta** (George-Solomon-Russell-Roger-  
Roger), dau. George and Naomi (iKingsley); b. Chestertown,  
N. Y., 12 May, 1873; mar. Chestertown, N. Y., 16 Sept., 1908,  
James Fred'k Newton, son Warren S. and Orpha (Jenkins);  
b. Kingsbury, N. Y., 2 July, 1876; res. Glens Falls, N. Y.;  
—————no ch.

588 **Minier** (Russell-Roger-Russell-Roger-Roger), son  
Russell and Olive (Foster); b. Schroon Lake, N. Y., 19 Feb.,  
1832; d. Schroon Lake, N. Y., 14 April 1903; mar. Schroon  
Lake, N. Y., 27 June, 1861, Sarah Jane North, dau. Stephen  
and Clarissa (Harriman); b. Schroon Lake, N. Y., 3 May,  
1840; —————ch. b. Schroon Lake, N. Y.

\*1226 Ralph Minier, 11 April, 1864.

\*1227 Clarissa Isabelle, 17 Sept., 1868.

\*1228 Jane Ann, 5 Sept., 1872.

\*1229 Ruth Amanda, 11 Aug., 1876.

\*1230 Edna Sophia, 22 Aug., 1878.

\*1231 Stephen Russell, 30 July, 1882.

589 **Hester Ann** (Russell-Roger-Russell-Roger-Roger),  
dau. Russell and Olive (Foster); b. Schroon Lake, N. Y., 27  
Feb., 1835; mar. Schroon Lake, N. Y., 14 Feb., 1855, John  
Whitty, son Nicholas and Margaret; b. Ireland, July, 1826;  
d. Schroon Lake, N. Y., Oct., 1901; —————ch. b. there.

- 1232 Emery, 1 Feb., 1856; d. 3 June, 1908; mar. Martha Sartwell.  
 1233 Olive, 17 Feb., 1860; —————mar. Raymond Ross.  
 1234 Margaret, 16 Mar., 1862; mar. Alph Smith.  
 1235 Nicholas, 12 Feb., 1865; mar. Elva Tyrrell.  
 1236 Ellen, 6 Sept., 1868; d. 29 July, 1883.  
 1237 Mary—————; mar. Wm. Proctor.  
 1238 Dede—————; mar. Wallace Carey.

597 **Phebe Ann** (Daniel-Roger-Russell-Roger-Roger), dau. Daniel and Abigail (Bissell); b. Chestertown, N. Y., 17 Feb., 1835; mar. Chestertown, N. Y.,—————1852, Elijah Wilcox; mar. 2d.,—————1875, Matthew Tannahill, he d. Newcomb, N. Y., 13 Feb., 1900; res. Broadalbin, N. Y., R. D.; —————ch.

1239 James H. Wilcox, —————1853.

598 **James Orrison** (Daniel-Roger-Russell-Roger-Roger), son Daniel and Abigail (Bissell); b. Chestertown, N. Y., 17 Sept., 1836; d. Long Lake, N. Y., 3 July, 1896; mar. 1st., Chestertown, N. Y., March, 1857, Julia A. Mead, dau. Jonathan; b. Chestertown, N. Y., 24 May, 1839; d. Chestertown, N. Y., 28 May, 1859; mar. 2d., Schroon Lake, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1862, Melvina Taylor, dau. John; b.—————16 Oct., 1842; d. Long Lake, N. Y., 30 July, 1902; —————ch.

\*1240 Cheney, b. 9 April, 1859.

1241 Elizabeth Julia, b. 10 Jan., 1868; —————  
 mar. Mert Helme.

1242 Eddie Taylor, b. 4 April, 1871; d. 12 Nov., 1874.

599 **Lucina** (Daniel-Roger-Russell-Roger-Roger), dau. Daniel and Abigail (Bissell); b. Essex Co., N. Y., 27 Oct., 1839 or 41; mar. Newcomb, N. Y.,—————1860, Orville Dunlap; mar. 2d., Loup City, Nebr., 16 July, 1883, Daniel Banford; res. Loup City, Nebr.; —————ch.

1243 Annette, 4 March, 1862; mar. Henry\* A. Wilson,  
 7 March, 1881.

1244 Edward B., ————1876; mar. 25 Sept., 1897,  
Olive Sherman.

600 **Daniel** (Daniel-Roger-Russell-Roger-Roger), son Daniel and Abigail (Bissell); b. Chestertown, N. Y., 3 Nov., 1841; mar. Newcomb, N. Y., ————Harriet Parker, dau. Zenas and Rachel; b. Long Lake, N. Y. ————; res. Newcomb, N. Y.; ————ch.; b. Newcomb.

1245 Arthur Benton, b. 24 April, 1868; single.

1246 Elsie Grace, b. 10 Sept., 1870.

1247 Alberta Agnes, b. 6 Sept., 1872.

1248 Clarence Zenas, b. 22 Nov., 1874.

1249 Florence Lydia, b. 16 Sept., 1876.

1250 Ernest Henry, b. 30 Sept., 1879.

1251 Etta May, b. 13 March, 1882; d. 22 May, 1888.

1252 Lillian Emory, b. 19 Aug., 1884.

1253 Lester Daniel, b. 26 Jan., 1886; d. ————  
March, 1888.

1254 Leslie Clute, b. 15 Aug., 1889.

1255 Leon Eddie, b. 19 Jan., 1891.

1256 Iva Cardina, b. 6 May, 1894.

602 **Sewall Pratt** (Stephen-Roger-Russell-Roger-Roger), son Stephen and Philomela (Pierce); b. Queensbury, N. Y., 25 Sept., 1841; mar. Bolton, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1866, Alice Cora Blanchard, dau. Levi and Jane S. (Stot); b. Ticonderoga, N. Y., 1 Oct., 1848; res. Bolton, N. Y.; ————ch.

\*1257 Cora Ethel, b. 1 Aug., 1870.

\*1258 Arthur Darwin, b. 16 Sept., 1874.

1259 Philomela Marion, b. 18 Oct., 1890.

605 **Theodore** (Stephen-Roger-Russell-Roger-Roger), son Stephen and Philomena (Pierce); b. Queensbury, N. Y., 12 April, 1851; mar. Warrensburg, N. Y., 3 Mar., 1875, Louise Tanner, dau. Artemus and Elsie (Conley); b. Bolton, N. Y., 10 Aug., 1847; d. Bolton, N. Y., 15 Feb., 1905; mar. 2d., Warrensburg, N. Y., 4 Nov., 1907, Mrs. Cora (Van-

derburgh) Chamberlain, dau. Jacob and Eliza (Van Avery); b. Bolton, N. Y., 8 Aug., 1867; res. Bolton, N. Y.; —————no ch.

606 **Pliny Pierce** (Stephen-Roger-Russell-Roger-Roger), son Stephen and Philomela (Pierce); b. Bolton, N. Y., 1 July, 1853; mar. Queensbury, N. Y., 8 Oct., 1885, Ida Kingsbury, dau. John and Margaret (Harris); b. Queensbury, N. Y., 21 June, 1861. Is a merchant; res. Glens Falls, N. Y.; —————ch. b. there.

1260 Frances Colver, 20 July, 1894.

1261 Donald Pierce, 20 July, 1897.

607 **Truxton Pratt** (Stephen-Roger-Russell-Roger-Roger), son Stephen and Philomela (Pierce); b. Bolton, N. Y., 19 April, 1856; mar. Warrensburg, N. Y., 4 Mar., 1884, Jessie M. Brown, dau. Martin and Marietta (Searles); b. Bolton, N. Y., 25 Aug., 1865; res. Bolton, N. Y.; —————ch.

1262 Fred'k Stephen, b. 25 Nov., 1884.

608 **Herbert Stephen** (Stephen-Roger-Russell-Roger-Roger), Stephen and Philomela (Pierce); b. Bolton, N. Y., 21 August, 185—; mar. Chestertown, N. Y., 25 Dec., 18—; Alma S. Davis, dau. Rawson and Anna (Remington); b. Bolton, N. Y., 4 Dec., 1849; res. Bolton, N. Y.; —————no ch.

619 **Chas. Eric Hamilton** (Joseph-Roger-Russell-Roger-Roger), son Joseph and Malvina (Prouty); b. Chestertown, N. Y., 18 June, 1847; mar. Chicago, Ill., Aug., 1892, Mary Vess, dau. John and Matilda (Morris); b. Brockbridge, Va., 4 Oct., 1847; res., 9 N. Meriden St., Indianapolis, Ind.

624 **Gertrude Williams** (Silas-Russell-Russell-Roger-Roger) dau. Silas and Esther (Foster); b. Rochester, Mass., 2 Nov., 1853; mar. Charlestown, Mass., 30 April, 1877, Wil-

liam Augustus Sanborn, son Joseph P. and Mary K. (Wadsworth); b. Somerville, Mass., 9 May, 1852; d. Somerville, Mass., 2 Mar., 1910; —————ch.

1263 Mery Wadsworth, b. Somerville, Mass., 7 Mar., 1878.

1264 Florence Gertrude, b. do., 21 Nov., 1880.

1265 Wm. Augustus, b. do., 3 June, 1885.

625 **Russell Williams** (Silas-Russell-Russell-Roger-Roger), son Silas and Esther (Foster); b. Rochester, Mass., 24 Nov., 1855; mar. Boston, Mass., 4 Sept., 1884, Alice M. Davidson, dau. Cyprian and Mary (—————); b. Parsboro, N. S., —————, 1855; res. Arlington, Oregon; —————no ch.

√627 **Silas Alton** (Silas-Russell-Russell-Roger-Roger), son Silas and Esther (Foster); b. Mattapoisett, Mass., 4 Mar., 1859; mar. —————Lavinia Hatch, res. Newmarket, N. H.; ch. Bessie, Winona, Adeline. ✓

630 **Walton Elwood** (Isaac-Russell-Russell-Roger-Roger), son Isaac and Sarah (Haswell); b. Fall River, Mass., 30 Dec., 1873; mar. Boston, Mass., 27 Dec., 1899, Mae Alice Vassahlik, dau. John A. and Josephine (Zeman); b. Boston, Mass., 11 Aug., 1879; res. Acushnet, Mass.

634 **John Alpheus** (John-James-Russell-Roger-Roger), son John and Mary (Braley); b. Rochester, Mass., 22 April, 1852; mar. Rochester, Mass., 1 May, 1901, Annie Alice Braley, dau. Salmon and Charity (Williams); b. Rochester, Mass., 18 Sept., 1866; res. Rochester, Mass.; —————no ch.

637 **Salmon Ellsworth** (Salmon-James-Russell-Roger-Roger), son Salmon and Charity (Williams); b. Rochester, Mass., 6 Dec., 1864; mar. Fall River, Mass., 2 Feb., 1887, Bertha J. Smith, dau. Peter and Mary; b. Fall River, Mass., 27 April, 1864; —————ch.; b. Fall River.

1266 Salmon Ellsworth, 5 Aug., 1887.

1267 Clarence Adolphus, 15 Sept., 1891.

639 **Irene Williams** . (Salmon-James-Russell-Roger-Roger), dau. Salmon and Charity (Williams); b. Rochester, Mass., 9 May, 1871; mar. Acushnet, Mass., 2 June, 1895, Charles Nichols Collins, son Virgil and Martha (Fuller); b. Mashpee, Mass., 31 July, 1866; res. Mashpee, Mass.;  
—————ch.

1268 Laurence Hall, b. 11 Aug., 1899.

1269 Marion Wismer, b. 26 Dec., 1904.

640 **Clarence E.** (Salmon-James-Russell-Roger-Roger), son Salmon and Charity (Williams); b. Rochester, Mass., 15 April, 1874; mar. Fall River, Mass., 27 Feb., 1899, Grace Chippendale; b. Fall River, Mass., 20 May, 1878; dau. John and Emma (Gibbons); res. 444 Center street, Fall River, Mass.; —————ch.

1270 Gertrude Williams, b. 6 Aug., 1899.

641 **James E.** (James-James-Russell-Roger-Roger), son James and Hannah (Chapman); b. Middleboro, Mass., 17 Nov., 1848; d. Middleboro, Mass., 26 Feb., 1878; mar. North Easton, Mass., 1 Oct., 1870, Nellie C. Perry, dau. Lewis W. and Charity P.; b. Taunton, Mass.; —————ch.

1271 Harry Hathaway, b. Lynn, Mass.; —————  
d. Englewood, N. J.

1272 Alice Emma, b. do., —————; d. Lynn, Mass.

644 **Salmon Francis** (James-James-Russell-Roger-Roger), son James and Hannah (Chapman); b. North Bridgewater, Mass., 18 June, 1855; mar. Barnstable, Mass., 5 Feb., 1885, Eudora Frances Jones, dau. Stephen M. and Adelaide (Hoxie); b. Sandwich, Mass., 5 Dec., 1866; res. Osterville, Mass.; —————ch.

1273 Ray Vincent, b. Sandwich, 28 Jan., 1889.

1274 James Edward, b. do., 1 July, 1891.

648 **Osmond** (Edward-James-Russell-Roger-Roger), son Edward and Philena (Rounseville); b. Freetown, Mass., 17 March, 1867; mar. Rochester, Mass., 2 June, 1895, Luella

M. Bumpus, dau. Elisha and Susan (Lawrence); b. Rochester, Mass., 25 April, 1876; res. 5 Day street, Haverhill, Mass.; —————ch.

1275 Edward Elisha, b. Hyde Park, Mass., 15 April, 1896.

1276 Harold Lawrence, b. Peterborough, N. H., 26 July, 1898.

1277 Susan Philene, b. Haverhill, 21 Feb., 1901.

649 **Mary Annie** (Edward-James-Russell-Roger-Roger), dau. Edward and Philena (Rounseville); b. Freetown, Mass., 21 Sept., 1871; mar. Freetown, Mass., ————— Albert E. Chase, son —————; b. Dennis, Mass., —————; res. Freetown, Mass.; —————ch.

1278 Leona May, b. 2 May, 1907.

650 **Andrew M.** (Abraham-Amos-Elijah-Roger-Roger), son Abraham and Lorinda (Sherman); b. Freetown, Mass., 20 Aug., 1821; d. Alameda, Calif., 7 May, 1898; mar. 31 July, 1853, Elizabeth L. Taber, dau. Gibbs and Mary (Allen); b. New Bedford, Mass., 9 March, 1827; d. Fairhaven, Mass., 23 June, 1909; —————ch.

1279 William H., b. New Bedford, 4 June, 1854.

1280 Albert Gibbs, b. New Bedford, 30 Oct., 1866.

651 **Lucy E.** (Abraham-Amos-Elijah-Roger-Roger), dau. Abraham and Lorinda (Sherman); b. Fairhaven, Mass., 22 Oct., 1823; mar. Fairhaven, Mass., 25 Jan., 1846, Charles H. Taber, son Gibbs and Mary (Allen); b. Little Compton, R. I., 11 May, 1823; d. New Bedford, Mass., 9 April, 1894; res. 197 Middle street, New Bedford, Mass.; —————ch.

1281 Charles G., b. 27 Dec., 1848; —————mar. Louisa Faunce.

1282 Mary Emma, b. 27 June, 1851; —————mar. Alfred G. Studley.

1283 Annie C., b. 26 Oct., 1854; —————mar. Charles F. Cushing.

1284 John C., b. 14 April, 1857; d. Dec., 1907; —————mar. Henrietta Brow.

1285 Lillian A., b. 12 Sept., 1864; mar. Charles N. Buchell.

652 **Charles H.** (Abraham-Amos-Elijah-Roger-Roger), son Abraham and Lorinda (Sherman); b. Fairhaven, Mass., Nov., 1829; d. New Bedford, Mass., 14 May, 1887; mar. 1st., New Bedford, Mass., 5 June, 1856, Mary S. Pierce, dau. Elisha B. and Harriet (Taber); b. New Bedford, Mass., 14 June, 1832; d. New Bedford, Mass., 28 Jan. 1881; mar. 2d., Randolph, Mass., 18 Oct., 1882, Patience C. Holmes, dau. David C. and Louisa (—————); b. Plymouth, Mass.; —————ch. b. New Bedford, Mass.

\*1286 Charles F., b. 8 May, 1857.

1287 Mary Linda, b. 25 Jan., 1859; d. 19 Oct., 1882.

1288 Zenas W., b. 1 April, 1861; d. 8 Jan., 1863.

1289 Amelia F., b. 11 Sept., 1863; d. 18 Jan., 1865.

1290 William W., b. 13 Aug., 1865; d. 18 May, 1896; single.

\*1291 Albert Clifton, b. 12 Jan., 1867.

653 **Sarah S.** (Abraham-Amos-Elijah-Roger-Roger), dau. Abraham and Lorinda (Sherman); b. New Bedford, Mass., —————1833; d. New Bedford, Mass., 23 Dec., 1896; mar. New Bedford, Mass., 15 Nov., 1854, David W. Holmes, son David and Louisa; b. Plymouth, Mass., —————1832; d. New Bedford, Mass., 21 April, 1895; —————\*ch.

1292 Emma L., b. 20 May, 1860; d.

1293 Eddie.

674 **Hannah B.** (Amos-Amos-Elijah-Roger-Roger), dau. Amos and Anna (Leavitt); b. Fairhaven, Mass., 5 Sept., 1834; mar. Boston, Mass., 1 May, 1860, Leander Williams Hunt, son Samuel and Maria (Davenport); b. Little Compton, R. I., 23 Dec., 1833; d. Sandwich, Mass., 25 Dec., 1902; ch. b. New Bedford, Mass.

1294 Sarah Davenport, 12 June, 1862; d. 15 June, 1862.

1295 Edward E., 11 March, 1867; mar. Ida M. Pierce.

1296 Arthur S., 19 May, 1861; d. 9 April, 1861.



1297 Walter, 16 May, 1869; —————mar. Lottie Jones.

675 **Mary Webster** (Amos-Asa-Elijah-Roger-Roger), dau. Amos and Elizabeth (Bowles); b. New Bedford, Mass., 10 July, 1852; mar. New Bedford, Mass., 24 April, 1871, Stephen Merrihew, son John and Nancy (Gifford); b. Acushnet, Mass., 25 June, 1848; res. 22 East Grove street, Middleboro, Mass.; —————ch. b.

1298 Bessie Frances, b. Rochester, Mass., 26 July, 1872; —————mar. Myron A. Bump (ch. Ethel May, mar. James H. Chase; Walter Eugene, —————mar. Ruth Bliss).

1299 Mary Elizabeth, b. do., 11 Aug., 1873; d. 6 Aug., 1876.

1300 Elsie, 26 Oct., 1875; d. 22 Feb., 1876.

1301 Lucy Ellen, 10 Aug., 1877.

1302 Grace Webster, 7 March, 1883; —————mar. Rex Coombs.

1303 Mary Elizabeth, 2 Sept., 1885; —————mar. Sydney Phillips.

676 **Annie Leavitt** (Amos-Amos-Elijah-Roger-Roger), dau. Amos and Elizabeth (Bowles); b. New Bedford, Mass., 13 Sept., 1854; mar. New Bedford, Mass., 12 Nov., 1873, Jacob Burgess Allen, son George J. and Mary E. (Lawton); b. 5 Dec., 1853; res. New Bedford, Mass.; —————ch. b. New Bedford.

1304 George J., b. 5 July, 1874; —————mar. Nellie J. Talbot.

1305 Jennie E., b. 23 Oct., 1876; —————mar. H. Frank Thompson.

1306 Charles Leavett, b. 26 April, 1879; —————mar. Amy Cory.

1307 Luella Gifford, b. 24 Aug., 1881; —————mar. Harrison R. Cook.

677 **Lucy M. Brailey** (Amos-Amos-Elijah-Roger-Roger), dau. Amos and Elizabeth (Bowles); b. New Bedford,

Mass., 20 Nov., 1856; mar. Rochester, Mass., 30 March, 1874, Eleazer Thomas Denham, son Eleazer T. and Julia (Morse); b. Middleboro, Mass., 12. March, 1854; res. 535 Purchase street, New Bedford, Mass.; —————ch.

1308 Mabel E., b. 23 May, 1875; —————mar. Earl C. Briggs.

1309 George H., b. 22 May, 1878; —————mar. Jerusha Gidley.

1310 Walter L., b. —————; mar. Maud Langdon.

1311 Lillian M., b. 27 July, 1884; —————mar. Charles T. Hathaway.

678 **Lizzie Terry** (Amos-Asa-Elijah-Roger-Roger), dau. Amos and Elizabeth (Bowles); b. New Bedford, Mass., 3 July, 1859; mar. Middleboro, Mass., 8 Jan., 1879, Ansel Ellis, son Ansel and Diana (Pittsley); b. Fairhaven, Mass., 8 July, 1856; res. 45 Groton street, Providence, R. I.; —————ch.

1312 Harry Levi, b. 9 Aug., 1879; —————mar. Sadie E. Chadwick.

1313 Mary Ella, b. 17 Aug., 1881; —————mar. John Murther.

1314 Bertha Omey, b. 2 Jan., 1886.

1315 Leon Ellsworth, b. 27 Jan., 1888.

1316 Everett Howard, b. 7 May, 1894; d. 25 Nov., 1910.

1317 Gertrude Almira, b. 28 Oct., 1896.

Lizzie T. Ellis, d. Providence, R. I., 9 March, 1913.

679 **Elmer Ellsworth** (Amos-Amos-Elijah-Roger-Roger), son Amos and Elizabeth (Bowles); b. New Bedford, Mass., 9 Jan., 1862; mar. Newport, R. I., 18 March, 1888, Phebe Louise Dyer, dau. Warren and Mary (Johnson); b. Wickford, R. I., 11 Aug., 1869; res. River road, New Bedford, Mass.; —————ch.; —————Brailey.

\*1318 Susie Emily, b. Newport, R. I., 13 Sept., 1889.

\*1319 Mary Elizabeth, b. 18 July, 1891.

1320 Walter Mandell, b. 27 May, 1894.

1321 Almira Augusta, b. 9 April, 1896.

680 **Nancy Terry** (Amos-Amos-Elijah-Roger-Roger), dau. Amos and Elizabeth (Bowles), b. New Bedford, Mass., 6 March, 1863; mar. New Bedford, Mass., 24 Jan., 1891, Marshall Hurlburt Tripp, son Cornelius B. and Amelia; b. New Bedford, Mass., 1 May, 1858; d. New Bedford, Mass., 27 April, 1907; res. 497 Purchase street, New Bedford, Mass.;  
 —————ch.

1322 Marshall Hurlburt, b. 27 May, 1892.

1323 Edgar Amos, b. 20 Aug., 1895.

683 **Herbert Mandell** (Amos-Amos-Elijah-Roger-Roger), son Amos and Elizabeth (Bowles); b. New Bedford, Mass., 27 March, 1873; mar. New Bedford, Mass., 13 Sept., 1892, Nellie F. Hoxie, dau. Henry M. and Mary A. (Gurney); b. Fairhaven, Mass., 28 March, 1874; mar. 2d., New Bedford, Mass., 28 Feb., 1905, Florence Batchelder, dau. Ward C. and Clara A. (Phillips); b. North Harwich, Mass., 30 Aug., 1870; res. 39 Park street, New Bedford, Mass.; —————no ch.

686 **Andrew** (Elijah-Amos-Elijah-Roger-Roger), son Elijah and Sylvia (Caswell); b. Rochester, Mass., 22 March, 1834; perhaps d. Sedan, Kansas; mar. Fairhaven, Mass.,  
 —————Harriet Wilcox, dau. Burgess and Wealthy Ann (West); b. Fairhaven, Mass.; —————ch. b. Fairhaven, Mass.

1324 Alonzo, 13 Jan., 1857; d. 12 May, 1857.

692 **Sierra L.** (William-Amos-Elijah-Roger-Roger), son William and Sarah (Slade); b. Fall River, Mass., 17 Dec., 1844; d. Fall River, Mass., 27 Feb., 1901; mar. Fall River, Mass., 26 May, 1868, Annie E. Hoar, dau. George E. and Mary A. (—————); b. Fall River, Mass., 17 April, 1847. He enlisted M. V. M., Co. D, 17 Aug., 1862, and served in capacity of Corporal and other officers until promoted as Captain of Co. M., 1st. Reg. Inf., which he organized; he was also in late Spanish War; was a member of King Philip Lodge, F. & A. M.; was descended on father's side from Major Nathaniel Morton, and on mother's from John Reynolds, both Revolutionary soldiers; —————ch.

- 1325 Frank Mason, b. Fall River, 31 Dec., 1882; d. 6 Oct., 1883.
- 1326 Sarah E., b. 14 Feb., 1869; d. 7 Aug., 1869.
- 1327 Maud, b. 5 July, 1872; d. 4 May, 1877.
- \*1328 Mary Linda, b. 5 Dec., 1879.

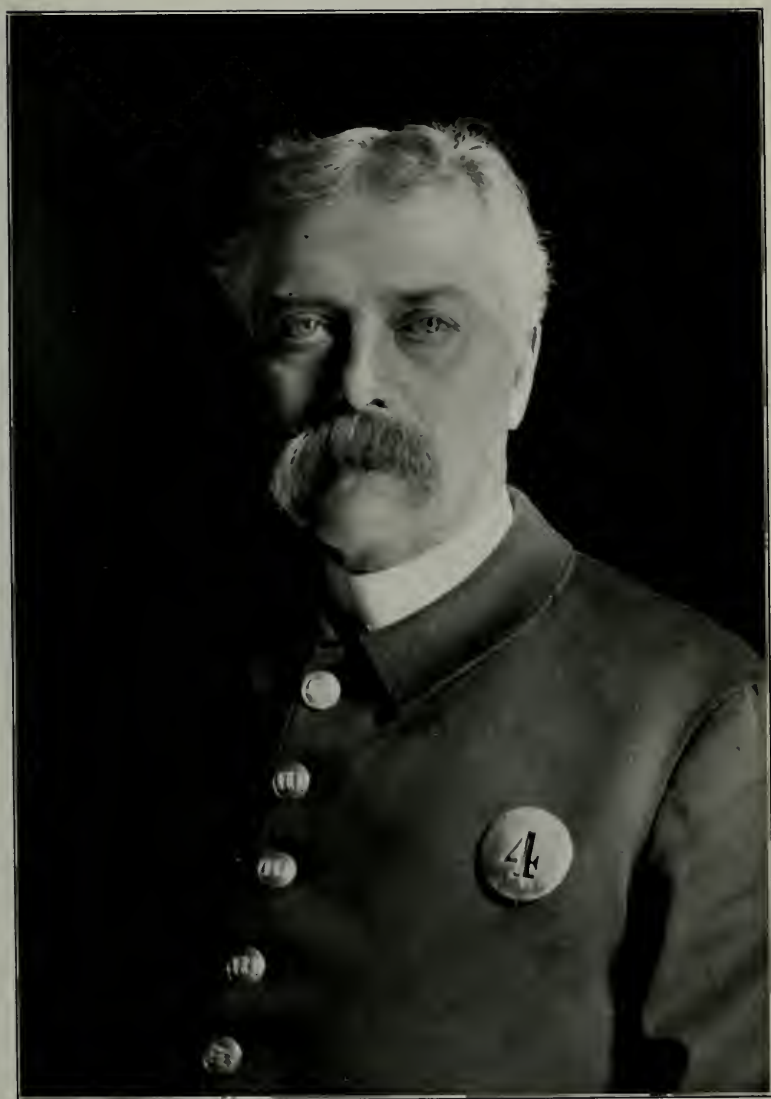
693 **Angelo D.** (William-Amos-Elijah-Roger-Roger), son William and Sarah (Gray); b. Fall River, Mass., 6 June, 1846; d. Sept., 1913; mar. Warren, R. I., 29 July, 1873, Mrs. Jane E. (Simester) Hadwin, dau. Edward and Elizabeth (Ashworth); b. Hyde, Eng., 29 Jan., 1841; res. 602 Durfee street, Fall River, Mass.; —————adopted ch.

- \*1329 Olive, b. New Bedford, Mass., 29 Dec., 1870; mar. ————— William A. Anthony; res. Barrington, R. I.

705 **Joseph Gardner** (Curtis-Asa-Elijah-Roger-Roger), son Curtis and Salome (Keith); b. Freetown, Mass., 3 Aug., 1839; d. Fall River, Mass., 11 June, 1906; mar. Rochester, Mass., 5 Jan., 1864, Julia Ann Braley, dau. Leonard H. and Jemima (Hicks); b. Medford, Mass., 10 Nov., 1842; —————ch.

- 1330 Julia Adelaide, b. 6 Aug., 1866; d. 6 Aug., 1879.
- \*1331 Josephine, b. 29 Nov., 1867.
- \*1332 Clara J., b. 12 March, 1868.
- 1333 Henrietta, b. 31 Oct., 1869; d. 17 June, 1880.
- 1334 Margaret, b. 12 March, 1872; d. 18 Aug., 1872.
- 1335 Henry Gardner, b. 15 June, 1874; d. —————
- \*1336 Carrie Maude, b. 24 July, 1875.
- 1336a Charles C., b. 18 Oct., 1876; d. 27 Oct., 1876.

707 **Henry Clay** (Curtis-Asa-Elijah-Roger-Roger), son Curtis and Salome (Keith); b. Freetown, Mass., 25 June, 1845; mar. Fall River, Mass., 2 Feb., 1871, Isabelle M. Cameron, dau. Ronald and Mary (Higgins), b. Boston, Mass., 7 Sept., 1843. He is a police officer and has served for 36 years; was in Co. A, 19 Reg. Mass. Inf., enlisting May, 1863; was in the battles at Gettysburg, Bristow Station and the Wilderness, and others; was wounded at Spottsylvania



HENRY C. BRALEY.



12 May, 1864, and discharged from the Veteran Corps in 1865, and is in 1913 Pres. of his Reg. Association; res. 995 Rock st., Fall River, Mass.; —————ch.

1337 Justin, 10 Jan., 1872; d. 15 May, 1885.

1338 Milton C., 24 July, 1876; d. 10 Jan., 1877.

709 **Sarah Elizabeth** (Martin-Asa-Elijah-Roger-Roger) dau. Martin and Cynthia (Cole); b. Mansfield, Mass., 27 May, 1836; mar. Foxboro, Mass., 5 March, 1853, Isaac B. Coddington, son Wm. and —————, b. Mansfield, Mass., 23 Jan., 1832; res. Medfield, Mass.; —————ch.

1339 Elmer, b. 12 April, 1859.

1340 Annie M., b. 12 March, 1864.

1341 May F., b. 18 Feb., 1869; d. 14 Dec., 1873.

1342 Bertha, b. 3 Jan., 1871.

714 **Rev. Martin Thomas** (Martin-Asa-Elijah-Roger-Roger), son Martin and Cynthia (Cole); b. Mansfield, Mass., 17 June, 1850; d. North Grosvenor Dale, Conn., 20 Aug., 1911; mar. Pawtucket, R. I., 18 April, 1880, Mrs. Anne E. (Marston) Hathaway, dau. Nath'l Marston and Angeline (Crosby), b. Taunton, Mass., 2 Feb., 1843; d. —————, 24 Jan., 1905; mar. 2d., —————, 3 Oct., 1906, Adeline A. Lynch, dau. Wm. and Harriet M.; b. Glendale, R. I., 6 Oct., 1867. His early life was spent in an iron foundry, from apprentice to foreman, and had few advantages in an educational way, yet he took the four years course in the Methodist Conference, and in 1891 was ordained, serving seven churches in 20 years; he was a man of whom his friends truly said: "The world is better for his life in it." no ch.

715 **Wm. W.** (Martin-Asa-Elijah-Roger-Roger), son Rev. Martin and Cynthia (Cole); b. Mansfield, Mass., 3 June, 1852; d. Taunton, Mass., 19 March, 1898; mar. ————— Mary Emma Gavitt; —————ch.

1343 Olive G., b. Attleboro, Mass., 23 Oct., 1880; d. 13 Aug., 1881.

1344 Gertrude G. —————.

716 **Ella Evelyn** (Martin-Asa-Elijah-Roger-Roger), dau. Martin and Cynthia (Cole); b. Mansfield, Mass., 5 Sept., 1854; mar. Attleboro, Mass., 8 Jan., 1885, Frank E. Crossman, son Harrison and Elizabeth; b. Norton, Mass., 2 Nov., 1849; res. Chartley, Mass.; —————no ch.

717 **Ruth Emma** (Martin-Asa-Eiljah-Roger-Roger), dau. Martin and Cynthia (Cole); b. Dighton, Mass., 12 Aug., 1857; mar. Attleboro, Mass., 7 June, 1876, Charles F. Wilbur, son Enoch and Clementine (Arnold), b. Raynham, Mass., 14 Nov. —; res. 32 Division st., Providence, R. I.; —————ch.

1345 Mabel Clementine, b. 7 Dec. —.

1346 Ruth Morton, b. 18 July, 1886; mar. Alex. M. Chadbourne.

718 **Jennie M.** (Martin-Asa-Elijah-Roger-Roger), dau. Martin and Cynthia (Cole); b. Dighton, Mass., 13 Sept., 1859; mar. Attleboro, Mass., 10 Feb., 1880, Chas. Wm. Deane, son George and Sarah (Manchester); b. Taunton, Mass., 22 Aug., 1856; res. 96 Roberts street, Attleboro, Mass.; —————ch.

1347 Bertram Morton, b. Taunton, 3 July, 1880.

1348 Rachel Evelyn, b. do., 8 Sept., 1882.

1349 Howard Alden, b. do., 30 Aug. 1884.

721 **Mary H.** (Ebenezer-Asa-Elijah-Roger-Roger), dau. Ebenezer and Mary (Braley-Kingman); b. Rochester, Mass., 4 July, 1867; mar. Fall River, Mass., 28 Nov., 1893, Edward Allen Manchester, son Henry C. and Mary A. (Brown); b. Fall River, Mass., 17 April, 1863; d. Fall River, Mass., 24 June, 1909; res. 699 Durfee street, Fall River, Mass.; —————ch.

1350 Oraetta, b. Fall River, 25 Dec., 1894.

1351 Inez A., b. do., 5 Aug., 1899.

722 **Oraetta Pierce** (Ebenezer-Asa-Elijah-Roger-Roger), dau. Ebenezer and Mary (Braley-Kingman); b. Rochester, Mass., 13 Sept., 1868; mar. Fall River, Mass., 12 April,



1892, Abner Elwood Mantius, son Henry J. and Hannah (Lawton); b. Somerset, Mass., 1 Dec., 1863; res. Fort street, Fairhaven, Mass.; —————ch.

1352 Marion Elwood, b. Fall River, Mass., 24 June, 1895.

727 **Edith Louise** (Ebenezer-Asa-Elijah-Roger-Roger), dau. Ebenezer and Mary (Braley-Kingman); b. Fall River, Mass., 22 Feb., 1876; mar. Fall River, Mass., 18 June, 1896, George Harry Booth, son George and Mary; b. Swansea, Mass., 28 Feb., 1876; res. 564 Durfee street, Fall River, Mass.; —————ch.

1353 Margaret Louise, b. Fall River, 15 Feb., 1899.

728 **Wm. Elmer** (Ebenezer-Asa-Elijah-Roger-Roger), son Ebenezer and Mary (Braley-Kingman); b. Fall River, Mass., 26 June, 1878; mar. Wareham, Mass., 20 Jan., 1900, Lorna Lancaster Barnes, dau. Walter Mumford and Isabel; b. Fall River, Mass., 28 Dec., 1881; he is Capt. Newport Art. Co., R. I., N. Y.; res. 20 Calvert street, Newport, R. I., ch. b. 1 Fall River, Mass.; 2 Newport, R. I.

1354 Chas. Barnes, 24 Dec., 1900.

1355 Roger Lancaster, 18 May, 1903.

1356 Doris Telma, 29 May, 1909.

734 **Ellen Amelia** (Jerome-Asa-Elijah-Roger-Roger), dau. Jerome and Hannah (Tobey); b. New Bedford, Mass., 28 April, 1838; d. Brockton, Mass., 9 July, 1900; mar. New Bedford, Mass., 31 Jan., 1869, Jephtha Luther Nickerson, son Jephtha and Sally (Small); b. Dennis, Mass., 27 Oct., 18—; —————ch.

1356a Grace, b. 23 July, 1871; mar. Frank T. Youngquest.

1357 Nora, b. 25 Jan., 1870; mar. Henry P. Baker.

734a **George Francis** (Jerome-Asa-Elijah-Roger-Roger), son Jerome and Hannah (Tobey); b. New Bedford, Mass., 5 Feb., 1840; d. in Arctic Ocean—————; mar. New Bedford, Mass., 11 May, 1864, Harriet Minerva Rey-

nolds, dau. Noah W. and —————; b. Freetown, Mass.,  
1 Dec., 1842; d. New Bedford, Mass., 13 Feb., 1893;  
—————ch.

- \*1358 Eugene F., b. New Bedford, 26 May, 1866.
- 1359 Hattie M., b. do., 8 Oct., 1870; d. 18 Aug., 1898;  
mar. Elmer Leslie.
- \*1360 Adelaide Boutelle, b. do., 16 Jan., 1874.
- \*1361 Agnes Estelle, b. do., 16 Jan., 1874.

735 **Lucy Church** (Jerome-Asa-Elijah-Roger-Roger),  
dau. Jerome and Hannah (Tobey); b. New Bedford, Mass.,  
26 July, 1842; mar. Acushnet, Mass., 2 Feb., 1863, John S.  
Fuller, son Asa and Betsey (Washburn); b. Freetown, Mass.,  
19 Jan., 1842; mar. 2d., Brockton, Mass., 9 Dec., 1882, George  
D. White, son Charles and Eliza (Weatherbee); b. Berlin,  
Mass., 3 Aug., 1848; res. Braley Road, New Bedford, Mass.;  
—————ch.

- 3362 Mary Genevieve Fuller, b. Freetown, Mass., 8  
Nov., 1869; mar. James Davis.

736 **William J.** (Jerome-Asa-Elijah-Roger-Roger), son  
Jerome and Hannah (Tobey); b. New Bedford, Mass., 27  
Feb., 1847; mar. Fall River, Mass., 1 Jan., 1873, Elizabeth  
Leach, dau. John and Jane (Marsden); b. Darwen, England,  
10 Dec., 1854; res. 436 Prospect St., Fall River, Mass.;  
—————ch.

- \*3363 Wm. Ernest, b. 16 Oct., 1874.
- 3364 Cora Gertrude, b. 7 April, 1876.

737 **Ruth A.** (Jerome-Asa-Elijah-Roger-Roger), dau.  
Jerome and Hannah (Tobey); b. New Bedford, Mass., 20  
April, 1848; mar. New Bedford, Mass., 18 Aug., 1864, Alson  
G. Ashley, son James Emerson and Orinda (Hafford); b.  
Rochester, Mass., 14 Jan., 1847; res. 458 Forest Ave., Brock-  
ton, Mass.; —————ch.

- 3365 Orinda, b. New Bedford, 28 July, 1870; mar.  
Edward W. Cobb.

739 **Frederick Jerome** (Jerome-Asa-Elijah-Roger-Roger), son Jerome and Hannah (Tobey); b. New Bedford, Mass., 11 June, 1852; mar. Brooklyn, N. Y., 19 Jan., 1888, Katherine Yost, dau. Nicholas and Katherine (Fosler); b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 15 Sept., 1869; res. 59 Brookfield St., White Plains, N. Y.; —————no ch.

740 **Charles Alden** (Jerome-Asa-Elijah-Roger-Roger), son Jerome and Hannah (Tobey); b. New Bedford, Mass., 17 Sept., 1855; mar. Brockton, Mass., 8 Jan., 1879, Frances Rosella Cleaveland, dau. Walter F. and Marietta (Whipple); b. Woonsocket, R. I., 4 Nov., 1855; res. 16 David St., Brockton, Mass.; —————ch.

3366 Arthur Sheldon, b. 16 April, 1880.

\*3367 Walton Fred'k, b. 3 Sept., 1883.

3368 Carrie Pearl, b. 21 July, 1889..

742 **Annie E.** (Jerome-Asa-Elijah-Roger-Roger), dau. Jerome and Hannah (Tobey); b. New Bedford, Mass., 27 Jan. 1861; mar. Brockton, Mass., 24 Dec., 1890, John H. McKenzie, son James and Charlotte (—————); b. Charlottestown, P. E. I., 14 Aug., 1861; res. 64 Auburn St., Brockton, Mass.; —————ch.

3369 Charlotte Tobey, b. 19 Jan., 1893.

3370 Doris, b. 7 Feb., 1901.

746 **Dr. Henry Hudson** (Jasper-Ezekiel-Elijah-Roger-Roger), son Jasper and Elizabeth (Allen); b. New Bedford, Mass., 13 Dec., 1851; mar. —————17 June, 1891, Louella Smith, dau. Daniel C. and Mary Louisa (Holcomb); b. W. Addison, Vt., 21 April, 1864; res. 71 Main St., Concord, Mass.; —————ch.

3371 Elizabeth, 31 Dec., 1892.

3372 Joanna Sedgewick, 5 July, 1897.

749 **Adra C.** (Jasper-Ezekiel-Elijah-Roger-Roger), dau. Jasper and Elizabeth (Allen); b. New Bedford, Mass., 20 Feb., 1857; mar. New Bedford, Mass., 31 May, 1877, Daniel W. Batchelder, son Daniel H. and Annie M. (Ober); b.

Beverly, Mass., 27 Oct., 1838; res. Centerville, R. I.;  
 ————ch.

3373 Ruth, b. Crompton, R. I., 23 Oct., 1878; mar. Dr. Charles Stargill.

3374 Nelson A., b. do., 26 Sept., 1879.

3375 Warren O., b. do., 3 May, 1884.

3376 Elizabeth F., b. do., 12 May, 1886; mar. Harry A. Joslin.

3377 Lucy H., b. do., 26 Mar., 1888; d. 30 April, 1894.

753 **Jasper Warren** (Jasper-Ezekiel-Elijah-Roger-Roger), son Jasper and Elizabeth (Allen); b. New Bedford, Mass., 15 Feb., 1867; mar. New Bedford, Mass., 27 Dec., 1909, Elsie Gilbert, dau. Geo. W. H. and Alice (Osborn); b. Peoria, Ill., 23 Sept., 1884; res. 612 County St., New Bedford, Mass.;  
 ————ch.

3378 Jasper Warren, b. 25 Nov., 1912.

769 **Ellen M.** (Jason-Elisha-Elijah-Roger-Roger), dau. Jason and Hannah (Hall); b. Acushnet, Mass., 17 Aug., 1851; mar. Acushnet, Mass., 19 Mar., 1872, John W. Sherman, son Levi and Mary (Howland); b. Rochester, Mass., 19 Mar., 1851; res. Mattapoisett, Mass., R. D.; ————ch. b., Rochester, Mass.

3379 Allen Leonard, 9 Feb., 1873.

3380 Herbert Wing, 2 May, 1878.

3381 Lillie Maria, 6 April, 1879.

3382 Chester Lee, 10 June, 1881; d. 30 Sept., 1881.

3383 Julia Lee, 8 June, 1886; ————; mar. Andrew Burke.

3384 Elmer A., 7 Sept., 1887; d. 24 Oct., 1887.

770 **Sylvanus** (Jason-Elisha-Elisha-Roger-Roger), son Jason and Hannah (Hall); b. Fairhaven, Mass., 27 Feb., 1854; mar. Rochester, Mass., 23 May, 1876, Sarah R. Dornin, dau. John and Rebecca (Bennett); b. Rochester, Mass., 3 Aug., 1857; res. Rochester, Mass.; ————adopted ch.

3385 Edmund Ray Jenney, b. New Bedford, Mass., 17 Aug., 1900.

771 **Henry W.** (Jason-Elisha-Elijah-Roger-Roger), son Jason and Hannah (Hall); b. Rochester, Mass., 22 Mar., 1858; mar. Rochester, Mass., 21 Oct., 1878, Mary A. Mendall, dau. David and Mary E. G. (Smith); b. Rochester, Mass., 18 May, 1856; res. Rochester, Mass.; —————ch.

\*3386 Mary Estella, b. Rochester, 15 Oct., 1879.

\*3387 Jennie Louise, b. do., 2 July, 1892.

772 **Fred'k J.** (Jason-Elisha-Elijah-Roger-Roger), son Jason and Hannah (Hall); b. Rochester, Mass., 7 Sept., 1863; mar. Warren, R. I., 12 Sept., 1888, Marian Louise Barker, dau. Edward and Adelaide (Luther); b. New York, N. Y., 18 May, 1870, died New Bedford, Mass., 31 May, 1912; mar. 2d., New Bedford, Mass., 12 Nov., 1912, Juliette Eliza Fautaux, dau. Robert H. Eddy and Eunice H. (Lee); b. Franklin, Mass., 5 Jan., 1882; res. Clifford, Mass.; —————ch.

\*3388 Ella Louise, b. Rochester, Mass., 17 July, 1889.

3389 Jane Barker, b. Acushnet, Mass., 6 Oct., 1895.

784 **Berton** (Arthur-Rufus-Caleb-Roger-Roger), son Arthur and Alta E. (Jordan), b. Madison, Wis., 29 Jan., 1882; unm. Graduated from High School in 1901 and Wisconsin University in 1905; during vacations in high school and university was employed as farm hand, janitor, clerk, guard in reform school, attendant in lunatic asylum, carpenter's helper, waiter, and book agent. In September, 1905, joined the staff of the Butte, (Mont.) Evening Inter-Mountain, later on the Butte Evening News, and Billings (Mont.) Gazette, when in 1909 he came to New York, working on the Evening Mail, and Puck. Is a contributor to nearly all the magazines, and writes a daily poem for a syndicate of some forty or fifty papers. His first story, a fairy tale, was published in "The American Boy," when eleven years of age. He kindly contributes the following poem:

## THE REFORMERS—By Berton Braley.

Does it make you mad when you read about  
Some poor, starved devil who flickered out  
Because he had never a decent chance  
In the tangled meshes of circumstance?  
Does it make you burn like the fires of sin?  
Brother, you battle with us, fall in!

Does it make you rage when you come to learn  
Of a clean souled woman who could not earn  
Enough to live and who fought—but fell  
In the bitter struggle and went to hell?  
Does it make you seethe with an anger hot?  
Brother, we welcome you, share our lot!

Whoever has blood that will flood his face  
At the sight of the Beast in the Holy Place,  
Whoever has rage for the tyrants' might  
For the Powers that Prey in the day and night,  
Whoever has hate for the ravening brute  
That strips the tree of its goodly fruit,  
Whoever knows wrath at the sight of pain  
Of needless sorrow and heedless gain,  
Whoever knows bitterness, shame and gall  
At the thought of the trampled ones doomed to fall,  
He is a brother-in-blood, we know.  
With brain afire and with heart aglow,  
By the light in his eyes we sense our kin—  
Brother, you battle with us,—fall in!

791 **Charity Amelia** (Jesse-Caleb-Caleb-Roger-Roger),  
dau. Jesse and Sarah (Hull); b. Morris, N. Y., 29 June, 1846;  
mar. Morris, N. Y., 11 April, 1864, John Van Dusen, son  
John and Hannah; b. Carlisle, N. Y., 2 Sept., 1825; d. Gil-  
bertsville, N. Y., 8 Aug., 1900; res. Gilbertsville, N. Y.;

—ch.

3390 Fred B., b. Oneonto, N. Y., 29 Nov., 1864.

3391 Frank, b. do., 18 Dec., 1866.

- 3392 Arthur, b. Morris, N. Y., 20 April, 1869.  
 3393 Henry I., b. do., 13 June, 1871; d. 4 May, 1894.  
 3394 Clara, b. do., 21 Jan., 1874; mar. 4 Feb., 1891,  
 Stephen A. Foote.  
 3395 Myra, b. do., 2 April, 1876; mar. 12 April, 1896,  
 Wm. Lamphear; (ch. Anna May, 25 June,  
 1897; Gertrude, 18 Feb., 1902).  
 3396 Edward B., b. Butternuts, N. Y., 6 June, 1878;  
 mar. 4 April, 1905, Anna Mulligan.  
 3397 Jessie B., b. Pittsfield, N. Y., 17 June, 1880; mar.  
 Nov., 1903, Horace Holdredge.  
 3398 Sarah, b. do., 13 May, 1882; mar. 26 Mar., 1910,  
 Harold M. French.  
 3399 John, b. do., 10 Mar., 1884; mar. 5 Sept., 1905,  
 Elsie Webber.  
 3400 Hazel A., b. do., 28 Sept., 1886.  
 3401 Luella, b. Butternuts, N. Y., 15 July, 1888.

794 **Theodore A.** (Caleb-Caleb-Caleb-Roger-Roger),  
 son Caleb and Elizabeth (Merrick); b. Spencer, N. Y., 16  
 Dec., 1860; mar. Bloomington, Ill., 18 Jan., 1882, Caroline  
 B. Parke, dau. Geo. W. and Rebecca; is one of the publishers  
 of the Daily Bulletin; res. Bloomington, Ill.; —————  
 no ch.

801 **Carrie L.** (Olney-Caleb-Caleb-Roger-Roger), dau.  
 Olney and Helen (Clinton); b. Morris, N. Y., 3 June, 1855;  
 mar. Butternuts, N. Y., 19 June, 1872, Melchert S. Colvin,  
 son John and Margaret E.; b. Morris, N. Y., 9 April, 1850;  
 —————ch.

3402 Helen M., b. 26 Oct., 1875.

802 **Kathryn E.** (Olney-Caleb-Caleb-Roger-Roger),  
 dau. Olney and Helen (Clinton); b. Morris, N. Y., 17 April,  
 1857; mar. Morris, N. Y., 24 Feb., 1900 (?), Chas. E. Colburn,  
 son Elijah and Susan A.; b. Morris, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1852; res.  
 Morris, N. Y.

804 **Abner Frances** (Alden-Abner-Ezekiel-Roger-Rog-  
 er), son Alden and Ann (Luscomb); b. Rochester, Mass., 25

Sept., 1839; mar. Williamstown, N. Y., 11 Oct., 1857, Lydia A. Stewart, dau. Silas and Matilda (Wells); b. Amboy, N. Y., 24 Mar., 1838; she res. Williamsburg, N. Y.; —————ch.

\*3403 Ellen Frances, b. Camden, N. Y., 15 Nov., 1858.

\*3404 Emma J., b. Camden, N. Y., 5 May, 1860.

\*3405 John Franklin, b. Camden, N. Y., 5 May, 1862.

3406 Lillian A., b. Ogdensburg, N. Y., 7 Oct., 1864; d. 8 Oct., 1865.

809 **Hon. Henry King** (Samuel-Abner-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger), son Samuel and Mary (King); b. Rochester, Mass.; mar. Bridgewater, Mass., 29 April, 1875, Caroline W. Leach, dau. Philander and Sarah T. (Cushman); b. Bridgewater, Mass., 12 Oct., 1850; —————ch. b. Fall River, Mass.

3407 Charlotte C., 30 Aug., 1883; d. 23 Sept., 1887.

3408 Abner L., 30 Dec., 1889.

Judge Braley was educated in the common schools and in Rochester and Pierce Academies (at Middleborough); studied law in the office of Kingman and Latham, and later in the office of H. H. Kingman at Bridgewater, Mass.; admitted, October term, Plymouth, 1873; practiced law in Fall River, Mass., December, 1873, in the office of Nicholas Hatheway, with whom he later formed the partnership of "Hatheway & Braley"; in 1876 this latter firm was dissolved and the firm of "Braley & Swift" was formed; was City Solicitor 1874-5; Mayor of Fall River, Mass., 1882-1884; Feb. 1, 1891, appointed Associate Justice of the Massachusetts Superior Court by Hon. Wm. E. Russell; December, 1902, appointed Associate Justice of the Supreme Judicial Court of the Commonwealth by Winthrop Murray Crane; Grand Master, I. O. O. F., 1884; member of Friendly Union Lodge, I. O. O. F., Fall River, also Narragansett Lodge, A. F. and A. M., and Godfrey Bouillon Commandery, K. T.; trustee of Fall River Public Library; member of Union Club of Boston, City Club of Boston, Bostonian Society, Quequechan Club of Fall River, Home Club of Edgartown and Brookline Thursday Club; member of American Academy of Political



and Social Science; in religion is a Congregationalist, in politics, a Democrat.

810 **Samuel Tripp** (Samuel-Abner-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger), son Samuel and Mary (King); b. Rochester, Mass., 1 Sept., 1858; mar. 1st., Rutland, Vt., 19 Sept., 1883, Sarah E. Sadler, dau. Edwin F. and Sarah L. (Pattison); b. Rutland, Vt., 10 April, 1846; d. Rutland, Vt., 11 May, 1910; mar. 2d.,  
 \_\_\_\_\_6 Oct., 1910, Catherine C. Haseall; \_\_\_\_\_  
 no ch.

824 **Sarah E.** (Alphonso-Bradford-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger), dau. Alphonso and Sarah (Johnson); b. New Bedford, Mass., 11 Sept., 1851; d. New Bedford, Mass., 18 Oct., 1886; mar. Fairhaven, Mass., 21 Feb., 1877, Frank L. Pope, son John Geo. W. and Sarah L. (Wood); b. New Bedford, Mass., 10 Feb., 1843; \_\_\_\_\_ch. b. New Bedford.

3409 Frank L., 4 Feb., 1878.

825 **Horatio Bradford** (Horatio-Bradford-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger), son Horatio and Sarah (Johnson); b. Freetown, Mass., 2 Jan., 1847; mar. Freetown, Mass., 10 Nov., 1872, Hattie M. Parker, dau. Valentine and Harriet (Phillips); b. New Bedford, Mass., 6 May, 1853; d. New Bedford, Mass., 21 Feb., 1908; res. 30 Howard st., New Bedford, Mass.;  
 \_\_\_\_\_ch.

\*3410 Flora Morse, b. Fairhaven, Mass., 19 June, 1876.

826 **Lorenzo Warren** (Horatio-Bradford-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger), son Horatio and Sarah (Johnson); b. Freetown, Mass., 16 Oct., 1850; d. Fairhaven, Mass., 2 Feb., 1890; mar. Freetown, Mass., 26 Oct., 1873, Eva F. Braley, dau. Francis and Betsey (Fish); b. Rochester, Mass., 19 Jan., 1855; d. Everett, Mass., 6 Feb., 1898.

827 **Wallace L.** (Horatio-Bradford-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger), son Horatio and Sarah (Johnson); b. Freetown, Mass., 16 Mar., 1853; mar. Rochester, Mass., 27 Oct., 1878, Annie D. Clapp, dau. Zebedee and Anne M. (Studley); b. Freetown,

Mass., 13 Aug., 1859; res. 137 Green st., Fairhaven, Mass.;  
 —————no ch.

829 **Clarence E.** (Horatio-Bradford-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger), son Horatio and Sarah (Johnson); b. Freetown, Mass., 28 Nov., 1858; mar. Fairhaven, Mass., 29 June, 1882, Rebecca T. Sampson, dau. John and Elizabeth E. (Taber); b. Fairhaven, Mass., 7 Mar., 1858; d. New Bedford, Mass., 22 April, 1891; mar. 2d., New Bedford, Mass., 30 Mar., 1900, Ellen James Burgess, dau. James A. and Ellen A. (Jenney); b. Middleboro, Mass., 5 Mar., 1866; res. 71 Willis st., New Bedford, Mass.; —————ch.

3411 Alden James, 28 Mar., 1903.

830 **Sarah Emogene** (Horatio-Bradford-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger), dau. Horatio and Sarah (Johnson); b. Freetown, Mass., 1 Feb., 1860; mar. Freetown, Mass., 3 Sept., 1885, Wm. A. Gurney, son Jonathan and Luey Chase; b. Freetown, Mass., 21 June, 1853; res. Acushnet, Mass.; —————eh.

3412 Clarence Marshall, b. 12 July, 1886.

3413 Harold Lee, b. 23 July, 1887; d. 19 Mar., 1888.

3414 Preston Seabury, b. 16 Jan., 1889; Eleanor Kenyon.

3415 Warren Clifton, b. 6 Dec., 1890; Catherine Brindle.

3416 Ruth Williams, b. 18 April, 1893.

3417 Arabella Alden, b. 21 Feb., 1897; d. 23 Aug., 1897.

831 **George A.** (Horatio-Bradford-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger), son Horatio and Sarah (Johnson); b. Freetown, Mass., 23 April, 1863; mar. Freetown, Mass., 25 Dec., 1895, Caroline L. Cannon, dau. Thomas and Emma (Allen); b. Freetown, Mass., 25 Dec., 1876; res. Freetown, Mass. —————no ch.

834 **Wm. A.** (Lorenzo-Bradford-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger), son Lorenzo and Charity (Rounseville); b. Freetown, Mass., 2 May, 1852; d. Rochester, Mass., 5 April, 1905; mar. Freetown, Mass., 30 Nov., 1884, Hattie E. Cleveland, dau. Fisher

and Jane; b. Freetown, Mass., 26 Mar., 1851; d. Freetown, Mass., 22 July, 1897.

835 **Sarah Jane** (Lorenzo-Bradford-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger) dau. Lorenzo and Charity (Rounseville); b. Rochester, Mass.-----; mar. Rochester, Mass., 24 Jan. 1889, Jesse T. Rounseville, son Edwin; res. E. Freetown, Mass.

836 **Ida M.** (Lorenzo-Bradford-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger) dau. Lorenzo and Charity (Rounseville); b. Rochester, Mass., -----1855; d. Fall River, Mass.-----1901; mar. Rochester, Mass., 14 Oct., 1876, Everett M. Snow, son Everett A. and Sarah M. (Wilde); b. Freetown, Mass., 28 Aug., 1854; -----ch.

3418 Wm. E., b. 5 Sept., 1877; mar. Myrtis E. Cash.

3419 Charles M., b. 25 May, 1879; mar. Lottie Noble.

3420 Leon L., b. 27 Nov., 1883; mar. Laura Maher.

3421 Albert R., b. June 1887; mar. Gertrude Louger.

3422 Ella M., b. 3 Feb., 1890.

838 **Dora Witherell** (Lorenzo-Bradford-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger), dau. Lorenzo and Charity (Rounseville); b. Rochester, Mass., 27 May, 1870; mar. Acushnet, Mass., 10 Feb., 1889, Thomas Bradford Geggatt, son John and Sophronia (Wood); b. Dartmouth, Mass., 28 Jan., 1866; res. Acushnet, Mass.; -----ch. b. Acushnet.

3423 Nellie Braley, 17 April, 1893.

3424 Joshua Morse, 28 July, 1897.

839 **Nellie Estella** (Lorenzo-Bradford-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger), dau. Lorenzo and Charity (Rounseville); b. Rochester, Mass., 24 Aug., 1871; mar. Acushnet, Mass., 10 Feb. 1895, Edwin Elmer Rounseville, son Edwin T. and Anna (Evans); b. Freetown, Mass., 10 Sept., 1862; res. Rochester, Mass.; -----ch.

3425 Edwin Elmer, b. New Hampton, N. H., 29 Jan., 1896.

3426 Lorenzo Braley, b. Acushnet, 17 Dec., 1902.

841 **Mary E.** (Bradford-Bradford-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger), dau. Bradford and Abbie (Drake); b. Acushnet, Mass., 5 Oct., 1866; mar. New Bedford, Mass., 7 June, 1888, Leonard Dwight Heath, son Chas. and Julia (Dwight); b. New Bedford, Mass., 14 Oct., 1862; d. Freetown, Mass 13 Jan., 1901; res. Freetown, Mass.; —————ch.

3427 Julia Elsie, b. Acushnet, 5 Jan., 1890.

3428 Chester Dwight, b. 4 Oct., 1891.

3429 Percy Leonard, b. 29 Mar., 1901.

846 **Josephine Williams** (Rodolphus-Bradford-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger), dau. Rodolphus and Abby (Wilbur); b. Freetown, Mass., 27 Sept., 1859; mar. Acushnet, Mass., 14 Oct., 1880, Henry E. Lane, son Willard and Emily (Gibbs); b. New Bedford, Mass., 2 Mar., 1859; res. Mansfield, Mass. —————no ch.

852 **Maybelle Louise** (Antho-Bradford-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger), dau. Antho and Ellen (Cameron); b. Dartmouth, Mass., 2 June, 1883; mar. Providence, R. I., 6 Oct., 1905, Wm. Harris Poole, son Wm. and Ann; b. Dartmouth, Mass., 29 June, 1880; res. Center st., Fairhaven, Mass.; —————ch. b.

3430 Annie Evelyn, 15 Oct., 1906.

3431 Justin Braley, 17 July, 1907.

3432 Helen, 15 Aug., 1908.

3433 Delmer Bradford, 10 June, 1910.

3434 Lucy Isabelle, 11 May, 1911; d. 15 May, 1911.

3435 Avis King, 3 Sept., 1912.

858 **George H.** (Zacheus-Joshua-Zacheus-Roger-Roger-Roger); b. Falmouth, Mass., 12 Nov., 1851; mar. Boston, Mass., 30 June, 1877, Susan Jane Cottrel, dau. Christopher and Mary A. (Lucus); b. Belfast, Me., 2 June, 1853; res. Malden, Mass. —————no ch.

859 **Susannah Swift** (Zacheus- Joshua-Zacheus-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Zacheus and Mary (Hathaway); b. Falmouth, Mass., 24 June, 1854; mar. Falmouth, Mass., 12 Aug.,

1886, Rev. Wm. H. Summers, son John W. H. and Mary H. (Donnelly); b. Winchester, Canada, 15 Oct., 1852; res. Nicholsville, N. Y.; —————ch.

3436 Gladys L., b. Delavan, Wis., 21 June, 1888.

860 **Arthur Hammond** (Zacheus-Joshua-Zacheus-Roger-Roger), son Zacheus and Mary (Hathaway); b. New Bedford, 17 July, 1857; mar. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1 June, 1885, Lucetta Archer, dau. Wm. H. and Mary A. (—————); b. Plainfield, N. J., 30 Mar., 1857; res. 576 Leonard st., Brooklyn, N. Y.; —————ch.

3437 Minerva G., b. Brooklyn, 24 Feb., 1886.

3438 Flora H., b. do., 29 Nov., 1890.

862 **Mary Adeline** (John-Silas-Zacheus-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. John and Susan (Baker); b. Dartmouth, Mass., 31 July, 1843; mar. New Bedford, Mass., 22 Mar., 1864, Wm. B. Franklin, son Robert M. and Ruth M. (Barker); b. Newport, R. I., 23 Nov., 1840; res. 16 Division st., Newport, R. I.; —————ch.

3439 Susan Braley, b. Newport, 6 June, 1868.

3440 Wm. Barker, b. 2 July, 1873; d. 7 Nov., 1873.

863 **Eleanora Frances** (John-Silas-Zacheus-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. John and Susan (Baker); b. Dartmouth, Mass., 23 Jan., 1847; mar. 4 July, 1868, Geo. Sumner Thompson, son Wm. Allen and Mary Caroline (Summer); b. Foxboro, Mass.; res. S. Framingham, Mass.; —————ch.

3441 Mary Braley, b. 29 Oct., 1871; mar. Edward S. Reid.

874 **John Wesley** (Daniel-John-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Daniel and Emily (Braley); b. Northfield, Vt., 16 May, 1841; mar. Williamstown, Vt., Dec., 1868, Betsey Welch; b. Dublin, Ireland, 15 June, 1839; d. Wilder, Vt., 23 Dec., 1909; —————ch.

A John P., b. Roxbury, Vt., 8 Nov., 1879; unm.; res. Cheyenne, Wyo.

B Daniel J. b. Williamstown, Vt., 13 April, 1869.

C Mary, b. Brookfield, Vt., 28 May, 1870.

874a **Mary Ellen** (John-Daniel-John-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. John and Betsey (Welch); b. Brookfield, Vt., 28 May, 1870; mar. Lebanon, N. H., 13 Jan., 1892, David May, son David and Catherine (Milne); b. Scotland, 12 Jan., 1868; res., S. Glenn Falls, N. Y.; —————-ch.

Florence Mary, b. Wilder, Vt., 18 Feb., 1895.

875 **Alma Hendee** (Daniel-John-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Daniel and Emily (Braley); b. near Northfield, Vt., 20 Nov., 1844; d. Northfield, Vt., 1 June, 1898; mar. Randolph, Vt., 4 July, 1861, Allen J. Lamb, son Joseph and Sarah (Beekwith); b. Granville, Vt., 21 June, 1836; —————-ch. b. Granville, Vt.

3442 Katie Mabel, 28 Mar., 1870; —————-mar.  
Ide G. Sargent.

3443 Joseph Allen, 30 Nov., 1877; —————-mar.  
Claudia Bentley, 1905; Zada Emery, 1912.

875a **Etta Victoria** (Daniel-John-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Daniel and Emily (Braley); b. Randolph, Vt., 29 Nov., 1848; mar. 31 Oct., 1865, Milo J. Wilson, son Geo.; b. Northfield, Vt., 5 April, 1884; res. Royalton, Vt.; —————-ch.

3445 Fred Milo b. Brookfield, Vt., 6 Feb., 1871; mar.  
Margaret Parow.

3446 Florence Bertha, 1 Nov., 1874; mar. Avery Allen  
Thresher.

3447 Emily Almy—————; d.—————

875c **Sherman Asa** (Daniel-John-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Daniel and Emily (Braley); b—————1858; mar. Claremont, N. H., 23 Dec., 1882, Georgia M. Willey, dau. G. W. and E. (Field); b. Brookfield, Vt.—————1864.

885 **George** (Alvin-Silas-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Alvin and Lucy (Hutchinson); b. Roxbury, Vt., 2 April, 1835; d. Northfield, Vt., 15 Sept., 1884; mar. Brookfield, Vt.,

1 Jan., 1855, Ellen M. Lyon, dau. Wm. and Betsey (Mann);  
b. Brookfield, Vt., 27 Sept., 1835; she res. Northfield, Vt.;  
—————ch.

3445a Charles, b. 8 July, 1855; d. 10 Jan., 1858.

3446a Nettie, b. 22 Feb., 1857; d. 19 May, 1877.

\*3447a Charles A., b. 17 Oct., 1858.

\*3448 Lucy H., b. 17 Oct.

3449 Marion, b. 7 Feb., 1868; d. 28 Oct., 1885.

3450 Lillian, b. 6 Nov., 1872; d. 14 April, 1877.

3451 Nettie, b. 3 Aug., 1874; d. 20 Oct., 1883.

3452 Lillian, b. 11 Aug., 1877; d. 10 Feb., 1897.

888 **George E.** (Carnot-Silas-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Carnot and Susan (Gage); b. Northfield, Vt., 17 Mar., 1837; d. Toronto, Kansas, 13 June, 1900; mar. Jay, Vt., 7 April, 1862, Sophia Gage Hadlock, dau. Ithmore and Lucinda (—————); b. Jay, Vt., 6 May, 1842; d. Toronto, Kansas, 9 April, 1902; —————ch. b. Troy, Vt.

\*3453 Frederic Carnot, 9 Feb., 1864.

889 **Augusta S** (Carnot-Silas-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Carnot and Susan (Gage); b. Westfield, Vt., 8 Dec., 1839; d. Boston, Mass., 1 Aug., 1912; mar. —————19 Sept., 1861, Wm. Frazer Walker, son Thomas and Phebe (Flanders); b. Stanstead, Vt., 27 April, 1835; d. Boston, Mass., 10 May, 1883; —————ch.

3354 Lydia Jeanette, b. 5 Dec., 1871; mar. Chas. Henry Burnham, Jr., 12 Dec., 1896; res. 1060 Beacon st., Brookline.

3355 Wm. Braley, b. 20 Aug., 1876; mar. Delia Elizabeth Arker, 19 April, 1904; (ch. Robert Bancroft, Charlotte Louise, Grace Isabelle, Chas. Burnham).

890 **Lovisa** (Carnot-Silas-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Carnot and Susan (Gage); b. Westfield, Vt., 6 Mar., 1842; mar. Morrisville, Vt., 20 May, 1866, Orell B. Scott, son Sabin and Sarah (Towle); b. Craftsbury, Vt., 10 Nov., 1836;

d. Montgomery, Ala., 18 Oct., 1872; res. Denver, Col.;  
 -----ch.

3356 Leo Orell, b. Edens Mills, Vt., 30 Jan., 1869; mar.  
 Blanche Fontain, 6 June, 1897.

891 **Lydia E.** (Carnot-Silas-John-Roger-Roger-Roger),  
 dau. Carnot and Susan (Gage); b. Westfield, Vt., 29 Aug.,  
 1843; d. Marshfield, Vt., 25 July, 1911; mar. 29 Oct., 1865,  
 George G. May, son Lewis E. and Orpha (Cummings); b.  
 Bristol, Vt., 27 May, 1843; d. Marshfield, Vt., 10 April, 1913;  
 -----ch. b.

3357 Minnie S., 24 Mar., 1867; d. 31 Oct., 1884.

3358 Cora E., 12 Feb., 1869; mar. Edwin J. Norway;  
 (ch. Mildred L., 24 Oct., 1903).

3359 George E., 19 June, 1879; mar. 7 Jan., 1907, Jo-  
 sephine Nichols; (ch. Ellen Elizabeth, 11  
 June, 1909; Geo. Nichols, 23 Nov., 1910).

3360 Carroll May, 20 May, 1881; d. 24 Mar., 1883.

893 **Huldah Ann** (Horace-John-Roger-Roger-Roger),  
 dau. Horace and Meroy (Shaw); b. Brookfield, Vt., 5 July,  
 1847; mar. Brookfield, Vt., 29 Dec., 1870, James Whitecomb  
 Parmenter, son Martin and Louisa (Holt); b. Granville, Vt.,  
 16 June, 1846; -----ch.

3361 Julia Winifred, b. 2 Jan., 1872; Geo. Sprague.

3362 Mercy Louisa, b. 24 Mar., 1881; Lincoln Morse.

897 **Elizabeth Matilda** (John-Silas-John-Roger-Roger-  
 Roger), dau. John and Abigail (Fuller); b. Brookfield, Vt., 2  
 Aug., 1841; mar. Brandon, Wis., 17 Mar., 1859, Alvin Pierce,  
 Jr., son Alvin and Sarah; b. Somerset, Me., 17 Feb., 1837;  
 res. Westboro, Wis.; -----ch. b.

3363 Orville, b. Oshkosh, Wis., 8 Sept., 1860; mar. Lucy  
 Reader; (ch. Cora Bell, Wallace A., Mabel  
 Edith, Pearl Rubina, Archie Reuben, Earl  
 Floyd).



3364 Nora, b. do., 20 June, 1864; d. 13 May, 1911; mar. John McCoy, (ch. Willard Alvin, Annie); mar. 2d., Eugene DuChain, (ch. Clara May, Lucinda Mary, Sarah, Harry, Luella, Lillian Fern, Estella May, Floyde F., Clifford, Eugene).

898 **Silas** (John-Silas-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), son John and Abigail (Fuller); b. near Montpelier, Vt., 1 May, 1844; d. Winona, Minn., Nov., 1908; mar. Oshkosh, Wis., 23 Nov., 1864, Marion Wallace Powell, dau. Willoughby Wade and Zilpha; b. Brooklyn, N. S., 15 Dec., 1846; -----ch. b.

\*3365 Wm. Wallace, 27 June, 1865.

\*3366 John Willoughby, 23 Jan., 1868.

\*3367 Marion Alice, 26 May, 1876.

899 **Alvin** (John-Silas-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), son John and Abigail (Fuller); b. Roxbury or Northfield, Vt., 10 May, 1845; mar. Appleton, Wis., 16 Jan., 1864, Alba Augusta Libby, dau. Chas. and Louisa (Goodwin); b. Canaan, Me., 21 Aug., 1845; d. Winona, Minn., 14 April, 1911; is a teacher and has been Supt. of Schools for 6 years; res. Winona, Minn.; -----ch.

\*3368 Olive Winifred, 21 Aug., 1866.

3369 Cara Livonia, 16 Sept., 1868; d. 2 Oct., 1869.

\*3370 Chas. Archer, 30 Dec., 1870.

3371 Royal Edwin, 25 Feb., 1879; d. 9 July, 1895.

\*3372 Pearl Edith, 25 April, 1884.

\*3373 Gertrude Alvina, 16 April, 1888.

901 **John Willard** (John-Silas-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), son John and Lucinda (McDaniels); b. Oshkosh, Wis., 29 June, 1858; mar. Cherokee, Ia., 1 Jan., 1883, Eleanor Meriba Porter, dau. Chas. and Melissa (Benedict); b. Newalk., Ill., 8 Jan., 1865; d. Meriden, Ia., 27 May, 1895; is a farmer, a Democrat, a Justice of Peace, and School Director; res. Meriden, Ia.-----ch. b. 2 Meriden, 1 Cherokee, Ia.

- 3374 Mary J., 1 Feb., 1885.  
 3375 John W., 8 Aug., 1888.  
 3376 Sarah Lucinda, 19 Nov., 1894.

902 **Ulysses Grant** (John-Silas-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), son John and Lucinda (McDaniels); b. Fond du Lac, Wis., 6 June, 1868; mar. Cherokee, Ia., 28 Nov., 1888, Grace Perkins Laurey, dau. Alonzo and Grace (Perkins); b. Dodgeville, Wis., 12 Feb., 1869; was Deputy Sheriff 2 years, is now Chief of Police, and res. Cherokee, Ia.; ————ch.

- 3377 Silas Alonzo, b. 10 Dec., 1889.  
 3378 Ruby Eleanor, 14 June, 1896.  
 3379 Dale Alvin, 9 Feb., 1903.  
 3380 Clifford Willard, 23 May, 1905.

917 **Alson Henry** (Carleton-Joseph-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Carleton and Eliza (Rice); b. Northfield, Vt., 4 May, 1846; mar. Waterloo, Ia., 28 May, 1872, Dell Anna Jackson, dau. Wm. and Rachel (Hosman); b. Kenton, O., 29 Sept., 1848; res. Pasadena, Calif.; ————ch. b. Kellogg, Ia.

- 3381 Ernest Edward, 14 April, 1876.  
 \*3382 Harry Jackson, 30 Mar., 1880.

918 **Ellen Ann** (Carleton-Joseph-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Carleton and Eliza (Rice); b. Northfield, Vt., 20 Mar., 1848; mar. ————25 Nov., 1869, Edward Payson Goodhue, son David and Betsey; b. Groton, N. H., 7 Mar., 1839; res. Newton, Ia., R. D.; ————ch.

- 3383 Amanda Bird, b. Newton, Ia., 13 Mar., 1871; mar. Frank Goodhue Maple.

919 **Julia B.** (Carleton-Joseph-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Carleton and Eliza (Rice); b. Northfield, Vt., 20 Mar., 1850; mar. ————29 Dec., 1869, Geo. A. Mahan; b. Boston, Mass., 24 Mar., 1846 ————res. Harvey, Ill. ————no ch.

921 **Fred Alonzo** (Carleton-Joseph-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Carleton and Eliza (Rice); b. Berlin, Vt., 16 Oct.,

1854; mar. Kellogg, Ia., 15 Feb., 1882, Laura E. Bennett, dau. Joseph P. and Jemima Ann (Brown); b. Orion, Ill., 1 Oct., 1860; res.-----; -----ch.

3384 Ross Preston, b. Kellogg, Ia., 17 July, 1887.

3385 Marjorie Ann, b. Harvey, Ill., 24 Oct., 1893.

3386 Jessie Mahan, b. do., 26 Sept., 1895.

923 **Frank Titus** (Carleton-Joseph-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Carleton and Eliza (Rice); b. Kellogg, Ia., 10 Nov., 1861; mar. Rosemont, Wis., Mar., 1885, Sadie Minnikemat; she d. Pasadena, Calif., Mar., 1895; mar. 2d.,----- 2 July, 1903, Della Boyce; b. Sharon, Wis.,-----; d.----- 14 July, 1910; -----ch.

3387 Ralph Carleton, 1 April, 1889.

3388 Rilla Margaret, 7 April, 1891.

3389 Iva May, 25 April, 1904.

926 **Edgar Rice** (Carleton-Joseph-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Carleton and Eliza (Rice); b. Kellogg, Ia., 24 Feb., 1867; mar. Newton, Ia., 23 Oct., 1889, Lydia Alice Estes, dau. Rufus and Mary J. (May); b. Chanute, Kan., 27 Sept., 1867; res. 29 S. Raymond st., Pasadena, Calif.; -----ch.

3390 Rex Estes, b. Pasadena, 30 Sept., 1890.

3391 Ruth Eliza, b. do., 6 Nov., 1892.

3392 Ruby May, b. do., 6 Nov., 1892.

3393 Son b. do., 6 Nov., 1892; d. inf.

3394 Everett Rufus, b. do., 18 July, 1901.

927 **Lucy Maria** (Carleton-Joseph-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Carleton and Eliza (Rice); b. Kellogg, Ia., 13 June, 1869; mar. 5 Mar., 1890, Elmer Judson Failor, son Samuel and Lucy E.; b. Newton, Ia., 23 April, 1868; res. Newton, Ia.; -----ch. b. Newton, Ia.

3395 Judson Braley, 23 Dec., 1890.

3396 Alice Beryl, 17 April, 1892.

3397 Hazel Esther, 25 Jan., 1894; d. 15 Feb., 1905.

3398 Katherine Elizabeth, 20 Oct., 1896.

3399 Samuel Verne, 15 Nov., 1898.

3400 Esther Julia, 26 Jan., 1906.

Inf. son, 29 Jan., 1909; d. 2 Feb., 1909.

928 **Agnes Florence** (Carleton-Joseph-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Carleton and Eliza (Rice); b. Kellogg, Ia., 28 July, 1872; mar. 20 Feb., 1895, Harlan Justin Failor, son Samuel and Lucy E.; b. Newton, Ia., 16 June, 1869; —————ch.; 3d., b. Santa Fe, N. M., others Newton, Ia.

3401 Carroll Justin, 20 Feb., 1897.

3402 Carlton Braley, 6 Jan., 1902.

3403 Samuel, 22 Jan., 1904.

3405 Florence Agnes, 8 Oct., 1908.

3406 Margaret Elizabeth, 4 Oct., 1910.

929 **Lilian Betsey** (Carleton-Joseph-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Carleton and Eliza (Rice); b. Kellogg, Ia., 7 April, 1876; mar. —————2 May, 1900, Wm. Anthony Young, son —————; b. Nokomis, Ill., 3 May, 1875; res. —————; —————ch.

3407 Helen Muriel, b. Nokomis, Ill., 15 Jan., 1904.

3408 James Arthur, b. Witt, Ill., 15 Oct., 1909.

931 **Wilbur Clifton** (Joseph-Joseph-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Joseph and Elmira (Whitcomb); b. Kellogg, Ia., 6 Mar., 1862; mar. Belmond, Ia., 8 Jan., 1884, Clara E. Weigand, dau. Theodore and Mary (Tomlinson); b. Madison, Wis. —————1864; he is a Merchant; res. Grinnell, Ia.; —————ch. b. Kellogg, Ia.

3409 Myra, 12 Sept., 1886; d. 18 July, 1894.

3410 Gladys Myrna, 17 June, 1896.

3411 Wynona W., 9 July, 1902.

3412 Reba Clara, 29 Dec., 1903.

933 **Alice Amanda** (Joseph-Joseph-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Joseph and Almira (Whitcomb); b. Kellogg, Ia., 4 Aug., 1866; mar. Kellogg, Ia., 3 Jan., 1900, Wm. Hall Stuart, son Jasper N. and Isabel (Muir); b. Versailles, Ind.,

2 July, 1865; is R. R. Engineer; res. Grinnell, Ia.;  
 ----- ch.

3413 Isabel, b. 26 July, 1904.

935 **Joseph Guy** (Joseph-Joseph-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), son oJoseph and Elmira (Whiteomb); b. Kellogg, Ia., 24 Sept., 1870; mar. Wichita, Kan., June, 1904, Mary Inez Benedict, dau. Philander E. and Laura E. (Roberts); b. New Sharon, Ia.-----; res. Eades, Col.; -----ch.

3414 Josephine Inez, b. Wichita, 8 Feb., 1912; adopted.

936 **Eva Anne** (Joseph-Joseph-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Joseph and Elmira (Whiteomb); b. Kellogg, Ia., 28 Mar., 1873; mar. Kellogg, Ia., 27 June, 1906, Wm. Robert Morgan, son John and Mary M. (Dubois); b.----- Scott Co., Ia., 7 Jan., 1870; res. Newton, Ia.; -----ch.

3415 Alice Virginia, b. Newton, 26 April, 1910.

937 **Julina La Dence** (Joseph-Joseph-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Joseph and Elmira (Whiteomb); b. Kellogg, Ia., 3 Oct., 1876; mar. Kellogg, Ia., 3 June, 1903, John Walter Morgan, son Chas. and Gertrude (Fazen); b. Kellogg, Ia., 21 Sept., 1874; is Druggist; res. Laurens, Ia.; -----ch.

3416 Gertrude Elizabeth, b. 11 Oct., 1907.

938 **Edna Lurenda** (Joseph-Joseph-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Joseph and Elmira (Whiteomb); b. Kellogg, Ia., 15 Feb., 1878; mar. Kellogg, Ia., 3 June, 1903, Joseph Beekner Stair, son Jeremiah B. and Sarah (Chambers); b. Juda, Wis., 19 July, 1877; res. Red Oak, Ia.; -----ch.

3417 Jere Braley, b. Greenwood, Wis., 14 Mar., 1906.

939 **Claude Arthur** (Joseph-Joseph-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Joseph and Elmira (Whiteomb); b. Kellogg, Ia., 7 June, 1882; mar. Greenwood, Wis., 3 Oct., 1906, Jessie Thompson, dau. Geo. and Ida E. (Trenery); b. Rosendale, Wis., 25 Mar., 1885; res. Kellogg, Ia.; -----ch.

3418 Joseph Gayland, b. 4 Jan., 1909.

940 **Viola** (George-Joseph-John-Roger-Roger-Roger),  
 dau. Geo. and Eliza (Mendenhall); b. near Kellogg, Ia., 14  
 Feb., 1861; mar. Kellogg, Ia., 1 April, 1884, Nathaniel Barnes,  
 son Peter and Mary; b. Highland Co., O., 7 Feb., 1858;  
 -----ch. b. near Kellogg, Ia.

3419 Ethel Pamela, 5 July, 1888.

3420 Myrtle Jane, 8 Oct., 1894.

3421 Mabel Agnes, 8 Dec., 1898.

941 **Benj. Franklin** (Geo.-Joseph-John-Roger-Roger-Roger),  
 son Geo. and Eliza (Mendenhall); b. near Kellogg,  
 Ia., 2 Mar., 1865; mar. near Kellogg, Ia., 14 Mar., 1889, Emma  
 Luthera Auten, dau. John Ellison and Sarah (Daugherty);  
 b. near Kellogg, Ia., 28 Sept., 1866; -----ch. b. near  
 Kellogg, Ia.

3422 Clifford Leonard, 8 Dec., 1889.

3423 Esther Winifred, 26 May, 1894.

943 **Mary** (Geo.-Joseph-John-Roger-Roger-Roger),  
 dau. Geo. and Eliza (Mendenhall); b. near Kellogg, Ia., 7  
 Feb., 1869; mar. near Kellogg, Ia., 28 Mar., 1889, Chas.  
 Llewellyn Brooke, son Rush Mason and Sarah Jane  
 (Crouch); b. near Kellogg, Ia., 7 Nov., 1867; -----  
 ch. b. 6 near Kellogg, 2 Unionville, Ia.

3424 Floye Pamela, 1 May, 1890.

3425 Geo. Harrison, 26 Aug., 1892.

3426 Leonard Everette, 30 Mar., 1894.

3427 Oliver Dewey, 9 May, 1898.

3428 Letha Mae, 7 Nov., 1900.

3429 Agnes Alberta, 14 Feb., 1904.

3430 Chas. Roy, 9 Mar., 1908.

3431 Ruby Braley, 27 Dec., 1911.

944 **Dora** (Geo.-Joseph-John - Roger - Roger - Roger),  
 dau. and Eliza (Mendenhall); b. Kellogg, Ia., 6 Feb., 1871;  
 mar. near Kellogg, Ia., 29 April, 1893, Austin H. Raymond,  
 son Henry and Charlotte (Land); b. ----- Mo., 5  
 Feb., 1872; res. Newton, Ia.; -----ch. b. 5 Kellogg,  
 3 Newton, Ia.

- 3432 Orval Leo, 12 Oct., 1893.
- 3433 Mildred Jeanette, 7 June, 1895.
- 3434 Donna Viola, 2 Feb., 1897.
- 3435 Russell Sage, 2 Oct., 1899.
- 3436 Joseph Bryan, 31 Jan., 1903.
- 3437 Winona Besse, 27 Aug., 1905.
- 3438 Geo. Henry, 23 April, 1910.
- 3439 Robert Braley, 29 April, 1913.

945 **Otis Grant** (Geo.-Joseph-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Geo. and Eliza (Mendenhall); b. Kellogg, Ia., 4 July, 1873; mar. Newton, Ia., 23 Feb., 1898, Fannie Blakely; b. near Newton, Ia., 16 June, 1872; res. Kellogg, Ia., R. D. 3; —————ch. b. there.

- 3440 Leo Wallace, 12 Feb., 1899.
- 3441 Beryl Otis, 25 Jan., 1901.

946 **Wm. Carey** (Geo.-Joseph-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Geo. and Eliza (Mendenhall); b. Kellogg, Ia., 10 Feb., 1876; mar. Newton, Ia., 25 April, 1908, Johannah Helen Louise Kløver, dau. Dallas and Katherine; b. Kellogg, Ia., 1 Nov., 1885; res. Kellogg, Ia.; —————ch. b. Kellogg, Ia.

- 3442 Earl Dallas, 10 April, 1909.
- 3443 Katherine Bernice, 14 Mar., 1912.

947 **Nathan Chas.** (Geo.-Joseph-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Geo. and Eliza (Mendenhall); b. Kellogg, Ia., 11 Oct., 1879; mar. Clemons, Ia., 14 Jan., 1905, Grace Lorella Rogers, dau. Philo and Lorella (Mooney); b. Wheeler, Kansas, 5 May, 1889. Is a Barber; res. Cedar Rapids, Ia.; —————ch. b.

- 3444 Joseph Chas., b. St. Joseph, Mo., 31 Aug., 1906.
- 3445 Mary Maxine, b. Marshalltown, Ia., 12 Dec., 1907.

948 **Elmer Zebulon** (Geo.-Joseph-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Geo. and Eliza (Mendenhall); b. near Kellogg, Ia., 24 Aug., 1880; mar. near Kellogg, Ia., 30 Nov., 1905, Nora Lee Smith, dau. John Ross and Jennie Elizabeth; b.

near Kellogg, Ia., 21 Oct., 1885; —————ch. b. near Kellogg, Ia.

3446 Florence Moselle, 11 Sept., 1906.

3447 Arthur Dale, 19 Mar., 1909.

3448 Harold Ross, 21 May, 1911.

963 **Love Beatrice** (Alden-Joseph-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Alden and Love (Webb); b. Crookston, Minn., 16 Feb., 1886. (weighed at birth 1 lb., 13 oz.); mar. Crookston, Minn., 8 Sept., 1909, Percy H. Wood, son George and Isabella; b. Baraboo, Wis., 1 June, 1884; res. Crookston, Minn.; —————no ch.

965 **Bether Willard** (Norman-George-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Norman and Amina P. (Calef); b. Washington, Vt., 28 Nov., 1853; d. Barre, Vt., 24 Sept., 1908; mar. Burlington, Vt., 28 June, 1880, Nellie Libbie Lawrence, dau. Newell and Elizabeth (Gale); b. Burlington, Vt., 23 June, 1861; —————no ch.

969 **Charles Gordon** (John-George-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), son John B. and Christina (Scannell); b. Faribault, Minn., 10 Nov., 1868; mar. St. Johnsbury, Vt., 21 Oct., 1896, Edith Ross, dau. Judge Jonathan and Eliza (Carpenter); b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., 18 July, 1869; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.; —————ch.

3449 Norman Ross, b. 26 Sept., 1897.

3450 Christine Ross, b. 10 Feb., 1905.

971 **Rosina** (Knelon-Geo.-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Knelon and Martha (Lord); b. Faribault, Minn., 9 Jan., 1863; mar. Faribault, Minn., 21 June, 1880, Lucius A. Hughes, son James and Elizabeth (Mather); b. Hudson, Wis., 28 Nov., 1859; res. 764 Lincoln ave., St. Paul, Minn.; —————ch. b.

3451 Lillian Braley, 21 Mar., 1882; d. 10 Jan., 1908; mar. 28 May, 1907, Walter Byron Keiter.

972 **Mary Armina** (Wm.-George-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Wm. and Mary (Fenno); b. Hartford, Vt., 27



May, 1863; mar. Quechee, Vt., 15 Mar., 1882, Wm. Perkins Champion, son Ezra and Ellen (Perkins); b. Hartford, Vt., 5 Oct., 1860; res. Hartford, Vt.; no ch.

973 **Geo. Byron** (Wm.-Geo.-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Wm. and Mary (Fenno); b. Hartford, Vt., 20 Mar., 1865; mar. Woodstock, Vt., 6 May, 1896, Jennie Colston, dau. Geo. and Julia (Marcy); b. Hartland, Vt., 22 Feb., 1871; res. Hartford, Vt.; —————ch. b. Hartford, Vt.

3452 Harry Colston, 28 Nov., 1897.

3453 Hazel Ina, 20 July, 1899.

975 **Gertrude Marcella** (Wm.-George-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Wm. and Mary (Fenno); b. Hartford, Vt., 2 Dec., 1868; mar. Hartford, Vt., 26 Oct., 1892, George Abraham Gillette, son Hosea and Mary E. (Smith); b. Lebanon, N. H., 9 Sept., 1864; res. Hartford, Vt.; —————ch.

3454 Madeline Isabel, b. 18 Feb., 1895.

976 **Ellison Lazell** (Gibbs-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Gibbs and Levina (Lazell); b. Holliston, Mass., 29 June, 1834; mar. Westboro, Mass., 15 April, 1857, Charlotte W. Bowman; b. ————— 8 Feb., 1884. He was in Civil war; res. Springfield, Mass.; —————ch. adopted.

3454a Mabel G., b. Somerville, Mass., 28 Dec., 1884.

977 **Chas. Philander** (Gibbs-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Gibbs and Levina (Lazell); b. Holliston, Mass., 15 April, 1836; d. Westboro, Mass., 14 Oct., 1883; mar. Westboro, Mass., 8 April, 1858, Hannah Maria Miller, dau. Asa Rice and Hannah Tyler (Pierce); b. Westboro, Mass., 13 Mar., 1838; —————ch. b. Westboro, Mass.

\*3455 Mabel Maria, 2 Sept., 1866.

\*3456 Edith Vernon, 15 July, 1878.

980 **Francis Gibbs** (Gibbs-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Gibbs and Levina (Lazell); b. Holliston, Mass.,

29 Mar., 1842; mar. ————— 30 Dec., 1864, Harriet W. Bowman; ————— b. 24 Dec., 1837; d. ————— 13 June, 1884; —————ch.

3457 Elsie, b. Westboro, 28 Nov., 1870; d. 2 Sept., 1871.

981 **Loranus Benj.** (Gibbs-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Gibbs and Levina (Lazell); b. Westboro, Mass., 9 May, 1847; d. Boylston, Mass., 30 June, 1909; mar. Westboro, Mass., 6 Feb., 1872, Theresa Adelaide Hartwell, dau. Geo. E. and Celia M.; b. Berlin, Mass., 17 Nov., 1850; —————ch.

3458 Grace Hartwell, b. 25 Feb., 1876; d. 26 July, 1876.

985 **Maria L.** (Elliott-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Elliott and Lucretia (Bullard); b. Holliston, Mass., 19 Feb., 1835; mar. Carlinsville, Ill., 19 Nov., 1857, Jacob True Sargent of New London, N. H.; b. ————— 28 July, 1832, son Daniel and Deborah (Foss); —————ch. b. Carlinsville, Ill.

3459 Herbert H., 29 Oct., 1858.

3460 Chas. E., 12 Sept., 1862.

3461 Ernest T., 24 Mar., 1870; d. 5 Oct., 1892.

3462 Edith M., 20 Feb., 1875.

3463 Grace V., 18 Feb., 1878.

986 **Mary Jane** (Elliott-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Elliott and Lucretia (Bullard); b. Holliston, Mass., 28 July, 1837; d. —————1 Mar., 1876; mar. Carlinsville, Ill., 27 Feb., 1859, Jesse Quimby of Sutton, N. H.; b. ————— 29 Oct., 1836; d. —————31 Jan., 1903; —————ch.

3464 Harry S., b. Carlinsville, Ill., 8 Oct., 1866; ————— mar. Hattie S. Watson.

987 **Angeline B.** (Elliott-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Elliott and Lucretia (Bullard); b. Holliston, Mass., 18 July, 1839; mar. Carlinsville, Ill., 19 Nov., 1857, Ira R. Dresser, son John C. and Annie W. (Kendrick); b.

Sutton, N. H., 12 July, 1835; d. Granite Falls, Minn., 22 Jan., 1900; res. Granite Falls, Minn.; —————ch.

3465 Edward A., b. Carlinsville, 2 Oct., 1858; d. 22 Jan., 1911.

3466 Forrest Budd, b. do., 8 May, 1867; (ch. Hazel Louise, 16 Feb., 1911; Philip Edward, 24 June, 1912.

3467 Jessie May, 28 Sept., 1875; mar. —————  
Jacobs; (ch. Elinor, 23 July, 1912.

988 **Sarah E.** (Elliott-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Elliott and Lucretia (Bullard); b. Holliston, Mass., 28 Jan., 1845; mar. Carlinsville, Ill., 25 Dec., 1866, Seymour S. Reynolds; —————ch.

3468 Frank E., 10 Oct., 1867.

989 **Geo. E.** (Elliott-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Elliott and Lucretia (Bullard); b. Sutton, N. H., 15 Mar., 1850; mar. ————— 25 May, 1880, Jane Fallowell of Carlinsville, Ill.; b. ————— 28 July, 1859; —————ch.

3469 Clayton I., 9 Mar., 1881.

3470 Nettie L., 26 July, 1883.

3471 Sadie L., 14 Sept., 1885.

3472 Annie E., 26 June, 1891.

990 **Louisa A.** (Elliott-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Elliott and Lucretia (Bullard); b. Sutton, N. H., 29 July, 1847; mar. Carlinsville, Ill., 28 Oct., 1868, Wm. J. Harris; b. ————— 28 Dec., 1840; d. ————— 26 Jan., 1901; —————ch.

3473 Geo. A., 7 Aug., 1871.

3474 Wm. L., 9 Nov., 1874; d. 25 Dec., 1874.

3475 Chas. Roy, 21 July, 1876; d. 3 Jan., 1877.

3476 Herbert T., 27 Dec., 1879.

3477 Bernie M., 18 Sept., 1881; d. 28 July, 1882.

3478 Margaret L., 7 July, 1885.

993 **Eleanor** (Ellison-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Ellison and Catherine (Coon); b. Carlinville, Ill., 22 Feb., 1847; ————— mar. Carlinville, Ill., 18 Feb., 1874, Gen. Richard Rowett; b. Cornwall, Eng., — Oct., 1830; d. Chicago, Ill., 13 July 1887; —————ch.

3479 Mary, b. 26 Jan., 1875.

3480 Edith K., b. 24 June, 1878.

3481 Richard, b. 9 July, 1880.

3482 Archibald W., b. 9 Oct., 1883; d. 9 May, 1887.

997 **Sarah C.** (Philander-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Philander and Eliza (Cowdrey); b. ————— 28 Jan., 1850; mar. Carlinville, Ill., 11 Nov., 1874, Wm. S. Parks; b. ————— 15 July, 1835; —————ch.

3483 Philena May, 3 Dec., 1875; triplets (boys), 24 Feb., 1878; d. 24 Feb., 1878.

3484 Harris Braley, 10 June, 1879.

3485 Eliza Jane, 20 July, 1882; d. 26 Aug., 1895.

3486 Theodora W., 6 Jan., 1885.

3487 Kent A., 24 Jan., 1888.

3488 Wm. W., 9 Oct., 1891.

1010 **Caroline Amanda** (Benj.-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Benj. and Nancy (Stone); b. Westboro, Mass., 5 Dec., 1844; d. Westboro, Mass., 5 Nov., 1884; mar. Westboro, Mass., 29 Nov., 1871, Isaac Beals Adams, son Alvin and Bethiah L., (Beals); b. Westboro, Mass., 2 Sept., 1842; —————ch.

3489 Lucy Adelaide, b. 20 July, 1873; d. 24 Sept., 1881.

3490 Geo. Minot, b. 24 Aug., 1875; d. 14 July, 1876.

1012 **Wesley Gibbs** (Benj.-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Benj. and Nancy (Stone); b. Westboro, Mass., 14 Jan., 1851; mar. Westboro, Mass., 1 July, 1876, Amelia C. Spooner; b. Ossining, N. Y., 14 June, 1851; d. Derby, Conn., 25 Feb., 1902, dau. Thomas Collier and Mary Amelia (Micheles); mar. 2d., —————ch.

\*3491 Evelyn Thomas, b. Westboro, Mass., 15 Mar., 1877.

1014 **Wilton Oel** (Benj.-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Benj. and Nancy (Stone); b. Westboro, Mass., 28 Sept., 1860; mar. Prescott, Mass., 22 Feb., 1881, Sarah C. Page, dau. Edwin Jesse and Jennie M.; b. Prescott, Mass., 16 Sept., 1860; res. Randolph, Vt.; —————ch. b. Westboro, Mass.

3492 Bernadotte, 18 June, 1882.

3493 Carroll G., 24 June, 1884; d. 17 Aug., 1885.

\*3494 Herbert Wilton, 4 May, 1885.

3495 Benj. E., 14 Mar., 1889; d. 14 Dec., 1892.

3496 Lawrence C., b. Northboro, Mass., 2 June, 1895.

3497 Linwood E., b. do., 2 June, 1895; d. 11 Aug., 1896.

1015 **Waldo Benj.** (Benj.-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Benj. and Nancy (Stone); b. Westboro, Mass., 4 Feb., 1862; mar. Grafton, Mass., 21 Aug., 1878, Ella L. Stockwell, dau. —————; b. Westboro, 10 Aug., 1859; res. Westboro, Mass.; —————ch. b. 1 Grafton, 8 Westboro.

3498 Harry D., 7 Aug., 1879.

\*3499 Abbie J., 9 Nov., 1880.

\*3500 Gibbs M., 28 Dec., 1881.

\*3501 Geo. A., 13 Jan., 1884.

\*3502 Edward H., 6 Dec., 1885.

3503 Justin W., 26 Mar., 1888.

3504 Edith L., 27 Jan., 1890.

3505 Warren Seth, 2 Feb., 1892; d. 2 Nov., 1910.

3506 Lawrence K., 25 Mar., 1895; d. 28 May, 1899.

1018 **Edgar Orlando** (Geo.-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Geo. and Rosetta (Champinay); b. Carlinsville, Ill., 15 April, 1856; mar. Puxieo, Mo., 4 April, 1880, Laura C. Purcell, dau. Edward J. and Martha D. (Mosely); b. Duquoin, Ill., 22 Oct., 1859; res. 2316 Dean ave., Spokane, Washington; —————ch. b. Puxieo.

\*3507 Arthur Augustus, 15 Feb., 1883.

3508 Edward Russell, 24 May, 1885.

- \*3509 Jessie Maud, 17 Aug., 1888. Is a graduate elocutionist.
- 3510 Vesta Gladys, 28 Oct., 1891. Is a musician and teacher.
- 3511 Grace Opal, 27 Sept., 1894; d. 13 Nov., 1897 at Puxico, Mo.

1020 **Mary L.** (Geo.-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Geo. and Rosetta (Champinay); b. Commerce, Mo., 7 Sept., 1860; d. Wappapello, Mo., 3 Dec., 1887; mar. Stoddard, Co., Mo., 16 June, 1878, Richard James Ford; b. Washington, Ill.; ————— d. Bloomfield, Mo., 27 Mar., 1889; —————ch. b. Puxico, Mo.

- 3512 Chas. R., 21 Feb., 1879; d. 7 Mar., 1879.
- 3513 Geo. E., 7 Mar., 1882; d. 4 Feb., 1884.
- 3514 Mary Jane, 14 Nov., 1883; mar. 27 Sept., 1905, Cleveland Kesling; (became a teacher at age of 17, he is a dentist); ch. Emmett Forde, 27 Sept., 1906).
- 3515 Herbert, 15 Feb., 1885; d. 15 Feb., 1885.
- 3516 Flossie V., 9 Mar., 1887.

1023 **Robert S.** (Geo.-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Geo. and Rosetta (Champinay); b. Carlinsville, Ill., 2 June, 1869; mar. 11 Oct., 1893, Luey J. MeVey, dau. Jerry M. Clark and Naney (McCabe); b. Culbert Co., Ala., 29 Oct., 1865; —————ch.

- 3517 Lawrence Russell, b. Moorehouse, Mo., 7 Mar., 1898.
- 3518 Ida R., b. do., 24 Jan., 1902.

1032 **Perry** (Lemuel-Elijah-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Lemuel and Mahala (Thompson); b. Kiantone, N. Y., 5 Nov., 1846; d. Busti, N. Y., 5 April, 1873; mar. ————— 6-Jan., 1869, Mariette Smalley, dau. Wm. and Mary Ann (Sanford); b. Busti, N. Y., 3 Dec., 1846; d. Busti, N. Y., 1 June, 1874; —————ch. b. Busti, N. Y.

- 3519 Irvin P., 23 Dec., 1870; d. 24 Oct., 1885.

3520 Jennie D., 22 Nov., 1872; —————mar. C. H. Spraker.

1046 **Sarah** (John-Elijah-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. John and Eliza (Willsie); b. Kiantone, N. Y., 21 July, 1854; d. Kiantone, N. Y., 16 Aug., 1907; mar. —————  
9 Oct., 1870, Samuel Smith, son —————; b. Glade, Pa.;  
—————ch.

3521 Nina L., b. 14 Sept., 1871; —————Melvin C. Wright.

3522 Alvin, b. 11 May, 1873; —————Clara Bartley.

1052 **Earl Monroe** (Orrin-Elijah-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Orrin and Martha (Willsie); b. Kiantone, N. Y., 20 Feb., 1871; mar. Frewsburg, N. Y., 10 Jan., 1901, Irma E. Criswell, dau. Samuel Hatch and Hannah (Fairfield); b. North East, Pa., 23 Mar., 1884; res. Jamestown, N. Y.;  
—————ch. b. Kiantone, N. Y.

3523 Vivian Estelle, 28 May, 1904.

3524 Ruth Ivera, 17 Feb., 1908.

1053 **Nellie Eldora** (Orrin-Elijah-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger); b. Kiantone, N. Y., 18 Feb., 1873; mar. Jamestown, N. Y., 14 Nov., 1908, Charles Leroy Smith, son Duane and Sarah (Cobb); b. Kiantone, N. Y., 11 Mar., 1869; res. Kiantone, N. Y.; —————ch.

3525 Douglas Orrin, b. 3 Dec., 1909.

1064 **Mary Mabel** (Samuel-John-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Samuel and Electa (Foster); b. South Valley, N. Y., 23 Oct., 1861; mar. Frank Bentley; mar. 2d., Wm. J. Gray; —————ch.

3526 John.

3527 Samuel.

3528 Amanda.

3529 John.

3530 Samuel.

3531 Lydia.

3532 Hannah.

1065 **David Wallace** (Samuel-John-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Samuel and Electa (Foster); b. South Valley, N. Y., 25 Dec., 1863; mar. Randolph, N. Y., 4 July, 1885. Lillie Bell Mix, dau. Truman and Nettie; b. Onoville, N. Y., 22 July, 1870; res. Onoville, N. Y.; —————ch. b. Elko, N. Y.

\*3533 Florence Electa, 14 July, 1886.

\*3534 Fannie Belle, 20 July, 1888.

\*3536 Nora Marie, 15 Oct., 1890.

\*3537 Cora Electa, 30 Aug., 1892.

\*3538 Blanche Olive, 5 Aug., 1895.

3539 Betsey Ann, 15 Sept., 1897.

3540 Ida May, 23 Mar., 1901.

3541 David Walter, 18 Oct., 1903.

1066 **Stephen Walter** (Samuel-John-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Samuel and Electa (Foster); b. South Valley, N. Y., 25 Dec., 1865; mar. Elko, N. Y., 2 Sept., 1894. Lizzie Carley, dau. Wm. and Sarah (Gray); b. Whitman, Pa., 18 Feb., 1879; res. Randolph, N. Y.; —————ch. b. 3 Elko, 1 Lakewood, 1 Randolph.

\*3542 Pearl Estella, 5 July, 1895.

3543 Sarah Electa, 4 Mar., 1897.

3544 Bessie Bell, 21 Jan., 1899.

3545 Samuel Horace, 28 April, 1903.

3546 Gertrude Elizabeth, 19 July, 1905.

1067 **Merritta** (Samuel-John-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Samuel and Electa (Foster); b. South Valley, N. Y., 7 Nov., 1868; mar. Henry Hotchkiss; —————ch.

3547 Rosa —————mar. —————Dalrymple.

3548 Jessie.

3549 Ernest.

3550 Harry.

3551 Rupert.

3552 Charles.

3553 Clifford.



1069 **Olive Blanche** (Samuel-John-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger); dau. Samuel and Electa (Foster); b. Elko, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1873; mar. Randolph, N. Y., ————— 1888, Warren Foster, son Jeremiah and Farselia; b. Russell, Pa., Oct., 1868; —————mar. 2d., Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 30 Sept., 1898, Bayard Taylor Moore, son Warren J. and Rosina (Hotchkiss); b. Onoville, N. Y., 11 Oct., 1876; res. Harrison St., Falconer, N. Y.; —————ch. b.

3554 Lyman, 11 April, 1891, b. Elko, N. Y.

3555 Rebecca, 23 June, 1893, do.

3556 Landros, 9 Aug., 1895, do.

3557 Cassius, 1 Aug., 1899, do.

3558 Irma May, b. Steamburg, N. Y., 17 Mar., 1900.

3559 Velma Irene, b. Onoville, N. Y., 13 Oct., 1904.

3560 Mildred Vivian, b. Randolph, N. Y., 9 Mar., 1908.

3561 Mabel Helen, b. Falconer, N. Y., 12 June, 1912.

1071 **Sarah** (Samuel-John-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Samuel and Electa (Foster); b. South Valley, N. Y., 1 Aug., 1875; mar. ————— L. ————— D. Parsell; —————ch.

3562 Hortense.

3563 Sylvia.

3564 Heman.

3565 Clyde.

3566 Clarence.

1072 **Bethia Appolonia** (Elijah-John-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Elijah and Rosina (Morrison); b. Farmington, Pa., 20 Sept. 1850; mar. Busti, N. Y., 2 Mar., 1874, Russell Robert Jones, son; —————b. ————— b. Warren Co., Pa., 28 Oct., 1852; res. Buell, Ore.; —————ch.

3567 Lyle, b. 21 Feb., 1875; —————mar. Minnie Butler.

3568 Lynn, b. 2 Feb., 1877.

3569 Lloyd, b. 24 Feb., 1879; —————mar. Laura Parker.

3570 Charles, b. 15 Nov., 1888.

3571 Nora, b. 12 April, 1891.

1073 **Stephen M.** (Elijah-John-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Elijah and Rosina (Morrison); b. Farmington, Pa., 26 June, 1857; mar. Farmington, Pa., 23 Dec., 1880, Lizzie Fletcher, dau. John C. and Janet; b. Farmington, Pa., 6 Aug., 1858; res. Amity, Ore.; —————ch.

3771a Tony, b. Balston, Ore., 16 July, 1894.

3771b Rosina, b. do., 13 Jan., 1896.

1074 **Lynn** (Elijah-John-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Elijah and Rosina (Morrison); b. Farmington, Pa., —————. 1861; —————mar. Farmington, Pa., —————Mary Kinsley; res. Oregon; —————ch.

3572 Lida —————mar. Anderson Henshaw.

3573 Blanche.

3574 Maud.

3575 Minnie.

3576 Ralph.

3577 Glenn.

1076 **Sherman Jay** (Henry-John-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), Henry and Jane (Smith); b. Farmington, Pa., 26 Mar., 1855; d. Redwood Co., Pa., 26 July, 1894; mar. Ren-ville Co., Minn., 4 April, 1888, May Louise Smith, dau. Chas. and Anna (Greene); b. ————— Pa., 17 Mar., 1871; —————ch. b. Burtram, Minn.

\*3578 Jesse Leroy, 30 July, 1889.

3579 Amy Electa, 17 April, 1891; ————— mar. Lester Van Cleave.

1077 **Amanda Melvina** (Henry-John-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Henry and Jane (Smith); b. Farmington, Pa., 6 Mar., 1859; mar. Flora, Minn., 7 Mar., 1883, Frank Lewis Schaffer, son Henry and Mary (Vonstroke);

b. Cincinnati, O., 19 Feb., 1866. He is a Carpenter and Farmer; res. Olivia, Minn.; —————ch.

3580 Ernest Myron, 2 Mar., 1885—————; mar.  
Bell Marie Hagenson.

3581 Erwin Henry, 12 Jan., 1888—————; mar.  
Lillian Klinher.

3582 George, 17 July, 1891; d.————— Sept., 1891.

3583 Edna Irene, 11 Aug., 1893.

3584 Lawrence E., 25 Nov., 1895.

1078 **Willis Henry** (Henry-John-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Henry and Jane (Smith); b. Farmington, Pa., 11 Mar., 1864; mar. Beaver Falls, Minn., 27 May, 1888, Jane Sarah Doyle, dau. James and Nancy (Hunter); b. Ontario, Canada, 12 Feb., 1864; res. Warner, Alberta, Canada; —————ch.

3585 Vyla Blythe, 16 July, 1903.

1079 **Sumner Golden** (Henry-John-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Henry and Jane (Smith); b. Renville Co., Minn., 21 Aug., 1869; d. Redwood Co., Minn., 26 July, 1894; mar. Little Falls, Minn., 27 Jan., 1890, Minnie Huntzman; b. Round Prairie, Minn.; —————ch.

3586 Martin Albert, b. Round Prairie, Minn., 11 Nov., 1890.

3587 Gertie Electa, b. Redwood Falls, Minn., 17 Oct., 1892.

3588 Gilbert, b. Round Prairie, Minn.—————  
1894.

1080 **Amy Electa** (Henry-John-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Henry and Jane (Smith); b. Flora, Renville Co., Minn., 27 April, 1872; mar. Round Prairie, Minn., 1 June, 1890, Wm. Ernest Smith, son Frank P. and Fredereka (Junka); b. Germany; res. Burtram, Minn.; —————ch.

3589 Earl Braley, 24 Feb., 1891.

3590 Rudolph Clement, 9 Oct., 1893.

- 3591 Florence Pearl, 2 Nov., 1895.  
 3592 Lyle Lincoln, 12 Nov., 1899.  
 3593 Myrtle Irene, 27 May, 1901.  
 3594 Wm. Henry, 11 Nov., 1902.  
 3595 Ada Golda, 15 Jan., 1905.  
 3596 Donald Clifford, 17 June, 1908.  
 3597 Claude Elmer, 7 Feb., 1911.

1081 **Etta Louise** (Henry-John-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Henry and Jane (Smith); b. Renville Co., Minn., 11 Nov., 1877; mar. Burnhamville, Minn., 8 April, 1896, Anon Franklin Shinabarger, son Thomas and Rosella (Forbes); b. —————, Ind.; —————ch.

- 3598 Arthur Thomas, 9 Mar., 1897; d. 11 Mar., 1897.  
 3599 Warren Adrie, 28 Feb., 1898.  
 3600 Reuben Clarence, 26 Feb., 1902.  
 3601 Ethel Lydia, 15 Mar., 1904.  
 3602 Grace Alice, 10 Dec., 1905.  
 3603 Elsie Amanda, 14 April, 1908.  
 3604 Inez Irene, 4 Jan., 1910.

1084 **Florence Belle** (Heman-John-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Heman and Amanda (Foster); b. Farmington, Pa., 1 May, 1873; mar. Farmington, Pa., 20 Dec., 1893, David J. Mahan, son Harry and D—————(Ewers); b. Farmington, Pa., 3 May, 1871; res. Landers, Pa.; —————no ch.

1085 **Dr. Franklin Willard** (Jesse-John-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Jesse and Lovina (Averill); b. Farmington, Pa., 21 Aug., 1861; mar. Frankfort, Mich., 22 Oct., 1886, Anna Maria Wegner, dau. Daniel Chas. and Nicolene (—————); b. Hadersleben, Germany, 22 Oct., 1862; res. Saranac, Mich.; —————ch. b.

- 3605 Lena Lovina, b. Pierpont, Mich., 8 Jan., 1888.  
 3606 Lyle Wegner, b. Palo, Mich., 12 May, 1891.

1086 **David Foster** (Jesse-John-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Jesse and Lavina (Averill); b. Farmington, Pa.,

21 Feb., 1864; mar. Panama, N. Y., 4 July, 1887, Rachel Ida Walkley, dau. Geo. and Mary Etta (Hodges); b. Fredonia, N. Y., 28 July, 1864; res. 123 Euclid ave., Jamestown, N. Y.;

—————ch.

3607 Earl Harrison, b. 2 July, 1888.

3608 Rena Lovina, b. 29 Jan., 1892.

3609 Tessie Rachel, b. 6 Mar., 1896.

3610 Jesse Walkley, b. 7 Mar., 1899.

3611 Luella May, b. 17 Nov., 1907.

1087 **Beatrice S.** (Jesse-John-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Jesse and Lavina (Averill); b. Farmington, Pa., 21 Oct., 1866; mar. E. Randolph, N. Y., 23 Mar., 1899, James W. Bohall, son John and Sarah; b. Panama, N. Y.; 31 Aug., 1866; res. Jamestown, N. Y.; —————ch. b. 4 Jamestown, 1 Ellicot, N. Y.

3612 Clair Everett, 29 Aug., 1895; d. 13 Dec., 1897.

3613 Arthur Henry, 29 Nov., 1897.

3614 James Gerald, 18 Nov., 1899.

3615 Ralph Braley, 21 Jan., 1902.

3616 Alice Janet, 12 April, 1906.

1088 **Alice** (Jesse-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Jesse and Lavina (Averill); b. Farmington, Pa., 12 May, 1872; mar. Jamestown, N. Y., 12 May, 1892, Lovertice C. Hart, son James and Alice (Cutler); b. Fredonia, N. Y., 17 Oct., 1867; res. 831 Fairmount ave., Jamestown, N. Y.;

—————no ch.

1089 **Guy Averill** (Jesse-John-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Jesse and Lovina (Averill); b. Farmington, Pa., 17 June, 1879; mar. Jamestown, N. Y., 21 Nov., 1906, Lizzie Post Hiller, dau. Nicholas and Phebe (Carpenter); b. Poland, N. Y., 9 Nov., 1882; res. Falconer, N. Y.; —————ch.

3617 Howard Hiller, b. 21 Jan., 1908.

3618 Floyd Nicholas, b. 27 Mar., 1910.

3619 Sybbel Phebe, b. 23 Sept., 1912.

1090 **Ella Rosalind** (Horace-John-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Horace and Margaret (Logan); b. ———— 5 Nov., 1864; mar. Conewango, Pa., 2 July, 1884, John Fremont Babcock, son Almon and Mahala (Spencer); b. Conewango, Pa., 14 July, 1856; res. Russell, Pa., R. D.; ———— ch.

3620 Florence Margaret, b. Farmington, Pa., 10 July, 1888; mar. Ward Hitchcock.

3621 Isabella Mahala, b. do., 27 May, 1891.

1091 **Clarence Horace** (Horace-John-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Horace and Margaret (Logan); b. ————, 26 June, 1867; mar. Jamestown, N. Y., 8 Oct., 1902, Grace Cornelia Van Ord, dau. Cornelius and Mary J. (Kidder); b. Hempfield, Pa., 8 Sept., 1878; res. Sugar Grove, Pa.; ————ch.

3622 Willie Clarence, b. 24 Jan., 1905.

3623 Marjorie, b. 14 July, 1908.

3624 Jean, b. 13 Feb., 1910.

1097 **Alice Louisa** (John-John-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. John and Mary (Bagley); b. Pleasant Valley, Wis., 17 Jan., 1868; mar. Long Prairie, Minn., 7 Jan., 1890, Llewlyn Franklin Hamlen, ————; d. Miles City, Mont., 4 Mar., 1902; mar. 2d., ————, 2 July, 1907, Joe W. Young; ————ch. ————Hamlen.

3625 Marion Deville, 2 Nov., 1890.

3626 Mildred, 6 May, 1892; ch. ————Young.

3627 Grace, 10 April, 1908.

3628 Forest Eugene, 16 April, 1911.

1098 **Lester Heman** (John-John-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), son John and Mary (Bagley); b. Round Prairie, Minn., 23 May, 1870; mar. ————, 24 Nov., 1896, Augusta Magnuson; b. Varmland, Sweden, ————, 1878; ————ch.

3629 Clare Ulysses, 2 Oct., 1897.

3630 John, 15 Nov., 1902; d. 10 April, 1903.

3631 Ida Ella Lucile, 18 Sept., 1905.

3632 Ray Edward, 11 June, 1908.

. 1100 **Clara Etta** (John-John-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. John and Mary (Bagley); b. Round Prairie, Minn., 25 Dec., 1879; mar. Terry, Mont., 1 Jan., 1895, Henry H. Tusler; —————ch. b. Terry, Mont.

3633 Myrtle Edna, 25 July, 1896.

3634 Irene Mary, 16 Jan., 1903.

3635 Henrietta Allah, 14 Sept., 1908.

3636 Sheldon Henry, 4 July, 1911.

1101 **Grace Irene** (John-John-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. John and Mary (Bagley); b. Round Prairie, Minn., 4 April, 1881; mar. Terry, Mont., 10 April, 1898, Geo. A. Tusler; —————ch. b. Terry, Mont.

3637 Foster Winfrey, 25 May, 1900.

3638 Giles Durward, 14 May, 1904.

1102 **Leon Dewain** (John-John-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), son John and Mary (Bagley); b. Round Prairie, Minn., 15 Mar., 1883; mar. Terry, Mont., 27 Nov., 1903, Bessie Quance; —————ch. b. Terry.

3639 Glenn Aurel, 24 Nov., 1904.

3640 Vera Dewain, 16 Feb., 1907.

1103 **Winifred Mary** (John-John-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. John and Mary (Bagley); b. Round Prairie, Minn., 21 Feb., 1885; mar. Terry, Mont., 5 July, 1900, Joel Herbert Sutherland; b. —————; ch.

3641 Maurice, b. Terry, Mont., 25 June, 1901.

3642 Herbert Chester, b. do., 10 July, 1903.

1104 **Ellen C.** (Judd-David-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Judd and Kate (Welch); b. Chicago, Ill., —————; d. Chicago, Ill., 15 Feb., 1875; mar. —————, 1873, M. ————— J. Sullivan of Troy, N. Y.; he d. 11 Nov., 1888; —————ch.

3643 Frank.

3644 Mary E.—————; mar. Martin M. Schultz, 19 April, 1897; (ch. Marion Virginia, 3 Feb., 1899; Karola Mildred, 19 Aug., 1900; Eleanor Braley, 26 April, 1902).

1106 **Frank George** (Judd-David-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Judd and Johanna (Welch); b. Chicago, Ill., 4 June, 1856; d. St. Louis, Mo., 7 Sept., 1909; mar. Milwaukee, Wis., 18 Sept., 1884, Delora Lydia McLoon, dau. Robert L. and Ann (Walsh); b. Chicago, Ill., 28 April, 1864; —————ch.

3645 Franklin Judd, b. 27 June, 1885.

3647 Robert McLoon, b. 27 Aug., 1886.

1109 **Judd Cass** (Nathan-David-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Nathan and Mary (McMunn); b. Chicago, Ill., 17 July, 1854; mar. Erie, Pa., 12 Dec., 1878, Sibbey Olivia Stowell; res. Erie, Pa.; —————ch.

3648 Samuel S., b. Erie, Pa., 30 Mar., 1881.

1110 **George Willard** (Nathan-David-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Nathan and Mary (McMunn); b. Chicago, Ill., 23 Mar., 1856; mar. Erie, Pa., 13 May, 1884, Mrs. Celestia Pauline (Pruden) Rogers, dau. Isaac Pruden and Elizabeth (Walker); b. Pine Grove, Mercer Co., Pa., 14 June, 1857; res. Santa Anna, Isle of Pines, W. I.; —————no ch.

1114 **Addie L.** (John-John-Solomon-Roger-Roger), dau. John and Eliza (Fiske); b. Pelham, Mass., 5 July, 1853; mar. Frank Bliss Colman; —————ch.

3649 Berta Lillian; —————mar. Frank Carew.

1116 **Cora Mabel** (John-John-Solomon-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. John and Eliza (Fiske); b. Springfield, Mass., 16 Mar., 1869; mar. New York, N. Y., 2 June, 1904, Dr. Antonio Felice Ventuerni, son Giovanni and Rosalie; b. Lereura Fridde, Sicily; —————no ch; res. Villa San Carlo, Monte Carlo, France.



1117 **George Manley Brailey** (Manley-John-Solomon-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Manley and Laura (Latham); b. Amherst, Mass., 22 Feb., 1866; mar. Westminster West, Vt., 17 Aug., 1892, Mrs. Jessie F. (Kinson) Blood, dau. John Q. and Abigail (Baldwin); b. Ashburnham, Mass., 16 Feb., 1871; res. Orange, Mass.; —————ch.

3656 Ruth Edith, b. Westminster West, Vt., 6 Mar., 1896.

3651 William Ernest, b. Orange, Mass., 17 Dec., 1910.

1119 **Edwin Stanton** (Manley-John-Solomon-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Manley O. and Laura (Latham); b. Amherst, Mass., 17 Feb., 1869; mar. Lebanon, N. H., 1 Mar., 1892, Florence Elizabeth Allen, dau. Ethan W. and Marietta (Vaughan); b. Pomfret, Vt., 20 Nov., 1875; Edwin S. Brailey; res. S. Royalton, Vt., R. D. 2; —————ch.

3652 Earle Warrington, b. Lebanon, N. H., 24 June, 1892.

3653 Harold Edwin, b. Pomfret, Vt., 16 April, 1894.

3654 Allen Gilbert, b. Barnard, Vt., 10 Aug., 1897.

3655 Miriam Esther, b. Pomfret, Vt., 28 Jan., 1900.

3656 Evelyn Huldah, b. do., 22 Sept., 1901.

1121 **Ernest Dwight Ryerson** (Manley-John-Solomon-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Manley and Laura (Cook); b. Amherst, Mass., 9 Aug., 1873; adopted by Silas Ryerson; mar. —————20 June, 1900, Helen M. Alwood; res. Chevy Chase, Washington, D. C.; —————ch.

3657 Louise Frances Ryerson, 11 Sept., 1902.

3658 Helen Alwood Ryerson, 16 Oct., 1908.

1126 **Willard Calvin** (Ephraim-Ephraim-John-David-Roger-Roger), son Ephraim and Rosanna (Pomeroy); b. Hudson, Me., 3 June, 1849; mar. Carmel, Me. —————1882, Hattie Elmyra Fogg, dau. Geo. and Elmyra J. (Philbrook); b. Carmel, Me., 9 July, 1867; —————ch.

3659 Bertha Rosanna, 31 Dec., 1884; mar. —————Danforth.

\*3660 Nancy Jane, 3 Sept., 1886.

- 3661 Nellie Pearl, 9 Oct., 1888; mar.-----  
Henderson.
- 3462 Willard Samuel, 9 Nov., 1890.
- 3663 Susie Almeda, 15 April, 1892; mar.-----  
Osgood.
- 3664 Charity Hattie Maud, 9 July, 1899.
- 1132 **Edwin Everett** (Samuel-Ephraim-John or Ephraim-David-Roger-Roger), son Samuel and Emma (Ellis); b. Waltham, Me., 25 Dec., 1851; mar.-----Julia Corser; -----ch.
- 3665 Edwin.
- 3666 Henry.
- 3667 Alonzo.
- 3668 Edith.
- 1133 **Reuel Selden** (Samuel-Ephraim-John or Ephraim-David-Roger-Roger), son Samuel and Emma (Ellis); b. Otis, Me., 23 May, 1858; mar. Wellington, Me., 18 May, 1905, Lucetta Maria Adams, dau. Henry and Climena F. (Jones); b. Kingsbury, Me., 29 Oct., 1875; res. Athens, Me.-----adopted ch.
- 3669 Mildred Bernice, 30 May, 1901-2.
- 1134 **Lilla** (Samuel-Ephraim-John or Ephraim-David-Roger-Roger), dau. Samuel and Emma (Ellis); b. Waltham, Me., 20 Oct., 1860; mar.-----Frank Piper; b. East Brook, Me., 9 Feb., 1840; d. Sullivan, Me., 26 May, 1895; res. Cherryfield, Me.; -----ch.
- 3670 Benj. Sherwood, 5 April, 1879-----mar.  
Alice Buzzell.
- 3671 Irving Leslie, 20 Aug., 1881-----mar.  
Emily Grant.
- 3672 Iva Belle, 12 Aug., 1883-----unm.
- 3673 Bernice, 19 Nov., 1889-----mar. James  
West.
- 3674 Lilla, 17 Mar., 1891; d. 3 Dec., 1891.

- 3675 Ada Beatrice, 24 Aug., 1894; d. 8 Aug., 1895.  
 3676 Frances Edna.  
 3677 Eugene, 24 May, 1885; d. 3 April, 1905.

1135 **Ida M.** (Samuel-Ephraim-John or Ephraim-David-Roger-Roger), dau. Samuel and Emma (Ellis); b. Waltham, Me., 1 Aug., 1861; mar. Levant, Me., 18 Aug., 1877 James Ranson Rhodes, son Wm. and Luey; mar. 2d., Cornville, Me., 6 May, 1882, Eugene Edward Sanford, son Peleg G. and Hannah (Childs); b. Cornville, Me., 6 May, 1858; mar. 3d., Cornville, Me., 14 June, 1908, Frank John Gardner, son Geo. H. and Martha (Larrabee); b. Rockland, Me., 18 Oct., 1858; res. Athens, Me.; —————ch. took name of Sanford.

- 3678 Edward Laforest, 18 Nov., 1878—————mar.  
 Estella Deering.  
 3679 Lillian Eastman, 1 July, 1880—————mar.  
 Clifford Worth Deering.

1152 **Henry Allen** (James-David-John or Ephraim-David-Roger-Roger), son James and Clarinda (Braley); b. Bradford, Me., 29 July, 1857; mar. Parkman, Me., 2 Sept., 1882, Rossie Mary Burdin; b. Wellington, Me., 15 Nov., 1866; —————ch. 4 Parkman, 1 Harmony, Me.

- \*3680 Ora Marcellus, 8 April, 1883.  
 3681 Geo. Henry, 30 April, 1884; d. 19 Mar., 1900.  
 3682 Isabella, 6 June, 1886; mar. Orlando C. Perkins;  
 2 ch.  
 3683 Cora Ella, b. 7 Mar., 1888; d. 31 Mar., 1907; mar.  
 Wm. Morrell.  
 \*3684 Flossie Pearl, 1 May, 1889.

1154 **Louisa Chloe** (John-David-John or Ephraim-David-Roger-Roger), dau. John and Caroline (Frost); b. —————28 July, 1857; mar. 2 April, 1875, Harmony, Me., Albert A. Sinclair, son Thomas and Ruth (Cook); b. Cherryfield, Me., 13 June, 1857; res. N. Main St., Pittsfield, Me.; —————ch.

- 3685 Merlie Louisa, b. Harmony, Me., 28 Sept., 1876;  
 mar. Dr. Edward Briry.

3686 ✓ Harold Albert, b. Palmyra, Me., 21 July, 1878; mar. Lulu Hatch ✓ (ch. Fred'k Albert, April, 1900; Gertrude Marion, 9 Nov., 1902; Gwen ✓ dolyn, 2 May, 1905).

3687 John Earle, b. Pittsfield, Me., 29 Nov., 1889; mar. Flora Edwards.

1156 **Meade Augustus** (John-David-John or Ephraim-David, Roger-Roger, son John and Caroline (Frost), b. ————4 Nov., 1862; d. Pittsfield, Me., 1 Dec., 1899; mar. Pittsfield, Me., 3 Nov., 1887, Frances Jane Surnam; dau. Henry J. and Eliza (Stearns); b. Sheerness, Eng., 28 Aug., 1866; ————ch. b. Pittsfield, Me.,

\*3688 Edna Meade, 26 Oct., 1890.

\*3689 Edith Augustus, 14 Feb., 1893.

\*3690 Alice Marie, 10 May, 1894.

1157 **Mima Adelaide** (David-David-John or Ephraim-David-Roger-Roger), dau. David and Eliza (Reeves); b. St. Albans, Me., 1 April, 1861; mar. Lewiston, Me., 2 Oct., 1876, Elijah Luce Moore, son Silas P. and Clarissa (Luce); b. Phillips, Me., 22 Sept., 1850; res. 38 Spring St., Belfast, Me.; ————ch.

3691 Seth Braley, 18 July, 1877; mar. Florence Felker.

3692 Ella, 31 Jan., 1883; d. 24 Jan., 1884.

3693 David Silas., 27 Dec., 1885; d. 28 June, 1889.

3694 Silas Pearl, 26 June, 1895.

3695 Kenneth Stuart, 19 Sept., 1905.

1158 ✓ **Wm. Nath'l** (Seth-David-John or Ephraim-David-Roger-Roger), son Seth and Frances (Smart); b. St. Albans, Me., 2 Dec., 1859; mar. Bradford, Me., 22 Aug., 1886, ✓ Amanda Emma Hatch, dau. Alvah ✓ and Emma ✓ Mae; b. Hudson, Me., 8 June, 1870; res. Bradford, Me.; ————ch. b. 1 Hudson, others Bradford, Me.,

✓\*3696 Mattie Estelle, 19 Dec., 1888.

✓3697 W——— Ashley, 16 July, 1891; d. 15 June, 1892.

- ✓3698 Annie Jane, 6 July, 1893; d. 14 June, 1907.  
 ✓3699 Ernest Seth, 3 Mar., 1898.  
 ✓3700 Frances Mae, 17 June, 1899.  
 ✓3701 Wm. Edward, 28 Aug., 1900; d. 11 Oct., 1901.  
 ✓3702 Amanda Emma, 16 Jan., 1905.  
 ✓3703 Doris Lillian, 15 Aug., 1908.

✓1166 **Calvin** (William-David-John or Ephraim-David-Roger-Roger), son William and Lucy (Hatch); b. St. Albans, Me., 16 June, 1872; mar. St. Albans, Me., 13 April, 1902, Mrs. Ida May (Davis) Perkins, dau. Benjamin and Diantha (Ware); b. Wellington, Me.; —————no ch.

1167 ✓**Franklin Harrison** (William-David-John or Ephraim-David-Roger-Roger), son William and Lucy (Hatch); b. St. Albans, Me., 29 Jan., 1875; mar. St. Albans, Me., 5 May, 1906, Carra Louise (Sawyer) Miller, dau. William R. and Clara Ada (Bane); b. Auburn, Me., 20 June, 1878; res. St. Albans, Me.; —————ch. b. do.

3704 Wm. Harrison, 1 Feb., 1907.

3705 Clayton Franklin, 28 Aug., 1909.

✓1170 **David** (William-David-John or Ephraim-David-Roger-Roger)- son William and Lucy (Hatch); b. St. Albans, Me., 19 Aug., 1883; mar. Cambridge, Me., 22 April, 1908, Margaret E. Chase, dau. Hiram Burnham and Delilah (Killcollins); b. Holton, Me., 4 Aug., 1886; res. St. Albans, Me.; —————ch.

3706 Lucille Vivian, 7 Oct., 1908.

1171 ✓**Emaline B.** (William-David-John or Ephraim-David-Roger-Roger), dau. William and Lucy (Hatch); b. St. Albans, Me., —————1880; mar. St. Albans, Me., 1 July, 1896, George W. Emery, son Zenas P. and Hannah P. (Cook); res. St. Albans, Me.

1182 **Charles F.** (Edwin-Edwin-John or Ephraim-David-Roger-Roger), son Edwin and Elizabeth (Foss); b. St. Albans, Me., 19 July, 1872; mar. Brighton, Me., 14 Sept., 1898, Blanche Myrtelle Littlefield, dau. Byron P. and Han-

nah Jane (Libby); b. Hartland, Me., 21 Oct., 1876; is an optometrist; res. Athens, Me.; —————ch.

3707 Doris Elizabeth, 27 Sept., 1903.

1183 **Sarah Elizabeth** (Edwin-Edwin-John or Ephraim-David-Roger-Roger), dau. Edwin and Elizabeth (Foss); b. St. Albans, Me., 27 Feb., 1875; mar. Brighton, Me., 15 Oct., 1893, Herbert M. Foss, son Daniel and Rosilla (Haskell); b. Brighton, Me., 28 Oct., 1867; —————ch.

3708 Vera Adelaide, b. Wellington, Me., 12 April, 1896.

3709 Mandell Hermon, b. St. Albans, Me., 31 July, 1902.

1184 **Irvin Edwin** (Edwin-Edwin-John or Ephraim-David-Roger-Roger), son Edwin and Elizabeth (Foss); b. St. Albans, Me., 10 Jan., 1879; mar. —————, 1901, Lizzie Morey; mar. 2d., Athens, Me., 25 May, 1906, Nettie Evelyn Butler, dau. Henry and Ida May; b. Bingham, Me., 23 Nov., 1884; —————ch.

3710 Merton Edwin, 29 May, 1903.

3711 Clifford, b. Athens, Me., May, 1909.

1185 **Edie M.** (Edwin-Edwin-John or Ephraim-David-Roger-Roger), dau. Edwin and Elizabeth (Foss); b. Wellington, Me., 3 Sept., 1885; mar. Palmyra, Me., 5 Mar., 1902, Eustice D. Andrews, son David and Theodocia J. (Glidden); b. Stetson, Me., 7 May, 1885; res. 21 Bellingham St., Everett, Mass.; —————ch.

3712 Edwin Eustice, b. Hartland, Me., 21 Oct., 1902.

3713 Clarace C., b. Pittsfield, Me., 19 Sept., 1907; d. 19 Sept., 1907.

3714 Leona E., b. Everett, Mass., 25 Aug., 1910.

1198 **Florence Edith** (John-Samuel-David-Roger-Roger), dau. John and Mary (Varney); b. Bangor, Me., 6 Aug., 1872; mar. Worcester, Mass., 16 Oct., 1895, Wilder Harris, son Edmund S. and Celia Maria; b. Lawrence, Mass., 11 Nov., 1869; —————ch.

3715 Wilder Braley, b. Winthrop, Mass., 17 April, 1902.



LEONA E. ANDREWS.



EDWIN EUSTICE ANDREWS.





1226 **Ralph Minier** (Minier-Russell-Roger-Russell-Roger-Roger), son Minier and Sarah (North); b. Schroon Lake, N. Y., 11 April, 1864; mar. 1st., Schroon Lake, N. Y., 24 Dec., 1884, Lillie Mae Harrington, dau. George and Laura (Walker); b. North Hudson, N. Y., 4 Feb., 1867; d. Schroon Lake, N. Y., 23 April, 1895; mar. 2d., North Creek, N. Y., 18 June, 1901, Dora Buswell, dau. Ansel W. and Elmira (Tyrrell); b. Schroon Lake, N. Y., 7 Aug., 1861; ————ch.

\*3716 George Minier, b. 12 Mar., 1886.

\*3717 Laura Jane, b. 4 June, 1888.

3718 May Alice, b. 23 April, 1895.

1227 **Clarissa Isabelle** (Minier-Russell-Roger-Roger), dau. Minier and Sarah (North); b. Schroon Lake, N. Y., 17 Sept., 1868; mar. Pottersville, N. Y., 15 Sept., 1886, George Franklin Allen, son William and Maria (Adsit); b. Schroon Lake, N. Y., 26 Feb., 1860; res. Schroon Lake, N. Y.; ————ch.

3719 Florence Maria, b. 21 Sept., 1887.

3720 Wm. Minier, b. 28 April, 1891.

1228 **Jane Ann** (Minier-Russell-Roger-Russell-Roger-Roger), dau. Minier and Sarah (North); b. Schroon Lake, N. Y., 5 Sept., 1872; mar. Schroon Lake, N. Y., Oct., 1891, Lemuel Harriman Tyrrell, son Stillman and Rosamond (Harriman); b. Schroon Lake, N. Y., 10 Sept., 1845; res. Schroon Lake, N. Y.; ————ch.

3721 Rosamond Jane, b. 9 Dec., 1892.

3722 Minier Stillman, b. 12 Oct., 1908.

3723 Donald Royden, b. 7 Sept., 1910.

1229 **Ruth Amanda** (Minier-Russell-Roger-Russell-Roger-Roger), dau. Minier and Sarah (North); b. Schroon Lake, N. Y., 11 Aug., 1876; mar. Ticonderoga, N. Y., 25 Nov., 1893, Byron S. Stowell, son George W. and Catherine J. (Stoel); b. Schroon Lake, N. Y., 3 Jan., 1872; res. Schroon Lake, N. Y.; ————ch.

- 3724 Artha Mary, b. 24 Oct., 1895.  
 3725 Sayre Wandle, b. 6 Sept., 1897.  
 3726 John S., b. 13 Feb., 1900.  
 3727 Catherine Jane, b., 26 Sept., 1902.  
 3728 Gordon Braley, b. 2 Sept., 1904.  
 3729 Basil George, b., 29 April, 1907.  
 3730 Isabelle, b. 6 Oct., 1909.

1230 **Edna Sophia** (Minier-Russell-Roger-Russell-Roger-Roger), dau. Minier and Sarah (North); b. Schroom Lake, N. Y., 22 Aug., 1879; mar. Port Henry, N. Y., 15 Sept., 1897, John H. S. Stowell, son George W. and Catherine (Stoel); b. Schroom Lake, N. Y., 25 Nov., 1879; res. Schroom Lake, N. Y.; —————ch.

- 3731 Irene, b. 4 Jan., 1901.  
 3732 Clifton Leroy, b. 22 April, 1906.

1231 **Stephen Russell** (Minier-Russell-Roger-Russell-Roger-Roger), son Minier and Sarah (North); b. Schroom Lake, N. Y., 30 July, 1882; mar. Crown Point, N. Y., 18 Dec., 1907, Sarah Fleming, dau. Hugh and Carrie (Hall); b. Crown Point, N. Y., 21 Feb., 1889.

1240 **Cheney** (James-Daniel-Roger-Russell-Roger-Roger), son James and Julia (Mead); b. Chestertown, N. Y., 9 April, 1859; mar. Minerva, N. Y., 13 Aug., 1884, Jennie Eliza DeWolf, dau. Leonard and Mary (Ames); b. Moriah, N. Y., 4 Dec., 1857; res., Brandon, Vt.; no ch.

1257 **Cora Ethel** (Sewall-Stephen-Roger-Russell-Roger-Roger), dau. Sewall and Alice (Blanchard); b. Bolton, N. Y., 1 Aug., 1870; mar. Bolton, N. Y., 30 Jan., 1889, William Eldredge Norton, son Selah and Harriet; b. Bolton, N. Y., 5 Aug., 1869; res. Bolton, N. Y.; —————ch.

- 3733 Earl Darwin, b. Bolton, 19 Sept., 1894; d. Dec., 1894.  
 3734 Alice May, b. do., 1 Sept., 1895.

1258 **Arthur Darwin** (Sewall-Stephen-Roger-Russell-Roger-Roger), son Sewall and Alice (Blanchard); b. Bolton,

N. Y., 16 Sept., 1874; mar. Warrensburg, N. Y., 27 Aug., 1903, Justa Twiss, dau. Austin and ———; b. ———, Minn., 25 April, 1885; res. Hillview, N. Y.; ————ch.

3735 Linwood Darwin, b. 9 June, 1904.

1279 **Wm. H.** (Andrew-Abraham-Amos-Elijah-Roger-Roger), son Andrew and Elizabeth (Taber); b. New Bedford, Mass., 4 June, 1854; d. Fairhaven, Mass., 13 Nov., 1900; mar. Fairhaven, Mass., 15 July, 1882, Isabel M. Baker, dau. Wm. H. and Josephine (Westgate); b. Fairhaven, Mass., 25 Jan., 1865; ————no ch.

1280 **Albert Gibbs** (Andrew-Abraham-Amos-Elijah-Roger-Roger), son Andrew and Elizabeth (Taber); b. New Bedford, 30 Oct., 1866; mar. Fairhaven, Mass., 8 Nov., 1890, Emma F. Westgate, dau. Andrew J. and Delia M. (Baker); b. Fairhaven, Mass., 23 Aug., 1869; res. Cedar St., Fairhaven, Mass.; ————no ch.

1286 **Chas. F.** (Chas.-Abraham-Amos-Elijah-Roger-Roger) son Chas. and Mary Pierce; b. New Bedford, Mass., 8 May, 1857; mar. New Bedford, Mass., 1 July, 1886, Lizzie Evelyn Vogel, daug. Geo. and Caroline (Benninger) b. New Bedford, Mass., 8 Jan. 1865; d. New Bedford, Mass., 26 Mar. 1911; mar. 2d., Attleboro, Mass., 30 Nov. 1911, Evelyn D. Nye, dau. Asa and Mary (Mitchell) b. New Bedford., res. 360 Court St., New Bedford, Mass. ————no ch.

1291 **Albert Clifton** (Charles-Abraham-Amos-Elijah-Roger-Roger), son Charles and Mary (Pierce); b. New Bedford, Mass., 12 Jan, 1867; mar. New Bedford, Mass., 25 Oct. 1893, Mabel White Brownell, dau. Stephen A. and Mary L. (Sisson) b. Westport, Mass., 16 Aug. 1873., res. Union St., New Bedford, Mass. ————no ch.

1318 **Susie Emily Warren** (Elmer-Amos-Amos-Elijah-Roger-Roger) dau. Elmer E. and Phebe (Dyer); b. Newport, R. I., 13 Sept., 1889; mar. Acushnet, Mass., 9 Dec., 1912; Harry Deming Minor, son Henry and Lura (Deming); b.

Berlin, Conn., 20 Sept., 1885, res. River Road, New Bedford, Mass.

1319 **Mary Elizabeth** (Elmer-Amos-Amos, Elijah-Roger-Roger) dau. Elmer E. and Phebe (Dyer); b. Newport, R. I., 13 Sept. 1891; mar. New Bedford, Mass., 9 Dec., 1912, Wm. Gilbert Jenkins, son Wm. Henry and Emily Estella (Whitman) b. New Bedford, Mass., 8 June, 1885, res. 740 Kempton St., New Bedford, Mass.

1328 **Mary Linda** (Sierra-Wm.-Amos-Elijah-Roger-Roger) dau. Sierra and Annie (Hoar) b. Fall River, Mass., 5 Dec. 1879; mar. Fall River, Mass., 15 June 1909, Gilbert Winslow Tinkham, son John G. and Phebe S. (Winslow); b. Taunton, Mass., 31 Aug. 1880, res. 133 Chester Ave., Providence, R. I.

1329 **Olive J.** (Angelo-Wm.-Amos-Elijah-Roger-Roger, adopted dau. Angelo and Jane (Hadwen); b. New Bedford, Mass., 29 Dec. 1870; mar. Fall River, Mass., 19 June, 1895, Wm. O. Anthony, son Wm. H. and Amelia (Wood); b. Fall River, Mass., res. Barrington, R. I.

1331 **Josephine** (Joseph-Curtis-Asa-Elijah-Roger-Roger), dau. Joseph and Julia (Braley); b. Fall River, Mass., 29 Nov., 1867; mar. Fall River, Mass., 3 April, 1889, Henry G. Thurston, son James E. and Melissa (Peckham); b. Fall River, Mass., 11 Feb., 1864; res. 24 Weybossett St., Fall River, Mass.; —————no ch.

1332 **Clara I.** (Joseph-Curtis-Asa-Elijah-Roger-Roger), dau. Joseph G. and Julia (Braley); b. Rochester, Mass., 12 Mar., 1868; mar. Fall River, Mass., 31 Dec., 1891, Henry L. Winslow, son Chas. and Henrietta W.; b. Fall River, Mass., 22 Nov., 1865; —————ch.

3736 Ethel Leonard, b. 7 Dec., 1888; adopted.

3737 Rena Juliette, b. 16 Oct., 1892.

3738 Mildred Amanda, b. 2 Oct., 1897.

1335 **Carrie Maud** (Joseph-Curtis-Asa-Elijah-Roger-Roger), dau. Joseph and Julia (Braley); b. Fall River, Mass.,

24 July, 1875; mar. Fall River, Mass., 21 July, 1896, Frank Merrill Macomber, son George C. and Susan (Allen); b. Fall River, Mass., 9 Jan., 1873; res. Providence, R. I.; ————— no ch.

1358 **Eugene F.** (Geo.-Jerome-Asa-Elijah-Roger-Roger), son Geo. and Harriet (Reynolds); b. New Bedford, Mass., 26 May, 1866; mar. Fairhaven, Mass., 5 July, 1884, Eunice Ann Westgate, dau. Andrew and Ardelia M. (Baker); b. Fairhaven, Mass.; —————ch.

\*3739 Geo. Fred.

1360 **Adelaide Boutelle** (George-Jerome-Asa-Elijah-Roger, Roger), dau. George and Harriet (Reynolds); b. New Bedford, Mass., 16 Jan., 1874; d. —————, 25 Jan., 1906; mar. New Bedford, Mass., 1 Sept., 1892, Louis DeMaranville, son Daniel H. and Mary (Crapo); b. New Bedford, Mass., 4 Jan., 1867. He res. Pomono, Calif.; —————ch. b. New Bedford.

3740 Minerva, b. 6 Aug., 1893.

3741 Marjorie, b. 27 June, 1896.

1361 **Agnes Estelle** (George-Jerome-Asa-Elijah-Roger-Roger), dau. George and Harriet (Reynolds); b. New Bedford, 16 Jan., 1874; mar. New Bedford, Mass., 28 Dec., 1893, Chas. Warren Milliken, son Lewis E. and Rebecca B. (Morse); b. New Bedford, Mass., 3 Feb., 1873; res. Barnstable, Mass.; —————ch.

3742 Ralph E., b. New Bedford, 21 Aug., 1896.

3743 Dorothy B., b. Barnstable, 19 Aug., 1899.

3744 Lucia B., b. do., 31 Mar., 1902.

3745 Francis A., b. do., 22 Nov., 1905.

3363 **Wm. Ernest** (Wm.-Jerome-Asa-Elijah-Roger-Roger) son Wm. and Elizabeth (Leach) b. Fall River, Mass., 16 Oct., 1874; mar. Geneseo, Ill., 10 July, 1905, Harriet Rummell, dau. Marcus and Jane (Gaines); b. Geneseo, Ill., 24 Sept., 1876, res. 567 Robeson St. Fall River, Mass. —————ch.

3736 Doris; b. Fall River, 4 June, 1909.

3365 **Wm. Wallace** (Silas-John-Silas-John-Roger-Roger-Roger) son Silas and Marion (Powell); b. Oshkosh, Wis., 27 June, 1865; mar. Winona, Minn., 25 Sept., 1889. Laura Luella Albert, dau. Edward; b. Winona, Minn., 7 July, 1871. He is an engineer on Chicago & North Western  
 \_\_\_\_\_ch. b. Winona, Minn.

3757 Silas Morton, 13 Mar., 1891.

3758 Ida Elizabeth, 21 Aug., 1892.

Hazel Vera, 27 Jan., 1894.

3366—**John Willoughby** (Silas-John-Silas-John-Roger-Roger-Roger) son Silas and Marion (Powell); b. Oshkosh, Wis., 23 Jan., 1868; mar. Fountain City, Wis., 26 Feb., 1891, Minnie Addie Morey, dau. Chas. and Lydia (\_\_\_\_\_) b. Fremont, Wis., 8 Dec., 1875; res. Mankato, Minn.  
 \_\_\_\_\_no ch.

3367 **Fred'k Walton** (Chas.-Jerome-Asa-Elijah-Roger-Roger) son Chas. A. and Frances R. (Cleveland) b. Broekton, Mass., 3 Sept., 1883; mar. \_\_\_\_\_2 July, 1906, Mrs. Mary Lizzie Norcross, dau. Granville Hartwell and Elizabeth A. (Howard) b. Middleboro, Mass., 20 Mar., 1877, res. 27 Somerset Pl., Brockton, Mass.

3367A **Marion Alice** (Silas-John-Silas-John-Roger-Roger-Roger) dau. Silas and Marion (Powell) b. Winona, Minn., 26 May, 1876; mar. Winona, Minn., 3 Aug. 1901, James Henry Girvin, son Robert Bates and Hannah (\_\_\_\_\_) b. Elmwood, Ill., 13 June, 1876, no ch.; res. Golden Rule, St. Paul, Minn.

3368 **Olive Winifred** (Alvin-John-Silas-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Alvin and Alba, (Libby); b. Oshkosh, Wis., 6 April, 1866; mar. Winona, Minn., 25 April, 1888. Clark Gilbert Corey, son Hamden; b. Money Creek, Minn., 4 April, 1865; she d. Winona, Minn., 30 Dec., 1892; \_\_\_\_\_ch.

3759 Etta Louise, 19 Feb., 1889; d. Nov., 1889.

3760 Irene, 18 Feb., 1891; d. 19 Feb., 1895.

3761 Hamden Alvin, 11 Dec., 1892.

3370 **Chas. Archer** (Alvin-John-Silas-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Alvin and Alba (Libby); b. Vinland, Wis., 30 Dec. 1870; mar. Winona, Minn., 12 Aug., 1892, Blanche Lilla Bennett, dau. Wm. H. and Viola (Galusha); b. Winona, Minn., 24 Mar., 1874; res. Minneapolis, Minn.; —————  
ch. b.

3762 Vera Marie, b. Winona, 22 Aug., 1894.

3763 Floyd Bennett, b. do., 22 Nov., 1898.

3373 **Gertrude Alvina** (Alvin-John-Silas-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Alvin and Alba (Libby); b. Winona, Minn., 16 April, 1888; d. Bruce, Wis., 20 Nov., 1912; mar. Winona, Minn., 31 Dec., 1910, Arthur Penuel Andrews, son James Edwin and Mary Jane (Webster); b. Verndale, Minn., 12 Mar., 1881.

3382 **Henry Jackson** (Alson-Carlton-Joseph-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Alson and Dell; b. Kellogg, Ia., 30 Mar., 1880; mar. Emmons, Minn., 20 June, 1905, Evelyn Emmons, dau. George H. and Esther (Robinson); b. Emmons, Minn., 24 May, 1881; res. Milford, Ia.; —————ch.

a Alson Emmons, b. Lake Mills, Ia., 9 Mar., 1906.

b Carmen Evelyn, b. Ft. Dodge, Ia., 13 May, 1907.

3386 **Mary Estella** (Henry-Jason-Elisha-Elijah-Roger-Roger) dau. Henry and Mary (Mendall) b. Rochester, Mass., 15 Oct. 1879; mar. Acushnet, Mass., 21 Oct. 1896, Rubert R. Ryerson, son Wm. and Luella (Watson); b. Bangor, Me., res. Swansea, Mass., —————ch. b. 3 Rochester, 1 Swansea.

3737 Eleanor Gertrude, 23 June, 1897.

3738 Arthur Franklin, 18 Oct., 1899.

3739 Viola Elizabeth, 23 Sept., 1906.

3740 Harold Morse, 9 April, 1913.

3387 Jennie Louise (Henry-Jason-Elisha-Elijah-Roger-Roger), dau. Henry and Mary (Mendall) b. Rochester, Mass.,

2 July, 1892; mar. Providence, R. I., 4 Feb., 1908, Herbert Albert Lawrence, son Geo. A. and Mary L. (Kerr) b. Island Brook, P. Q., 15 Dec., 1888, res., Mattapoisett, Mass., R. D.

—————ch. b.

3741 Geo. Henry, b. Rochester, Mass., 1 July, 1908.

3742 Chas. Wm. Grover, b. Everett, Mass., 24 Aug., 1909.

3743 Albert Wesley, b. Rochester, Mass., 19 Nov., 1911.

3388 **Ella Louise** (Fred 'k-Jason-Elisha-Elijah-Roger-Roger), dau. Fred 'k and Maria (Barker), b. Acushnet, Mass., 17 July 1889; mar. Acushnet, Mass., 12 Mar. 1905, Theodore George Quintin, son Mitchell and Minnie; b. Paris, France, 26 April, 1884, res. —————Fairhaven, Mass. —————ch.

3744 Edward Forrest, b. Acushnet, 30 Mar., 1905.

3745 Fred 'k Jason, b. do., 10 Nov., 1907.

3403 **Ellen Frances** (Abner-Alden-Abner-Ezekiel-Roger), dau. Abner and Lydia (Stewart); b. Amboy, N. Y., 15 Nov., 1858; mar. Philadelphia, N. Y., 14 Oct., 1880, Stanley Frink, son Harlow and Mary E.; b. Philadelphia, N. Y., 30 July, 1854, res. Santa Barbara, Calif. —————ch.

3746 Emma A. b Philadelphia, N. Y. 3 Oct. 1882.

3747 Francis Luscomb, b. Santa Barbara, 16 Aug., 1890.

3404 **Emma Jane** (Abner-Alden-Abner-Ezekiel Roger-Roger). dau. Abner and Lydia (Stewart); b. Camden, N. Y. 5 May, 1860; mar. Williamstown, N. Y., 23 July, 1885, Daniel Edwin Cox, son Samuel and Catherine (House); b. Florence, N. Y., 22 Jan., 1843, res. Williamstown, N. Y.

—————ch.

3748 John Samuel, 30 July, 1886; d. Feb., 1887.

3749 Arthur Marvin, 25 Feb., 1888.

3750 Stanley Sunset, 11 June, 1890.

3751 Nellie Mildred, 12 Dec., 1891.

3405 **John F.** (Abner-Alden-Abner-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger), son Abner and Lydia (Stewart); b. Camden, N. Y., 5 May, 1862; mar. Cassville, N. Y., 22 Mar., 1888, Mary E.



Roberts, dau. Humphrey and Katherine; b. Cassville, N. Y., 9 May, 1868; res. Cassville, N. Y.; —————adopted ch.

3752 Ruth Edna, b. 23 Aug., 1901.

3410 **Flora Morse** (Horatio-Horatio-Bradford-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger), dau. Horatio and Hattie (Parker); b. Fairhaven, Mass., 19 June, 1876; mar. New Bedford, Mass., 19 June, 1901, Chas. Everett Gibbs, son Chas. and Emily (Wilson); b. Mattapoisett, Mass., 10 May, 1874; res. 30 Howard Ave., New Bedford, Mass.; —————no ch.

3447 **Charles A.** (Geo.-Alvin-Silas-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Geo. and Ellen (Lyon); b. River Falls, Wis., 17 Oct., 1858; mar. Topeka, Kansas, June, 1890, Pauline Willing, dau. John; b. La Cross, Wis., —————; d. Rochester, —————, 16 May, 1900; mar. 2d., La Cross, Wis., 19 June, 1901, Bertha Willing, dau. John; b. La Cross, Wis., 5 Nov., 1874. He is a Counselor at Law; res. 1302 Linwood Ave., Kansas City, Mo.; —————ch. b. Kansas City, Mo.

4753 Everett L., 28 July, 1894.

4754 Dorothy L., 31 Dec., 1902.

3448 **Lucy H.** (George-Alvin-Silas-John-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. George and Ellen (Lyon); b. Northfield, Vt., 17 Oct., 18—; mar. —————, 10 June, 1885, Edwin Forrest Deering, son Chas. P. and Alicia; b. Boston, Mass., 9 Mar., 1862; res. 11 Avon Pl., Arlington, Mass.; —————ch.

3755 Charles, b. 15 Nov., 1890; d. 16 Nov., 1890.

3756 Edwin Forrest, b. 24 Feb., 1892; d. 24 Sept., 1892.

3453 **Frederic Carnot** (Geo.-Carnot-Silas-John-Roger-Roger-Roger) son Geo. and Sophia (Hadlock); b. Troy, Vt., 9 Feb. 1864; mar. Toronto, Kansas, 8 May, 1889; Josie L. Byington, dau. —————b. Newton, Mich., 16 July, 1862; res. 818 Wyandotte Bldg, Kansas, Mo.

3454A **Mabel Gertrude** (Ellison-Gibbs-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger-Roger-Roger) dau. Ellison and Charlotte; b. Somerville, Mass., 28 Dec., 1885; mar. Natick, Mass., 14 June, 1903,

Irving Manson Whitten, son Geo. and Georgianna (Hanson); b. Saeco, Me., 18 June, 1870, res., Springfield, Mass.;  
 \_\_\_\_\_ch.

3764 Mildred Elizabeth, b. Westboro, 5 Dec., 1904.

3765 Mabel Evelyn, b. do., 20 Nov., 1905.

3766 Ethel Josephine b. do., 26 Mar., 1907.

3767 Flossie Vaughan, b. do., 5 Aug., 1908.

3455 **Mabel Maria** (Chas.-Gibbs-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger-Roger-Roger) dau. Chas. and Hannah (Miller) b. Westboro, Mass., 2 Sept., 1866; d. Worcester, Mass., 11 Mar., 1911; mar. Westboro, Mass., 29 May, 1889, Alliston Greene, son Andrew Brooks and Winifred B. (Coleman); b. Nantucket, Mass., 12 June, 1866\_\_\_\_\_ch. b. 1 Somerville, 3 Westboro.

3768 Winifred Shepley, 27 June, 1890.

3769 Helen Braley, 23 Nov., 1891.

3770 Mildred Edith, 9 Dec., 1894.

3771 Theodore Alliston, 6 May, 1898; d. 16 Jan., 1903.

3456 **Edith Vernon** (Chas.-Gibbs-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Chas. and Hannah (Miller); b. Westboro, Mass., 16 July, 1878; mar. Westboro, Mass., 4 Sept., 1902, Harry Favor Misenor, son David and Celestie Jane (Favor); b. Faribault, Minn., 17 June, 1872, res. 395 Chestnut St., Gardner, Mass.,\_\_\_\_\_ch. 3 b. Orange, 1 Worcester.

3772 Ruth Favor, 14 Jan., 1905.

3773 Mabel Phylis, 12 Sept., 1907.

3774 Carroll Chas., 27 Jan., 1910.

3775 Alan Miller, 25 Oct., 1911.

3491 **Evelyn Thomas** (Wesley-Benj.-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Wesley and Amelia (Spooner); b. Westboro, Mass., 15 Mar., 1877; mar. Derby, Conn., 12 Oct., 1899, Edward Marvin Curtiss, son Wm. Edward and Martha (Tuttle); b. Ansonia, Conn., 12 Oct., 1878.\_\_\_\_\_ch. b., Derby, Conn.

Anita Clarice, Dec., 1904.

3494 **Herbert Wilton** (Wilton-Benj.-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Wilton and Sarah (Page); b. Westboro, Mass., 4 May, 1885; mar. Lynn, Mass., 25 June, 1911, Easter Pearl Young, dau. John Benj. and Catherine Florence; b. Lynn, Mass., 13 Dec., 1889. He is a carpenter; res. 226 Western Ave., Lynn, Mass.; ————— ch. b. Lynn.

John Wilton, 27 April, 1912.

3499 **Abbie Jane** (Waldo-Benj.-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Waldo and Ella (Stockwell); b. Westboro, Mass., 9. Nov., 1880; mar. Pepperell, Mass., 31 Oct., 1906, Harry Alonzo Dunn, son Albert M. and Susan A. (Brown); b. Northbridge, Mass., 23 Dec., 1881; res. Millville, Mass.; —————ch. b. Uxbridge, Mass.

a Lois Evelyn, 27 April, 1909.

3500 **Gibbs Walker** (Waldo-Benj.-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Waldo and Ella (Stockwell); b. Westboro, Mass., 28 Dec., 1881; mar. Westboro, Mass., 25 Nov., 1905, Mary J. C. Corbett, dau. Michael and Ellen (McMahon) b. County Clare, Ireland, 23 April, 1882; res. Spring St., Westboro, Mass.; —————ch.

3756a Francis John, b. 17 Sept., 1906.

3756b Katherine Ella, b. 19 Sept., 1907.

3501 **Geo. Alden** (Waldo-Benj.-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Waldo and Ella (Stockwell); b. Westboro, Mass., 13 Jan., 1884; mar. Westboro, Mass., 31 July, 1912, Lulu May Twombly, dau. Llewellyn Beal and Emma (Smith); b. Redwood City, Calif., 20 Mar., 1885; res. Westboro, Mass.

3502 **Edward Howard** (Waldo-Benj.-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Waldo and Ella (Stockwell); b. Westboro, Mass., 6 Dec., 1885; mar. Milbury, Mass., 22 Nov., 1910, Sarah J. Drumgool, dau. James and Rose (O'Connor); b. Johnston, Scotland, 1 Nov., 1885; res. 21 Cedar St., Westboro, Mass.; —————ch. adopted.

3457 Francis, 25 Feb., 1911.

3507 **Arthur Augustus** (Edgar-Geo.-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Edgar and Laura (Purell); b. Puxico, Mo., 15 Feb., 1883; mar. Spokane, Washington, 30 Aug., 1911, Mary Luella Nickum, dau. John and Luella (Cowles); b. Dillon Mountain, Mont. He is a Pharmacist.

3509 **Maude Jessie** (Edgar-Geo.-Ezekiel-Roger-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. Edgar and Laura (Purell); b. Puxico, Mo., 17 Aug., 1888; mar. Spokane, Washington, 30 Oct., 1912, Eugene Josiah Juratsch; b. Rochester, N. Y.

3518 **Jesse Leroy** (Sherman-Henry-John-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), son Sherman Jay and May (Smith); b. Burtrum, Minn., 30 July, 1889; mar. Swan Lake, Minn., 5 July, 1911, Emma I. Willie, dau. Richard and Charlotte (Hartung); b. Bertha, Minn., 7 June, 1894; res. Grey Eagle, Minn.; —————ch. b.

Henry Richard, b. Swan Lake, Minn., 13 Dec., 1911.

3533 **Florence Electa** (David-Samuel-John-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. David and Lillie (Mix); b. Elko, N. Y., 14 July, 1886; mar. —————, Chas. Rounds, —————; res. Randolph, N. Y.; —————ch.

3758 Ethel Extila, 14 July, 1903.

3759 Claude, 18 May, 1906.

3534 **Fannie Bell** (David-Samuel-John-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. David and Lillie (Mix); b. Elko, N. Y., 20 July, 1888; mar. —————, Luther Newton; res. Randolph, N. Y.; —————ch.

3760 Leland, 18 July, 1909.

3536 **Nora Marie** (David-Samuel-John-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. David and Lillie (Mix); b. Elko, N. Y., 15 Oct., 1890; mar. Warren Shultz; res. Steamburg, N. Y.; —————ch.

Lillie Lydia, 18 Oct., 1910.

3537 **Cora Electa** (David-Samuel-John-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. David and Lillie (Mix); b. Elko, N. Y., 30 Aug., 1892; mar. —————, Eraline Finley; res. Keltsville, Pa.; —————ch.

3761 John Henry, 26 April, 1910.

3538 **Blanche Olive** (David-Samuel-John-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger), dau. David and Lillie (Mix); b. Elko, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1895; mar. —————Arthur Pheyer, res. Steamburg, N. Y., —————ch.

3762 Beatrice, 14 July, 1912.

3542 **Pearl Estella** (Stephen-Samuel-John-Lemuel-Roger-Roger-Roger) dau. Stephen and Lizzie (Carley); b. Elko, N. Y., 5 July 1895; mar. Red House, N. Y., 26 April, 1910, Anson Bova, son Joseph and Alice (Pingree); b. Red House, N. Y., 10 Jan., 1887, —————ch. b., Red House.

Lynest Joseph, 12 Feb., 1912.

3660 **Nancy Jane** (Willard-Ephraim-Ephraim-John-David-Roger-Roger), dau. Willard and Hattie (Fogg); b. La Grange, Me., 3 Sept., 1886; mar. Levant Me., 8 Oct., 1901, Ezekiel French Wentworth, son Hezekiah and Louisa A.; b. Hermon, Me., 14 Jan., 1868, res. Hermon, Me. —————ch.

A Edith May, 20 Jan., 1902.

B Minnie Louise, 21 July, 1903.

C Edson Henry, 1 Aug., 1905.

3680 Ora Marcellus (Henry-James-David-John or Ephraim-David-Roger-Roger), son Henry and Rossie (Burdin); b. Parkman, Me., 8 April, 1883; mar. Cambridge, Me., 19 Sept. 1912, Addie Turner, dau. Frank and Lillie, b Athens, Me., 30 April, 1891.

3684 **Flossie Pearl** (Henry-James-David-John or Ephraim-David-Roger-Roger), dau. Henry and Rossie (Burdin); b. Harmony, Me., 1 May, 1889; mar. Cambridge, Me., 9 Mar., 1912, Leavett Preston Turner, son Darius and Rosamond

(Hamilton); b. Athens, Me., 31 Oct., 1878, res. Cambridge, Me.; —————ch.

Earl Leroy, 17 Aug., 1912.

3688 **Edna Meade** (Meade-John-David-John or Ephraim-David-Roger-Roger), dau. Meade and Frances (Surnam); b. Pittsfield, Me., 26 Oct., 1890; mar. Dover, N. H., 20 June, 1907, Vern Frank Frost, son Abel H. and Ann; b. Harmony, Me., 14 or 15 Mar., 1886; res. Waterville, Me.; —————ch.

3763 Caroline Palmer, 3 Dec., 1908.

3764 Marion Blanche, 26 Nov., 1910.

3689 **Edith Augustus** (Meade-John-David-John or Ephraim-David-Roger-Roger), dau. Meade and Frances (Surnam); b. Pittsfield, Me., 14 Feb., 1893; mar. Pittsfield, Me., 26 Nov., 1910, John R. Garrity, son Richard and Elizabeth (Dunro); b. Bangor, Me., 26 Nov., 1889; —————ch.

3765 Frances Elizabeth, b. Pittsfield, Me., 1 June, 1909.

3690 **Alice Maria** (Meade-John-David-John or Ephraim-David-Roger-Roger), dau. Meade and Frances (Surnam); b. Pittsfield, Me., 10 May, 1894; mar. Pittsfield, Me., 30 Nov., 1911, Archie Frank Martin, son James and Annie (McLean); b. Bangor, Me., 8 Dec., 1889.

3696 **Mattie Estelle** (Wm.-Seth-David-John or Ephraim-David-Roger-Roger), dau. Wm. and Amanda (Hatch); b. Hudson, Me., 19 Dec., 1888; mar. Bradford, Me., 13 April, 1911, Levi Henry Lovejoy, son Fred'k L. and Georgianna; b. Charleston, Me.; res. Bradford, Me.; —————ch.

Clyde Ashley, 31 May, 1913.

3716 **George Minier** (Ralph-Minier-Russell-Roger-Russell-Roger-Roger), son Ralph and Lillie (Harrington); b. Schroon Lake, N. Y., 12 Mar., 1886; mar. Schroon Lake, N. Y., 25 Dec., 1907, Ella Ford, dau. Fred and Luey (Hall); b. Schroon Lake, N. Y., 11 Aug., 1889; res. S. Schroon Lake, N. Y.; —————ch.

3766 Clarence Ford, b. 1 Oct., 1909.

3717 **Laura Jane** (Ralph-Minier-Russell-Roger-Russell-Roger-Roger), dau. Ralph and Lillie (Harrington); b. Schroon Lake, N. Y., 4 June, 1888; mar. Pottersville, N. Y., 7 April, 1905, John McKee, son David and Mary (Taylor); b. Pottersville, N. Y., 14 Dec., 1882; res. Graphite, N. Y.;  
 —————ch.

3767 Vina Mae, b. 13 May, 1908.

3739 **Geo. Fred** (Eugene-Geo.-Jerome-Asa-Elijah-Roger-Roger), son Eugene and Eunice (Westgate); b. Fairhaven, Mass., —————; mar. Eastham, Mass., 1 Oct., 1906, Susie M. Howes, dau. Wm. F. and Carrie (Penniman); b. Eastham, Mass., 7 Nov. 1885; d. Fairhaven, Mass., 29 Oct., 1911.





## PART (2)

## Descendants of Ambrose, Son of Roger I.

1 **Ambrose** (Roger), son Roger and Alee; b. Portsmouth, R. I., 4 July, 1701; d. probably Middleboro, Mass.———; mar. Middleboro, Mass., 18 June, 1728, Mary Reynolds, dau. Electious; b. Middleboro, Mass., 20 Sept., 1699; d.———; ch. b. Middleboro, Mass.

\*2 Gideon, 29 Jan., 1729.

\*3 Mary 30 Dec., 1730.

\*4 Ambrose, 30 Sept., 1732; ————also probably.

5 Elizabeth, mar. Freetown, Mass., 28 Oct., 1757, Thos. Westgate.

6 John; mar. Freetown, Mass., 28 Oct., 1765, Tabitha Haskins.

\*7 Nath'l.

2 **Gideon** (Ambrose-Roger), son Ambrose and Mary (Reynolds); b. Middleboro, Mass., 29 Jan., 1729; d.———; mar. Middleboro, Mass., 5 July, 1750. Patience Mayo. (It is probable that there were several children but am able only to positively identify one. Perhaps the widow mar. Dartmouth, Mass., 25 Sept., 1774, Thomas Pell); ————ch.

\*8 Gideon, b. Dartmouth, Mass., 5 Sept., 1758.

——— also probably.

\*9 Samuel.

10 Russell.

3 **Mary** (Ambrose-Roger), dau. Ambrose and Mary (Reynolds); b. Middleboro, Mass., 30 Dec., 1730; d.———; mar. Middleboro, Mass., ————, John Douglass, son John and Eunice (Rattleleaf); b. Middleboro,

Mass., \_\_\_\_\_, 1722; \_\_\_\_\_ch. b. Middleboro,  
Mass.

11 John, 11 Mar., 1752.

12 Ephraim, \_\_\_\_\_, 1754; d. Rev. war,  
\_\_\_\_\_1777, single; perhaps others.

4 **Ambrose** (Ambrose-Roger), son Ambrose and  
Mary (Reynolds); b. Middleboro, Mass., 30 Sept., 1732;  
mar. Freetown, Mass., 17 July, 1755, Phebe Westcoat, prob-  
ably dau. Thomas and Hannah; b. Middleboro, Mass., 16  
Oct., 1740; \_\_\_\_\_ch.

\*13 Joseph.

\*14 Ambrose.

\*15 Thankful \_\_\_\_\_mar. \_\_\_\_\_Wm.  
Braley. See No. 16.

7 **Nath'l** (Ambrose-Roger), son Ambrose and Mary  
(Reynolds); b. \_\_\_\_\_, abt. 1741; d. Freetown, Mass.,  
19 Oct., 1811; mar. \_\_\_\_\_, Sarah Reynolds; she d.  
Freetown, Mass., 10 April, 1819; \_\_\_\_\_ch. b. Free-  
town, Mass.

\*16 Wm., 25 Aug., 1758.

\*17 Mery, 13 Mar., 1762.

\*18 Ephraim, \_\_\_\_\_, 1764.

\*19 Benj., \_\_\_\_\_, 1767.

\*20 Job, 24 May, 1777.

\*21 Nath'l, \_\_\_\_\_; mar. Margaret Haskins, 18  
May, 1794.

22 Jeremiah, \_\_\_\_\_; mar. 5 July, 1801, Char-  
ity Reynolds.

23 Joseph, \_\_\_\_\_; mar. 22 Jan., 1808, Judith  
Reynolds.

24 Obadiah, \_\_\_\_\_; mar. Hannah Allen, went  
Calif.; \_\_\_\_\_7 ch.

\*25 Abigail, 4 Feb., 1782.

\*26 Isaac.

\*27 Preserved, 3 April, 1784.

8 **Gideon** (Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Gideon and Patience (Mayo); b. Dartmouth, Mass., 5 Sept., 1758; d. Milan, O., 4 Sept., 1840; mar. in Mass., \_\_\_\_\_, 1791, Anna McCloud, who d. Black Rock, N. Y., abt. 1838; \_\_\_\_\_ch.

- \*28 Gideon, 27 Mar., 1792.
- \*29 John I., Jan., 1801.
- \*30 Parthena Catherine, 1 Dec., 1806.
- \*31 Nathan, 16 Mar., 1808.
- \*32 Oliver.
- 33 Patience, \_\_\_\_\_; mar. Elijah Lewis.
- 34 Polly, \_\_\_\_\_; mar. James Beal.
- \*34a Anna.

9 **Samuel** (probably son-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger) son Gideon and Patience (Mayo) b Middleboro, Mass. \_\_\_\_\_; d. near Augusta, Me., \_\_\_\_\_; mar. Sarah (perhaps Axtill or Gifford), she d. after 1806; mar. 2d., Belgrade, Me., 5 Mar., 1815, Mrs. Maria Rollins. Cowell's "Spirit of 1776" gives a Corp. Samuel Braley in Col. Lippert's reg. Sep., 1776; \_\_\_\_\_ch. probably 17 or 18.

- \*35 John, 15 June, 1773.
- \*36 Amos, 23 Aug., 1776.
- \*37 Ebenezer, 5 Dec., 1781.
- \*38 James, May, 1791.
- \*39 Gideon.
- 40 Nath'l \_\_\_\_\_d. abt. Aug., 1829, probably unnm.
- \*41 Russell.
- \*42 Sarah.
- \*43 William.
- \*44 Lydia.
- 45 Polly.
- 46 Anna, \_\_\_\_\_a cancer doctor.
- \*47 Ephraim, \_\_\_\_\_1772.
- \*48 Sophia, \_\_\_\_\_1794.

13 **Joseph** (Ambrose-Ambrose-Roger), son Ambrose and Phebe (Westcoat); b. —————; d. Danbury, N. H. —————; mar. —————, Lois —————, ch.

\*49 Joseph, b. Grafton, N. H., 1 Aug., 1793.

\*50 Daniel, b. do., 2 Jan., 1795.

\*51 Lois, b. do., 22 April, 1797.

\*52 Olive, b. do., 18 June, 1799.

\*53 Polly, b. do., 3 Mar., 1802.

54 Salome, b. do., 17 July, 1804.

55 Ezra, b. do., 16 Jan., 1807.

14 **Ambrose** (Ambrose-Ambrose-Roger), son Ambrose and Phebe (Westcoat), b. —————; d. —————; mar. Anna ————— (perhaps McGoon or Magoun), —————ch. b., Grafton, N. H.

\*56 Squire, 15 June, 1787.

57 Ambrose, 31 July, 1788.

\*58 Phebe, 8 May, 1791.

\*59 James, 23 Nov., 1793.

60 Sally, 23 June, 1796.

\*61 Geo. W.

16 **William** (Nath'l-Ambrose-Roger), son Nath'l and Sarah (Reynolds); b. Freetown, Mass., 25 Aug., 1758; d. Freetown, Mass., 31 Jan., 1839; mar. Dartmouth, Mass., 3 July, 1791, Thankful Braley, dau. Ambrose and Phebe (Westcoat); b. Freetown, Mass., 24 July, 1772; d. Freetown, Mass., 9 Jan., 1860; —————ch. probably.

\*62 Hope, Feb., 1789.

63 Salome.

\*64 Sally, 20 Dec., 1791.

17 **Mercy** (Nath'l-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Nath'l and Sarah (Reynolds); b. Freetown, Mass., 13 Mar., 1762; d. Freetown, Mass., —————; mar. Freetown, Mass., 3 Feb., 1782, Robert Pittsley, son Robert and —————; b. —————; d. Freetown, Mass.; —————ch.

65 Elijah, b. 18 July, 1782; mar. Rebeeca Downing.

- 66 Merey, b. 18 Nov., 1787; d. 1 Mar., 1876; James Pittsley.  
 67 Sarah, b. 4 Aug., 1789; —————Joseph Downing.  
 68 Robert, b. 15 Sept., 1791; d. 8 June, 1864; Phebe Braley.  
 69 Abigail, b. 21 Jan., 1795; d. 5 June, 1881; Roger Haskell.  
 70 Wm., b. 13 Mar., 1800; Betsey Braley.  
 71 Marcus, b. 29 June, 1804; Mahala Pittsley.

18 **Ephraim** (Nath'l-Ambrose-Roger), son Nath'l and Sarah (Reynolds); b. —————, 1764; d. Wilson, N. Y., —————, 1832; mar. Freetown, Mass., 22 Dec., 1785, Margaret Seekins; b. —————, 1768; d. Wilson, N. Y.; —————ch.

- \*72 Ephraim, 17 Aug., 1786.  
 \*73 Margaret, 4 Dec., 1788.  
 \*74 Polly, 10 Feb., 1800.  
 \*75 Martin S., 12 May, 1804.  
 \*76 Nath'l, 18 Mar., 1808.  
 77 Hannah, 22 April, 1810; —————mar. Joseph Sinclair; —————no ch.  
 \*78 Aaron S., 22 April, 1810; d. —————, 1877.  
 \*79 Benj.  
 80 James.  
 \*81 Lydia.

19 **Benj.** (Nath'l-Ambrose-Roger), son Nath'l and Sarah (Reynolds); b. Freetown, Mass., —————. 1767; d. Freetown, Mass., 9 Jan., 1849; mar. Berkley, Mass., 16 Nov., 1790, Bathsheba Phillips, dau. —————; b. Berkley, Mass., —————1769; d. New Bedford, Mass., 2 Jan., 1851, —————ch.

- \*82 Jonathan, b. 2 Jan., 1792.  
 \*83 Mary, b. 17 May, 1793.  
 \*84 Silas, b., 9 Oct., 1794.  
 \*85 James, b. 26 July, 1797.

- \*86 Benjamin P., b. 8 April, 1799.  
 87 William B., b. 16 April, 1806; d. 30 Jan., 1849;  
 single.  
 \*88 Nath'l, b. 16 Aug., 1802.  
 \*89 Sarah, b. 16 Aug., 1808.  
 \*90 Wealthy, b. —————1813.  
 \*91 Phebe.

20 Job (Nath'l-Ambrose-Roger), son Nath'l and Sarah (Reynolds); b. Freetown, Mass., 24 May, 1777; d. Freetown, Mass., Oct., 1841; mar. —————Betsey Westgate; she d. Freetown, Mass., abt. 1 Oct., 1798; mar. 2d., Freetown, Mass., 12 Oct., 1800, Deborah West; ch. b. Freetown, Mass. (He was in War of 1812). —————ch.

- \*92 Alden, 29 Aug., 1798.  
 93 Betsey, 8 June, 1801.  
 \*94 Noah W., 27 Nov., 1802.  
 \*95 Mercy, 22 Nov., 1805.  
 \*96 Niobe, 5 Sept., 1807.  
 \*97 Matilda, 26 April, 1810.  
 \*98 Mary Ann, 17 Feb., 1821.

25 **Abigail** (Nath'l-Ambrose-Roger) dau. Nath'l and Sarah (Reynolds), Freetown, Mass., 4 Feb., 1782; d. Freetown, Mass., 30 July, 1864; mar. —————Wm. Wescott or Westgate, son —————; b. Freetown, Mass., 19 April, 1775; d. Freetown, Mass., 23 Dec., 1846; —————ch. b. Freetown, Mass.

- 99 William, 11 Feb., 1801.  
 100 Nath'l, 13 Oct., 1804.  
 101 David, 11 May, 1809.  
 102 Job B., 10 Aug., 1811; d. 18 Dec., 1867.  
 103 Joseph, 24 Aug., 1816.  
 104 Thomas, 28 Aug., 1818; d. 11 Feb., 1890.  
 105 Hannah, 25 Nov., 1821; d. 17 Feb., 1894.  
 106 Daniel, 5 Jan., 1825; d. 28 Jan., 1878.  
 107 John, 21 Sept., 1827.  
 108 Abigail.

26 **Isaac** (Nath'l-Ambrose-Roger), son Nath'l and Sarah (Reynolds); b. Freetown, Mass., —————; d. Freetown, Mass., —————; mar. —————, Prudence Reynolds, dau. Michael and Mery (Chase); b. Freetown, Mass., 18 Sept., 1792; d. Bristol, R. I., Mar., 1855; ————— ch.

- \*109 Diana, 22 Feb., 1809; —————; mar. John Ford, 2d., Wm. Frelove.
- 110 Cynthia —————; mar. Chas. White.
- \*111 Mery, —————, 1813.
- 112 Mary Jane —————; mar. Robert Negus.
- 113 Chas. —————; d. sea; —————unm.
- 114 Jeremiah —————; d. sea; —————unm.
- \*115 Julia, —————, 1821.
- \*116 Isaac, 17 April, 1825.
- 117 Tyler.

27 **Preserved** (Nath'l-Ambrose-Roger), son Nath'l and Sarah (Reynolds); b. Freetown, Mass., 3 April, 1784; d. Freetown, Mass., 9 Mar., 1859; mar. Freetown, Mass., 5 July, 1801, Lucy or Frelove Westgate; b. Freetown, Mass., Oct., 1778; d. Freetown, Mass., —————; mar. 2d., Joanna Jones, dau. Pardon and Huldah (Mason); b. Freetown, Mass., 1 June, 1808; d. Freetown, Mass., 9 May, 1888; ch. b. Freetown, Mass.

- \*118 Preserved, 3 April, 1802.
- \*119 Lovey, 29 June, 1805.
- 120 Elizabeth, 10 July, 1812.

- 
- \*121 Sarah A., 7 Sept., 1830.
  - \*122 Geo. W., 20 Feb., 1832.
  - \*123 Nath'l, 13 June, 1834.
  - \*124 Abby E. R., 11 Jan., 1836.
  - \*125 Benj. F., 24 Jan., 1838.
  - 126 Joanna D., 5 Sept., 1841; d. Dartmouth, Mass., 12 May, 1849.
  - \*127 Chas. H., 3 Oct., 1851.

28 **Gideon** (Gideon-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Gideon and Anna (McCloud); b. ————— 27 Mar., 1792; d. Swan Creek, O., 9 June, 1871; mar. Canandaigua, N. Y., 11 June, 1816, Anna Green, dau. John; b. ————— N. Y., 11 May, 1797; d. Swan Creek, O., Sept. 1876, —————ch.

\*128 Moses Reynolds, 2 Nov., 1817.

\*129 Sarah Jane, 26 Oct., 1820.

\*130 William Lester, 19 Nov., 1821.

\*131 Anna Maria, 18 Dec., 1826.

\*132 Joseph Haynes, 18 Dec., 1826.

\*133 Mary Ann, 9 Nov., 1834.

\*134 Geo. Steven, 7 Dec. 1837.

29 **John Watson** (Gideon-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger) son Gideon and Anna (McCloud) b. Canandaigua, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1801; d. Brailey, O., 7 Mar., 1883; mar. —————, Crawford Co., O., 10 June, 1827, Nancy Lewis, dau. Joshua and Lament (Lindsey) b. ————— Wayne Co., N. Y., 29 June, 1811; d. Brailey, O., 14 June, 1897, —————ch.

135 Joshua, b. 9 May, 1828; d. 18 Nov., 1836.

136 James, b. 11 Aug., 1831; d. 19 Nov., 1836.

\*137 Anna, b. 13 Mar., 1833.

\*138 Sarah Jane, b. 18 Nov., 1836.

139 William Henry, b. 29 June, 1839; d. 7 Nov., 1846.

140 Lament, b. 6 April, 1842; d. 14 Nov., 1846.

30 **Parthena Catherine** (Gideon-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger) dau. Gideon and Anna (McCloud) b. Canandaigua, N. Y., 1 Dec., 1806; d. Toledo, O., 6 Nov., 1894; mar. Granville, O., 26 Nov., 1822, Lewis Benj. Gardner; b. Genesee, N. Y., 22 Mar., 1801; d. Toledo, O., 2 April, 1889; —————ch.

a Merey Minerva, b. 26 May, 1824; d. 3 April, 1826.

b Julia Ann, b. 2 Mar., 1826; mar. Josiah Brewster.

c George Nathan, b. 6 April, 1828; mar. Henrietta J. Staples.

d Sarah Elizabeth, b. 17 Feb., 1835, Caleb M. Keith.

e Henry Maltbie, b. 11 Nov., 1830; d. Sept., 1837.

f Hiram, b. 24 June, 1837; d. 26 July, 1841.



g Mary Augusta, b. 25 Sept., 1839; d. 31 July, 1843.  
 h Helen Annette, b. 29 October, 1842; d. 7 Jan., 1847.

i Lewis Burton, 5 June, 1840; Josephine Goodrich.

31 **Nathan Samuel** (Gideon-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger). son Gideon and Anna (McCloud); b. Canandaigua, N. Y., 16 Mar., 1808; d. Holt, Mich., 1889; mar. Milan, O., \_\_\_\_\_ 1832, Zerniah Terrell, dau. Martin and Eunice (Terrell); b. Canandaigua, N. Y., 10 Sept., 1816; d. Swan Creek, O., 8 May, 1873; \_\_\_\_\_ch.

\*141 Rhoda Parthenia, b. 21 May, 1837.

\*142 Oliver Heman Perry, b. 31 Aug., 1836.

32 **Oliver Hazard Perry** (Gideon-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger) son Gideon and Anna (McCloud,) b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1 May, 1819; d. Okemos, Mich.; mar. \_\_\_\_\_ Betsey Terrell, \_\_\_\_\_ch.

143 Sarah, \_\_\_\_\_; mar. Chas. Smith and Jno. Cushman.

144 Mary, \_\_\_\_\_; d. age 28.

145 Frances, \_\_\_\_\_; d. 1866; mar. Geo. Willing.

146 Helen, \_\_\_\_\_; mar. Lorenzo Mosher.

147 Chas.

148 Jane.

34a **Anna** (Gideon - Gideon - Ambrose - Roger). dau. Gideon and Anna (McCloud); b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1796; d Butler, Ind., 15 Oct., 1847; mar. \_\_\_\_\_ John Rowley; b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1785; d. \_\_\_\_\_ 5 May, 1838; mar. 2d., \_\_\_\_\_ John Brainerd, \_\_\_\_\_ch.

A Nancy, \_\_\_\_\_; mar. Thomas Farmer.

B Sarah, \_\_\_\_\_; mar. Perry S. Percy.

C Amanda, \_\_\_\_\_; mar. Nelson Still.

D Mary Jane, \_\_\_\_\_; mar. Reuben Bemis.

E Emily, \_\_\_\_\_; mar. John Coates.

F Laura, 28 Dec., 1835; mar. Geo. Kilbourne.

35 **John** (Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger) son Samuel and Sarah; b. \_\_\_\_\_ 15 June, 1773; d. Belgrade,

Me., 9 Nov., 1798; mar. Sidney, Me., 19 Oct., 1797, Alice Savage, dau., Joseph and Alice (Carson), b.—————6 Nov., 1782; d. Rutland, O., 26 Sept., 1848; she mar. 2d., Amos Braley, —————ch.

\*149 Alice, b. 28 Jan., 1799.

36 **Amos** (Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Samuel and Sarah; b. —————, 23 Aug., 1776; d. Rutland, O., 10 April, 1840; mar.—————Me., 29 April, 1800, Alice (Savage) Braley, wid. John and dau. Joseph and Alice (Carson); b.—————6 Nov., 1782; d. Rutland, O., 26 Sept., 1848, —————ch.

150 Ruth, b. 21 Feb., 1803, —————mar. John Pierce.

151 Sally, b. 6 Mar., 1805; mar. Cyreno Rathburn.

\*152 Asahel, b. 22 May, 1807; d.—————; single.

\*154 Ruel, b. 8 Jan., 1810.

\*154 Newell, b. 8 Jan., 1810.

\*155 Lydia, b. 11 Nov., 1811; d. 18 Aug., 1812.

\*146 Hartwell, b. 23 Oct., 1816.

\*157 Amos C., b. 21 Sept., 1818.

158 Rebecca, b. 27 Nov., 1820; —————mar. John Wood.

37 **Ebenezer** (Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Samuel and Sarah, b. Grafton, N. H., 5 Dec., 1781; d. Hamilton, Minn., 14 April, 1864; mar. Belgrade, Me., 22 Nov., 1810, Dorcas Savage, dau. Joseph and Alice (Carson); b. Fairfield, Me., 9 Dec., 1791; d. Salem, O., 8 Oct., 1855; —————ch.

\*159 Cyrus, b. 16 Oct., 1811.

\*160 Data, b. 1 Mar., 1813.

\*161 Ansel, b. 26 Feb., 1815.

\*162 John, b. 13 April, 1818.

\*163 Elias, b. 23 Feb., 1820.

\*164 Joel, b. 12 May, 1822; d. 4 Dec., 1899.

\*165 James Ellison, b. 4 July, 1824.

166 Lewis E., b. 6 June, 1828; mar. Jane Sansbury, no ch.

\*167 Ebenezer, b. 9 Dec., 1830.

38 **James** (Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Samuel and Sarah; b. ————— May, 1791; d. Belgrade, Me., 29 Oct., 1865; mar. Belgrade, Me., 28 Nov., 1816, Lois or Louisa Wellman; b. ————— 1798; d. Belgrade, Me., 1 Aug., 1825; ————— ch. b. Belgrade, Me.

\*168 Mahala, 26 May, 1817.

\*169 Fanny, 24 Feb., 1820.

\*170 James Taylor, 14 Dec., 1822.

\*171 Henry Williams, 2 Dec., 1823.

39 **Gideon** (Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger) son Samuel and Sarah; Grafton, N. H., —————; d. Burnham, Me., abt., 1826; mar. ————— Sarah Reynolds, York, Me., —————; d. Burnham, Me., abt., 1870. (She mar. 2d., Ephraim Reynolds); ————— ch.

\*172 Amaziah, 28 Feb., 1810.

\*173 John, 7 Feb., 1812.

\*174 Ephraim, 18 Aug., 1813.

\*175 James, 28 Jan., 1815.

\*176 Hezekiah, 24 July, 1818.

\*177 Gideon, 30 Aug., 1820.

\*178 Sarah Reynolds, 4 May, 1824.

\*179 Nancy J., 10 Jan., 1826.

41 **Russell Taylor** (Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger) son Samuel and Sarah; b. —————; d. Gardiner, Me., —————; mar. 1st., Belgrade, Me., int. 4 July, 1806, Rebecca Wellman, dau. —————; b. —————; d. —————; mar. 2d., Belgrade, Me., int. 11 May, 1832, Martha Penny, dau. —————. He was called the best drummer in the state and received a gold medal. Belonged to Hallowell Artillery; ch. b. Belgrade.

\*179a Russell T., b. 5 Jan., 1812.

\*180 Sumner, b. 5 July, 1815.

181 James W., b. 5 June, 1818.

- 182 Charles Stillman, b. 23 Dec., 1808; d.———; single.
- 183 Naney, b. 11 Jan., 1807; mar. Charles G. Clark, 6 July, 1824.
- \*184 Eliza, b. 8 Sept., 1823; ———Joseph Huff.
- 185 Rebecca Pierson, b. 24 Nov., 1825; ———  
Moore.
- 186 Sylvia E., b. 25 Aug., 1820.
- 42 **Sarah** (Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), b. ———; d.———; mar. Freetown, Mass., 7 April, 1777, Roger Reynolds, son Ephraim and Alice (Braley); b. Middleboro, Mass.; ———ch.
- 187 Eleazer.
- 188 Elijah.
- 189 Ephraim.
- 190 Hezekiah.
- 191 William.
- 43 **William** (Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Samuel and Sarah; b.———; d.———; mar. Belgrade, Me., 25 Dec., 1815, Hannah Downs; she d. Belgrade, Me., 21 July, 1830; ———ch. b. Belgrade, Me.
- 192 Lois, 14 Mar., 1820; mar. Edward Hammond int. 15 Aug., 1842.
- \*193 John, 18 Aug., 1823.
- 194 Phebe, 3 July, 1825.
- 195 Lydia, 26 July, 1827.
- 44 **Lydia** (Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Samuel and Sarah; b.———; d. Belgrade, Me., 16 July, 1827; mar. Belgrade, Me., 15 Nov., 1808, John Welman; he d. Belgrade, Me., 12 Aug., 1866; ———ch. b. Belgrade, Me.
- 196 Melinda, 10 Feb., 1809.
- 197 John P., 9 Jan., 1811.
- 198 Sally T., 22 June, 1815.
- 199 Lydia I., Oct., 1819.
- 200 Hiram, 16 July, 1821.

47 **Ephraim** (Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Samuel and Sarah; b. —————1772; d. Belgrade, Me., 19 Dec., 1851; mar. Belgrade, Me., 22 April, 1816, Mary Downs; b. 1 May, 1790; d. Belgrade, Me., 12 Aug., 1850 —————; ch. b. Belgrade, Me.

201 Amos, 7 April, 1826; d. 24 April, 1857 —————  
prob. unm.

202 Hannah, 22 Aug. 1833.

\*203 John Russell —————1835; d. —————  
1888.

48 **Sophia** (Samuel - Gideon - Ambrose - Roger), dau. Samuel and Sarah; b. —————1794; d. Gardiner, Me., 15 Mar., 1833; mar. Gardiner, Me., int. 10 April, 1813, Daniel Clay; b. —————1789; d. Gardiner, Me., 20 June, 1857.

49 **Joseph** (Joseph-Ambrose-Roger), son Joseph and Lois; b. Grafton, N. H., 1 Aug., 1793; d. Grafton, 13 May, 1839; mar. Elizabeth Smith, dau. Peter and Molly; b. Danbury, N. H., 9 April, 1798; d. Grafton, N. H., 28 June, 1876 —————; ch. b. Grafton, N. H.

204 Mary, —————; d. inf.

205 Nathaniel Peabody —————; d. —————  
9 mos.

\*206 Lorenzo; b. 17 July, 1822; d. Grafton, 4 Nov.,  
1880.

\*207 John Wesley, 17 July, 1824.

208 Jane —————; d. —————3 yrs.

\*209 Lydia, 2 Aug., 1829.

\*210 Andrew J.

\*211 Geo. Washington, 4 Mar., 1835.

50 **Daniel** (Joseph-Ambrose-Roger), son Joseph and Lois; b. Grafton, N. H., 2 Jan., 1795; d. Danbury, N. H.; mar. —————Catherine Braley, (She is said to have been born in England), she d. Danbury, N. H., —————; ch. b. Danbury, N. H.

- \*212 Phebe, 8 June, 1811; mar. Benj. Braley. See No. 226a.
- \*213 Daniel Sanders, 2 July, 1815.
- \*214 Frank.
- \*215 Salome, 9 Sept., 1826—————; mar. Squire Braley. See No. 225.
- \*216 Lettice, —————, 1834; mar. Jacob Patten.
- \*217 Maria,—————; Isaac Bailey.

51 **Lois** (Joseph-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Joseph and Lois; b. Grafton, N. H., 22 April, 1797; d. Grafton, N. H. —————1882; mar. —————Enoch Prescott; b. —————1802; d. Danbury, N. H. —————1875; ch. b. Danbury, N. H.

218 Jane, —————; mar. Geo. Sanborn.

219 Angeline, —————; mar. Morrison Barney.

52 **Olive** (Joseph-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Joseph and Lois; b. Grafton, N. H., 18 June, 1799; d. Danbury, N. H., 15 Nov., 1859; mar. —————Wm. Barclay; b. London, Eng. —————1794; d. Hudson, Mass., 6 Nov., 1869 —————; ch. b. Danbury, N. H.

a Marcia Jane, 31 Aug., 1834; d. 8 Jan., 1864.

b Charlotte Gordon—————; mar. Benj. C. Conant.

e Stephen Emerson—————; mar. Mary Atwell.

d Mary Jane—————; mar. Wm. Hapgood.

e Wm. Nelson, 30 Aug., 1835—————; mar. Mary F. Atwood, 18 Mar., 1860, (ch. Irving Wesley-Elmer Nelson).

53 **Polly** (Joseph-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Joseph and Lois; b. Grafton, N. H., 3 Mar., 1802; d. Danbury, N. H., 1 Mar., 1869; mar. —————Adam Blackman; b. —————; d. Danbury, N. H., 5 Feb., 1851; ch. b. Danbury, N. H.

a Mary Jane.

b Jason Albert; b. —————1840; d. 11 April, 1860.

c Emery F., 11 Nov., 1833.

56 **Squire** (Ambrose-Ambrose-Ambrose-Roger), son Ambrose and Anna; b. Grafton, N. H., 31 July, 1788; d. Danbury, N. H., abt. 1848 or 1864; mar. Grafton, N. H., 11 Nov., 1807. Mary Smith, dau. Peter and Polly; b.———; d. Danbury, N. H., 9 June, 1870; ch. b. Danbury, N. H.

\*220 Smith, 19 June, 1808.

\*221 William, 10 July, 1810.

\*222 Jonathan, 18 Sept., 1813.

\*223 Moses, 28 Oct., 1816.

\*224 Dorothy, 5 Dec., 1820.

\*225 Squire———1827.

226 Nancy———; mar. Andrew Roberts.

58 **Phebe** (Ambrose-Ambrose-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Ambrose and Anna; b. Grafton, N. H., 8 May, 1791; d. Danbury, N. H.———; mar.———Stephen K. Westcott; b.———; d. Danbury, N. H.———; ch. b. Danbury, N. H.

a Moses H.

b Otis R., 5 Mar., 1812; d. 21 June, 1882.

c Adeline———; mar. James Braley. See No.

d Kimball———1817; d. 20 Mar., 1896.

59 **James** (Ambrose-Ambrose-Ambrose-Roger), son Ambrose and Anna; b. Grafton, N. H., 23 Nov., 1793; d.———; mar.———Excelia Hoyt; b.———Mar., 1797; d. Danbury, N. H., 16 Feb., 1876;———ch.

\*226a Benj., 29 Aug., 1813.

\*227 James, 19 Dec., 1821.

\*228 Jesse, 5 Oct., 1819.

\*229 Eliza, 1 Feb., 1823.

229a Sarah.

229b Mary Ann.

229c Samuel.

\*229d Ira A.

\*230 Jane Marinda, 22 Oct., 1838.

\*230a Excelia.

61 **Geo. Washington** (perhaps-Ambrose-Ambrose-Ambrose-Roger), son Ambrose and Anna; b. Danbury, N. H. \_\_\_\_\_; d. Washington, D. C. \_\_\_\_\_; mar. \_\_\_\_\_—19 July, 1841, Mrs. Phebe (Glines) Ludlow, dau. Abram and \_\_\_\_\_(Randall); b. Northfield, N. H. \_\_\_\_\_—1806; d. Northfield, N. H., 23 July, 1876; \_\_\_\_\_ch.

\*231 Cornelius L., 3 Sept., 1843.

\*232 Frank A. \_\_\_\_\_—1852.

\*233 Pamelia, 6 Jan., 1848.

62 **Hope** (Wm.-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. William and Thankful (Braley); b. Freetown, Mass., Feb., 1789; d. Acushnet, Mass., 12 Dec., 1873; mar. Freetown, Mass., 5 Nov., 1811, Benj. Juckett; mar. 2d., \_\_\_\_\_—John Hines; \_\_\_\_\_ch.

234 Mary A. \_\_\_\_\_; d. Acushnet, Mass., 30 Sept., 1874.

64 **Sarah** (William-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. William and Thankful (Braley); b. Freetown, Mass., 20 Dec., 1791; d. Lakeville, Mass., 24 Feb., 1879; mar. \_\_\_\_\_—Alex. Pittsley, son James; \_\_\_\_\_ch.

235 Salome, 5 April, 1824; d. 9 April, 1905; mar. Peleg Allen.

236 Joseph \_\_\_\_\_—1813; d. 1 Aug., 1884.

237 William B.

238 Fearing.

239 Arad Thompson.

240 Alex.

241 John.

242 James.

243 Sarah \_\_\_\_\_; mar. John Ward.

244 Caleb.

72 **Ephraim** (Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Ephraim and Margaret (Seekins); b. Freetown, Mass., 17 Aug., 1786; d. Royalton, N. Y. \_\_\_\_\_—1829; mar. \_\_\_\_\_—Patience DeMaranville, dau. Simeon and Jane







MRS. MARGARET VOLAR.



AMOS D. BRALEY.

(Spooner); b. New Bedford, Mass., 9 Sept., 1786; d. Royalton, N. Y., 2 Oct., 1878; —————ch.

\*245 Louisa, b. 5 Dec., 1808.

\*246 Phineas D., b. 17 April, 1811.

\*247 Ephraim, b. 31 Mar., 1813.

248 Patience D., b. 27 April, 1815—————mar.  
Louis Jarvey.

\*249 Anthanet M., b. 21 Aug., 1817.

\*250 Amos, b. 13 Feb., 1820.

251 Paul S., b. 12 April, 1822; d. Saginaw—————;  
single.

\*252 Margaret, b. 6 Mar., 1825.

\*253 Julia, b. 30 April, 1827.

73 **Margaret** (Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger),  
dau. Ephraim and Margaret (Seekins); b. ————Mass.,  
4 Dec., 1788; d. Freeland, Mich., Nov., 1883; mar. Dart-  
mouth, Mass., 27 Dec., 1810, John Votar; b. —————;  
d. Saginaw, Mich., —————; no ch.

74 **Polly** (Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau.  
Ephraim and Margaret (Seekins); b. New Bedford, Mass.,  
10 Feb., 1800; d. Flint, Mich., 14 Feb., 1876; mar. —————  
Mass., 16 Feb., 1818, Joseph Smith; b. —————, 17 Feb.,  
1793; d. Wilson, N. Y., 1 Dec., 1852; —————ch.

254 Gilbert, 22 June, 1818; mar. Dolly Gibbs, 2d., Ida.

255 Sarah A., 17 June, 1824.

256 William, 27 July, 1819.

257 Joseph, 9 Nov., 1820.

258 Sophia, 27 July, 1826; d. 21 Sept., 1828.

259 Lydia, 17 Dec., 1837; mar. Luman Braley.

260 Polly, 8 Aug. 1822; d. 12 Sept., 1828.

261 Alden W., 5 April, 1828; d. 24 July, 1883; mar.  
Maria Braley.

262 Sophia, 5 April, 1830; mar. Edward Latham.

263 Emily, 9 Mar., 1832; d. 17 June, 1909; mar.  
Luman Leach.

264 Mary, 3 Feb., 1834; d. 29 Jan., 1850.

- 265 Ephraim, 22 Mar., 1836; d. 17 Jan., 1901; mar. Betsey Warren.
- 266 Darius, 2 July, 1841; d. 4 July, 1872; mar. Jennie Spencer.
- 267 James H., 22 Feb., 1843; d. 14 April, 1863.

75 **Martin S.** (Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Ephraim and Margaret (Seekins); b. ————Vt., 12 May, 1804; d. near Saginaw, Mich., 29 Nov., 1883; mar. ————Hannah Sinclair; b. ————Pa., 17 Dec., 1804; d. near Saginaw, Mich., 1 Sept., 1880; ————ch.

- \*268 Loren, 5 Nov., 1829.
- 269 Eliza, ————; mar. ————McHenry.
- 270 Caroline, ————; mar. Theodore Devereaux.
- \*271 Luman, 23 June, 1834.
- \*272 Lydia, 5 Sept., 1836.
- \*273 John, 21 Feb., 1839.
- 274 Maria.
- 275 Sarah.
- 276 Anna.
- 277 Melissa.
- 278 Amanda.

76 **Nathaniel** (Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Ephraim and Margaret (Seekins); b. Freetown, Mass., 18 Mar., 1808 d. Hemlock, Mich., 24 Jan., 1893; mar. 1st., ————, Mass., 31 Jan., 1827, Mary Ann Russell; b. ————, Mass., ————, 1812; d. Saginaw, Mich., 10 May, 1854; mar. 2d., Rochester, N. Y., 9 Jan., 1855, Nancy Beach, dau. Amos and Lydia (Barker); b. Rochester, N. Y., 11 Oct., 1824; d. Freeland, Mich., 14 Sept., 1905; ————ch.

- 278 Alvira, b. 3 April, 1828; mar. Rufus Goodenough; ————2 ch.
- \*279 Albert, b. 9 Oct., 1830.
- \*280 Russell, b. 20 June, 1833.

- 281 Mary Margaret, b. 16 July, 1836; mar. Moses Feightenburg.
- \*282 George, b. 24 Oct., 1838.
- \*283 Ephraim, b. 2 April, 1840.
- 284 Henry Elijah, b. May, 1842; d. \_\_\_\_\_, 1858.
- 285 John Nelson, b. 24 July, 1844; d. \_\_\_\_\_, 1844.
- 286 James William, b. 3 Aug., 1846; d. Sept., 1846.
- \*287 James Rufus, b. 7 Sept., 1848.
- \*288 Nancy, b. 29 Nov., 1863.
- 289 Charles, b. 11 Aug., 1858; single.
- 290 William, b. 19 Feb., 1857; d. 19 Feb., 1857.
- 291 Lottie, b. 11 Jan., 1860; d. May, 1860.

78 **Aaron S.** (Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Ephraim and Margaret (Seekins); b. New Bedford, Mass., 22 April, 1810; d. Fairfield, Mich., 26 Jan., 1877; mar. 1st., Wilson, N. Y., \_\_\_\_\_, 1837, Roxanna Gibbs, dau. Abel; b. \_\_\_\_\_; d. near Logansport, Ind., \_\_\_\_\_, 1849; mar. 2d., near Logansport, Ind., \_\_\_\_\_, 1850, Isabelle White, dau. \_\_\_\_\_; b. \_\_\_\_\_, Ky., 25 June, 1824; d. Wheeler, Mich., 25 Feb., 1891; \_\_\_\_\_ ch.

- \*293 Margaret, b. \_\_\_\_\_, 1839; d. 23 Dec., 1863.
- 294 Laura, b. \_\_\_\_\_, 1840; d. \_\_\_\_\_, 1849.
- \*295 Alonzo Abel, b. 23 July, 1843.
- 296 Lois, \_\_\_\_\_, 1846; d. \_\_\_\_\_, 1849.
- 297 Roxanna, b. \_\_\_\_\_, 1849; d. \_\_\_\_\_, 1849.
- \*298 William H., b. 13 Feb., 1851.
- 299 Daniel W., b. 23 Nov., 1854; d. 6 Oct., 1857.
- \*300 Aaron L., b. \_\_\_\_\_, 1858.

79 **Benj.** (Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Ephraim and Margaret (Seekins); b. Freetown, Mass., \_\_\_\_\_1791; d. Attleboro, Mass., 8 April, 1867; mar.

Freetown, Mass., 5 April, 1811, Polly Westcoat; b. Freetown, Mass., 14 Feb., 1792; d. Pawtucket, R. I., 13 Jan., 1880;  
 —————ch.

- \*301 Ephraim, b. Danbury, N. H., 20 Feb., 1813.
- \*302 Jeremiah, 2 April, 1815.
- \*303 Maria, 13 Mar., 1817.
- 304 Ellen, —————; mar. Joseph B. Farnham,  
 int. 22 Aug., 1841.
- \*305 Martha, 12 Sept., 1819.
- \*306 Benj. T.
- \*307 Martin, 26 April, 1823.
- \*308 Nancy, 23 Oct., 1826.
- \*309 Cynthia.
- \*310 Calvin Frances, b. Seekonk, Mass., 10 July, 1839.

81 **Lydia** (Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Ephraim and Margaret (Seekins); b. —————; d. Coldwater, Mich —————; mar. —————, Justus Stevens;  
 —————ch.

- 311 Calvin.
- 312 Rufus.
- 313 Erastus.
- 314 Hiram.
- 315 Eliza.

82 **Jonathan** (Benj. Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Benj. and Bathsheba (Phillips); b. Freetown, Mass., 2 Jan., 1792; d. Plymouth, Mass., 8 Nov., 1877; mar. Taunton, Mass., 27 Nov., 1810; Mercy Ann Raymond, dau. —————; b. —————; d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Sept., 1865; (In war 1812.); —————ch.

- \*316 Jedidah, b. 18 April, 1813.
- \*317 Ebenezer, b. 3 Sept., 1815.
- \*318 Deborah, b. 17 Dec., 1817.
- 319 Martha, b. 11 April, 1819; d. 12 Oct. 1820.
- \*320 Charles, b. 28 May, 1821.
- \*321 Benj., b. 11 Sept., 1825.
- \*322 Mercy Ann, b. 28 Feb., 1828.
- \*323 Hannah, b. 30 May, 1830.

- 324 James, b. 7 Sept., 1832; d. 20 Oct. 1833.  
 \*325 Edward B., b. 12 Feb. 1834.  
 \*326 Jonathan Franklin, b. 12 Mar., 1836.  
 \*327 John Raymond, b. 1 Aug. 1836.

83 **Mary** (Benj.-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Rogers), dau. Benj. and Bathsheba (Phillips); b. Freetown, Mass., 17 May, 1793; d. New Bedford, Mass., 7 Dec., 1852; mar. Plymouth, Mass.,—————Samuel Raymond, son Ezekiel and Sally; b.—————1794; d. New Bedford, Mass., 18 Sept., 1849; —————ch.

- 328 Hannah, 29 Jan., 1812; mar. Harvey Seekell and Joseph Nash; (ch. Seekell-Hannah Jane-Mary Anna, mar. Edwin F. King; Sarah E., mar. Isaac Howland; Josephine, mar. John Smith).  
 329 Abashabe—————mar. Joseph Nash.  
 330 Samuel—————; d.—————, young.  
 331 Mary Ann—————; mar. Geo. Gardner.  
 332 Samuel—————; mar. Mary Raymond.  
 333 Sarah—————; mar. Geo. Lewis.  
 334 Elizabeth L., 8 Oct., 1826; mar. Daniel Chappell and Gardner Smith.  
 335 Hokey A., 2 Mar., 1828—————; mar. Lewis Carpenter.  
 336 Wealthy Jane, 7 Oct., 1833; d.—————1908; mar. Lewis Cranston.

84 **Silas** (Benj.-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Benj. and Bathsheba (Phillips); b. Freetown, Mass., 9 Oct., 1794; d. Dartmouth, Mass., 26 Sept., 1850; mar. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Mar., 1818, Esther Shorkley (int. Shurtleff); b. Plymouth, Mass., 22 June, 1790; d. Taunton, Mass., 24 Aug., 1875; —————ch.

- 337 Ellis Ann—————mar.—————Tellis.  
 338 Esther W., b. 9 Jan. or 23 June, 1820; mar. ————Allen.  
 \*339 Silas, b. 28 May, 1830.

85 **James** (Benj.-Nath'l-Ambrose-Roger), son Benj. and Bathsheba (Phillips); b. Freetown, Mass., 26 July, 1797; d. Fairhaven, Mass., 2 Oct., 1862; mar.—————Eliza Ann Priest; b. Plymouth, Mass. (or New Haven, Conn.), 8 Oct., 1808; d. Freetown, 14 Mar., 1872; she mar. 2d., Alden Braley; —————ch.

- 340 Maria—————d. young.
- \*341 Sewall P., b. Fairhaven, 23 Feb., 1829.
- \*342 Charles.
- \*343 Angeline P., b. Aug., 1831.
- \*343 Caroline S.
- 344 George Dallas, b. Fairhaven, 11 Feb., 1845.
- \*345 Maria, b. 29 Dec., 1848.
- 346 Lizzie.

86 **Benj.** (Benj.-Nath'l-Ambrose-Roger), son Benj. and Bathsheba (Phillips); b. Freetown, Mass., 8 April, 1799; d. Acushnet, Mass., 8 Feb., 1883; mar. Fairhaven, Mass., 13 Sept., 1830 (?) Mercy (Braley) Westgate, dau. Job and Deborah (West); b. Freetown, Mass., 22 Nov., 1805; d. Acushnet, Mass., 24 April, 1860; mar. 2d., Fairhaven, Mass., 5 Aug., 1863, Mrs. Abby (Devoll) Sylvia, dau. Wm. and Patience (Waite); b. Tiverton, R. I.; d. Acushnet, Mass., 28 April, 1873; —————ch.

- \*347 Laura, 12 Oct., 1829.
- \*347a Nath'l. 18 April, 1831.
- 348 Wm., 22 April, 1833; d. 28 May, 1833.
- \*349 Mary A., 22 April, 1833.
- \*350 Sarah Jane, 19 Feb., 1835; mar. Sewell Braley; see No. 341.
- \*351 Maria F., 2 Sept., 1839.
- \*352 Serena, 3 Feb., 1842.
- \*353 Savory C., 23 Feb., 1844.
- \*354 Henry, 13 May, 1846.
- \*355 Emma A., 6 Mar., 1850.
- \*356 Benj., 25 Jan., 1837.



88 **Nath'l** (Benj.-Nath'l-Ambrose-Roger), son Benj. and Bathsheba (Phillips); b. Freetown, Mass., 16 Aug., 1808; d. Cuttyhunk, Mass., 2 Dec., 1863; mar. Fairhaven, Mass., 1 April, 1832, Jane Pittsley, dau. Abraham and Polly; b. Saratoga Co., N. Y., 4 Oct., 1812; d. Plymouth, Mass., 14 Feb., 1896; —————-ch. b. Fairhaven, Mass.

\*357 Edwin Wells, 25 Dec., 1832.

\*358 Ansel Ellis, 29 Oct., 1834; d. 2 Dec., 1863.

\*359 Albert Gray, 5 Oct., 1836.

360 Hezekiah, 8 Feb., 1839; d. 1 Aug., 1846.

\*361 Sylvia Wing, 2 July, 1842.

\*362 Truman R., 8 July, 1844.

89 **Sarah** (Benj.-Nath'l-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Benj. and Bathsheba (Phillips); b. Freetown, Mass., 16 Aug., 1808; d. Fairhaven, Mass., 8 July, 1877; mar. Freetown, Mass., 24 Sept., 1827, Isaac W. Seekell; b. Plymouth, Mass.; d. New Bedford, Mass.; —————-ch.

363 Amy—————mar. Benj. Borden.

364 Elizabeth, b. 27 Aug., 1848.

365 Sarah—————Thomas Brownell.

366 Marinda, b. 1842; d. 14 Nov., 1872—————  
Ira Reed.

367 Jacob.

368 John Lawrence.

90 **Wealthy** (Benj.-Nath'l-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Benj. and Bathsheba (Phillips); b. Freetown, Mass. —————-1813; d. New Bedford, Mass., 16 Jan., 1878; mar. Freetown, Mass., 1 Oct., 1827, John Lawrence; mar. 2d., Martin Wheeler; —————-ch.

369 George.

370 Hannah.

371 Phebe.

372 Sarah J., b. New Bedford, Mass., 10 Aug., 1844;  
d. 21 Dec., 1845.

373 James Martin, b. do.—————1838; d. 25 Mar.,  
1839.

91 **Phebe** (Benj.-Nath'l-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Benj. and Bathsheba (Phillips); b. Freetown, Mass.-----; d.-----; mar. Freetown, Mass.-----Robert Pittsley, son Robert and Mercy (Braley); b. Freetown, Mass., 15 Sept., 1791; d. Freetown, Mass., 8 June, 1864; ----- ch. b. Freetown, Mass.

374 Robert, 5 Feb., 1820; d. 7 April, 1890.

375 Lucinda, 19 June, 1824; -----mar. Russell Phillips.

376 Sarah A., 20 Oct., 1826.

377 Eliza Ann-----1830; d. 4 July, 1903; -----mar. Joseph Pittsley..

378 Mary Ann, Mar., 1837; d. 11 Dec., 1890; -----mar. Daniel Reynolds.

379 Mercy-----1843; d. 9 May, 1870; -----mar. Calvin Reynolds.

380 Phebe, 1 July, 1831; -----mar. Abraham Haskell.

381 Hannah J., 4 April, 1839.

382 James. 10 Mar., 1835; d. 22 Oct., 1907.

383 Nancy.

92 **Alden** (Job-Nath'l-Ambrose-Roger), son Job and Betsey (Westgate); b. Freetown, Mass., 29 Aug., 1798; d. Freetown, Mass., 27 Sept., 1879; mar. Dartmouth, Mass., 8 Mar., 1818, Prudence Westgate; b. Freetown, Mass., 26 Dec., 1798; d. New Bedford, Mass., 8 Nov., 1864; mar. 2d., -----7 Aug., 1866, Mrs. Eliza Ann (Priest) Braley; b. Plymouth. Mass.-----1806; d. Freetown, Mass., 14 Mar., 1872; -----ch. b. Freetown, Mass.

\*384 Cordelia, 1 Nov., 1819.

\*385 Betsey, 24 July, 1821; d. 23 Jan., 1841.

\*386 Bradford, 19 May, 1823.

\*387 Orange W., 11 April, 1825.

388 Allen Collins, 14 May, 1827; d. 2 Sept., 1884.

\*389 Job, 2 Mar., 1829.

390 Daniel, 19 Jan., 1831; d. 8 Mar., 1874; unm.

\*391 Loring, 20 Nov., 1832.

392 Sybil Washburn, 8 Oct., 1834; d. 23 April, 1867;  
unn.

\*393 Chas., 10 Nov., 1836.

394 Mary Ann, 10 Feb., 1839; d. 16 Mar., 1849.

395 Betsey Gibbs, 17 April, 1842; d. 13 May, 1842.

94 **Noah** (Job-Nath'l-Ambrose-Roger), son Job and Deborah (West); b. Freetown, Mass., 27 Nov., 1802; d. Freetown, 15 Oct., 1880; mar. Dartmouth, Mass., int. 3 Nov., 1832, Nancy DeMoranville, dau. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Booth); b. Dartmouth, Mass., 30 Nov., 1809; d. Freetown, Mass., 14 Dec., 1867; ——————ch.

\*396 Betsey, 18 Mar., 1836.

\*397 Nancy, 12 Aug., 1834.

95 **Mercy** (Job-Nath'l-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Job and Deborah (West); b. Freetown, Mass., 22 Nov., 1805; d. Acushnet, Mass., 27 April, 1860; mar. ——————Linford Westgate; mar. 2d., Benj. Braley, son Benj. and Bathsheba (Phillips); ——————ch., Westgate b. Freetown, Mass.

398 Meroy E., 19 May, 1823; mar. Luther Reynolds.

399 Harriet, 25 Nov., 1826; mar. Noah Reynolds.

96 **Niobe** (Job-Nath'l-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Job and Deborah (West); b. Freetown, Mass., 5 Sept., 1807; d. Dartmouth, Mass., 17 Dec., 1881; mar. Dartmouth, Mass., int. 30 Jan., 1824, Jonathan DeMaranville, son Jonathan and Elizabeth (Booth); b. Dartmouth, Mass., 21 Oct., 1804; d. Dartmouth, Mass., 16 Sept., 1893; ——————ch.

400 Job B., b. 20 Dec., 1824; d. 4 Sept., 1899.

401 Niobe, b. 8 Aug., 1826; d. 31 July, 1863.

402 Daniel H., b. 27 Dec., 1836-7.

403 Jonathan, b. 9 Mar., 1828; d. 29 Jan., 1902.

404 Betsey, b. 19 Dec., 1829; d. 23 Oct., 1842.

405 Deborah, b. 7 June, 1831.

406 Samuel Bradford, b. 19 Dec., 1833.

407 Stephen E., b. 26 Dec., 1834.

408 Bradford, b. 1 Jan., 1838; d. 11 Nov., 1840.

409 Zilpha, b. 31 Jan., 1841.

- 410 Mary E., b. 11 or 14 Dec., 1843.  
 411 Laura Ann, b. 26 Nov., 1845.  
 412 Orange G., b. 30 Nov., 1847.  
 413 George B., b. 5 May, 1850.

97 **Matilda** (Job-Nath'l-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Job and Deborah (West); b. ————N. Y., 26 April, 1810; d. Freetown, Mass., 22 Oct., 1895; mar. Freetown, Mass., 3 Jan., 1830, David Clark, son Asa and Hopey (Downing); b. Freetown, Mass., 26 Nov., 1803; d. Freetown, Mass., 21 April, 1865; ————ch.

- 414 Eliza H., b. 8 April, 1831; d. 2 Aug., 1882; mar. Oliver Seekell.  
 415 Hopey, b. 13 June, 1832; d. 5 Dec., 1857; mar. John Kennison.  
 416 David, b. 9 June, 1834; d. 22 Aug., 1907; mar. Alice Pittsley.  
 417 Wm., b. 5 Dec., 1836; d. 19 Nov., 1897; mar. Jane M. Hathaway.  
 418 Amy, b. 23 Dec., 1838.  
 419 Asa, b. 29 Mar., 1842; d. 10 June, 1876.  
 420 Job, b. 26 Mar., 1844; mar. Louisa Downing.  
 421 George, b. 1 Aug., 1846; mar. Caroline D. Hathaway and Mary Hambly.  
 ✓ 422 Harriet M., b. 6 June, 1853; d. 25 July, 1909; mar. ✓ Allen Snow.

98 **Mary Ann** (Job-Nath'l-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Job and Deborah (West); b. Freetown, Mass., 17 Feb., 1821; d. New Bedford, Mass., 11 Aug., 1905; mar. 1st., Dartmouth, Mass., 27 Jan., 1839, Wm. Reynolds, son William and Phebe (DeMaranville); b. Freetown, Mass., ————1817; d. Freetown, Mass., 3 April, 1856; mar. 2d., New Bedford, Mass., 16 Oct., 1880, Eli Gifford, son Luther and Susan (or Ruth) (Manchester); b. Westport, Mass., Dec., 1810; d. New Bedford, Mass., 24 Feb., 1899; ————ch.

- 423 Eliza Jane, b. 17 July, 1840; ————mar. Chas. Braley.

- 424 Mary E., 24 Feb., 1842; d. 12 Dec., 1866;  
 —————Thomas Delano.
- 425 George, b. 30 Aug., 1844.
- 426 Caroline, b. 20 Jan., 1847; mar. Bradford Pitts-  
 ley.
- 427 Warren, b. 22 Dec., 1849; d. 24 June, 1889.
- 428 Annie, b. 6 May, 185—————; mar. Fred'k  
 Sowle.
- 429 Job Willie, b. 17 Jan., 1856; d. 1 April, 1869.

109 **Diana** (Isaac-Nath'l-Ambrose-Roger); b. Free-  
 town, Mass., 22 Feb., 1809; d. Fall River, Mass., 3 Mar., 1875;  
 mar.—————William Freelove, son Stephen and Re-  
 becca (Hathaway); b. Fall River, Mass., 6 Feb., 1818; d.  
 Fall River, Mass., 25 April, 1891; no ch.

111 **Mercy** (Isaac-Nath'l-Ambrose-Roger); dau. Isaac  
 and Prudence (Reynolds); b. Freetown, Mass.,—————  
 1813; d. Freetown, Mass.,—————1880; mar.—————  
 Arad Thompson Pittsley, son Alexander and Sarah (Bra-  
 ley); b.—————1814; d. Freetown, Mass.,—————  
 1865; —————ch.

- a Alex., Aug., 1834; d. 18 Nov., 1909.
- b James, 4 Jan., 1840; d. 19 July, 1903.
- c Daniel,—————1844; d. 17 Sept., 1860.
- d Cynthia A.,—————1845; d. 19 July, 1886.
- e Warren.
- f Lewis.

115 **Julia A.** (Isaac-Nath'l-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Isaac  
 and Prudence (Reynolds); b. Freetown, Mass.,—————  
 1821; d. Bristol. R. I., 22 Feb., 1860; mar. Joseph Lake, Jr.,  
 son Joseph and Sarah (Earle); b. Tiverton, R. I., April 1815;  
 d. Somerset, Mass., 4 July, 1878; no ch.

116 **Isaac** (Isaac-Nath'l-Ambrose-Roger), son Isaac  
 and Prudence (Reynolds); b. Freetown, Mass., 17 April,  
 1825; d. Fall River, Mass., 20 Feb., 1909; mar. Bristol. R. I..

8 Aug., 1852, Mary A. Bosworth, dau. Royal and Rebeeca (Lake); b. Bristol, R. I., 2 Nov., 1829; d. Bristol, R. I., 5 June, 1892; —————ch.

430 Sarah Elizabeth, b. 14 Jan., 1855 or 1853; d. 3 Mar., 1855.

\*431 Isaac Lewis, b. 28 Dec., 1855.

\*432 Emma Augusta, b. 15 Sept., 1857.

433 Samuel Godfrey, b. 29 Mar., 1859; d. 25 Feb., 1905; single.

434 Ida Marion, b. 25 Feb., 1861; —————mar. Edwin Chase.

\*435 Royal B. b. 30 Sept., 1867.

\*436 Mary Alike, b. 3 April, 1869.

\*437 George Alvin, b. 24 Aug., 1873.

118 **Preserved** (Preserved-Nath'l-Ambrose-Roger), son Preserved and Lovey (Westgate); b. Freetown, Mass., 3 April, 1802; d. Dartmouth, Mass., 26 Nov., 1882; mar. 1st., Freetown, Mass. ————— 1820, Clarinda Pittsley, dau. Joseph and Hannah (Westgate); b. Grafton, N. H., 22 June, 1803; d. Freetown, Mass., 24 Sept., 1834; mar. 2d., Freetown, Mass., 26 Nov., 1834, Zilpha DeMoranville, dau. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Booth); b. Dartmouth, Mass., 20 July, 1814; d. Freetown, Mass., 10 Oct., 1842; mar. 3d., ————— Mahala Pittsley, dau. Thomas and Eleanor (Hackett); b. —————; d. Fairhaven, Mass., 21 Oct., 1853; mar. 4th., Freetown, Mass., 15 June, 1857, Mrs. Matilda Melinda (Maker) Fish, dau. —————; —————ch.

\*438 Sarah Ann, b. 9 Feb., 1823.

\*439 Preserved, b. 28 Feb., 1825.

440 Clarinda, b. 12 July, 1827; —————mar. Daniel Westgate.

\*441 Jane Frances, b. 3 April, 1830.

442 Joseph, b. 24 Mar., 1833; d. same day.

443 Joseph, b. 24 Sept., 1834; d. Oct., 1834.

444 Reuben, b. 24 Sept., 1834; d. Nov., 1834.

445 Zilpha, b. 24 Dec., 1836.

\*446 Niobe, b. 27 Jan., 1838.

\*447 James Arnold, b. 29 July, 1840.

448 Nathaniel, b. 5 Oct., 1842.

119 **Lovey** (Preserved-Nath'l-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Preserved and Lovey (Westgate); b. Freetown, Mass., 29 June, 1805; d. Taunton, Mass., 22 Jan., 1892; mar. Freetown, Mass., ————— William Westgate, son William and Abigail (Braley); b. Freetown, Mass., 11 Feb., 1801; d. Taunton, Mass., 13 Oct., 1876; —————ch. b. Freetown, Mass.

449 Mary, 10 June, 1822; —————mar. Benj. Pittsley and Enos Pittsley.

450 Lovey, 11 May, 1824.

451 William, 13 May, 1826; —————mar. Fatima Pittsley.

452 Preserved, 3 June, 1828.

453 Elisha B., 13 Aug., 1830.

454 Melinda, Aug., 1827; d. 30 Sept., 1887; mar. Silas Pittsley.

455 Abby.

456 Cornelius, 18 Aug., 1838; d. war, Jan., 1863; mar. Mary M. Westgate.

457 Abbie, 21 Feb., 1840; —————mar. Philip T. Borden.

458 John, 3 July, 1843; d. 16 Feb., 1892.

459 Lizzie, —————1845; d. —————Jan., 1847.

460 Emily, 10 Feb., 1847; —————mar. Elisha Westgate.

121 **Sarah A.** (Preserved-Nath'l-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Preserved and Joanna (Jones); b. Freetown, Mass., 7 Sept., 1830; mar. Freetown; Mass., 12 Sept., 1848, Dennis DeMoranville, 2d., son Josiah and Sarah (Edminster); b. Freetown, Mass., 17 June, 1823; d. Freetown, Mass., 11 July, 1892; res. Freetown, Mass.; —————ch.

461 Sarah, b. 5 May, 1849; d. 22 Dec., 1857.

462 Mary, b. 3 Sept., 1851.

463 Dennis D., b. 25 Mar., 1852.

464 Caroline, b. 27 Oct., 1854.

- 465 Lavinia, b. 9 Feb., 1857.  
 466 Sarah, b., 16 Sept., 1859.  
 467 Lucy, b. 28 Oct., 1861.  
 468 Arthur, b., 26 Oct., 1864.  
 469 Jerusha, b. 18 Nov., 1868.  
 470 Alice E., b. 28 Sept., 1875; d. 19 May, 1879.

122 **George W.** (Preserved-Nath'l-Ambrose-Roger), son Preserved and Joanna (Jones); b. Freetown, Mass., 20 or 26 Feb., 1832; d. Freetown, Mass., 31 Aug., 1903; mar. ————24 Dec., 1862, Eunice Haskins, dau. Abner and Laura (Reynolds); b. Freetown, Mass., 22 Sept., 1842; ————ch.

- \*471 Angenette, b. 1 April, 1863.  
 \*472 George A., b. 28 July, 1865.  
 \*473 Flora Eunice, b. 8 Nov., 1867.  
 \*474 Walter H., b. 2 Mar., 1870.  
 \*475 Fred'k C., b. 21 Feb., 1875.

123 **Nath'l L.** (Preserved-Nath'l-Ambrose-Roger), son Preserved and Joanna (Jones); b. Freetown, Mass., 13 June, 1834; mar. Freetown, Mass., 12 May, 1854, Lucinda DeMaranville, dau. Chaumont and Clarissa (DeMaranville); b. Freetown, Mass., 18 Mar., 1836; d. Freetown, Mass., 19 Dec., 1909; ————ch.

- 476 Joanna D. F., b. 27 Nov., 1857; d. 5 April, 1861.  
 477 Clarissa D., b. 5 Jan., 1859.  
 478 Oliver N., b. 9 May, 1862; mar. Ida F. Baker, 27 Nov., 1887.

124 **Abbie E.** (Preserved-Nath'l-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Preserved and Joanna (Jones); b. Freetown, Mass., 11 Jan., 1836; mar. Freetown, Mass., 12 July, 1854, Dennis DeMoranville, son Dennis and Mary (Reynolds); b. Freetown, Mass., 13 Mar., 1834; d. Freetown, Mass., 5 Jan., 1893; res. Freetown, Mass.; ————ch. b. Freetown, Mass.

- 479 Dora Frances, 4 Mar., 1862; d. 16 Nov., 1863.  
 480 Annie E., 21 June, 1855.  
 481 Frank A., 30 Oct., 1857.



- 482 Eliza Jane, 30 Jan., 1860.  
 483 John Everett, 8 July, 1864.  
 484 Ella Frances, 11 June, 1867.  
 485 Gilbert M., 3 Oct., 1871.  
 486 Dennis, 27 Dec., 1873.

125 **Benj. Franklin** (Preserved-Nath'l-Ambrose-Roger), son Preserved and Joanna (Jones); b. Freetown, Mass., 24 Jan., 1838; d. Acushnet-----; mar. 1st., Freetown, 20 Aug., 1860, Eliza J. Reynolds, dau. Abram and Olive (-----); b. Freetown, 17 April, 1845; d. New Bedford, Mass., 31 Mar., 1889; mar. 2d., Taunton, Mass., 28 Aug., 1889, Louise A. Geggatt dau. James L. and Harriet B. (Payson); b. Falmouth, Mass., 26 Mar., 1873; (she mar. 2d., -----Cole); -----ch.

- 487 James.  
 \*488 Henry F., b. 3 Nov., 1863.  
 489 Annie, b. 26 Jan., 1865; d. 8 Mar., 1865.  
 \*490 Mary, b. 4 Jan., 1867.  
 \*491 James Arthur.  
 \*492 Almyra G.  
 \*493 Chas. Fred'k, 8 Feb., 1873.  
 \*494 Edith Annis.  
 \*495 Herbert, 21 Feb., 1879.  
 \*496 Edgar, 25 Dec., 1881.  
 497 Olive May, 1 Mar., 1885.  
 498 Eliza B., b. 17 Mar., 1889; d. 6 April, 1889.  
 499 Preserved, 4 Oct., 1890.

127 **Charles H.** (Preserved-Nath'l-Ambrose-Roger), son Preserved and Joanna (Jones); b. Freetown, Mass., 3 Oct., 1851; mar. Freetown, Mass., 25 Mar., 1873, Elizabeth F. Pittsley, dau. Abram and Hannah (Ellis); b. Freetown, Mass., 14 Mar., 1855; res. Acushnet, Mass., R. D.; -----ch.

- 500 Eva Frances, 20 Mar., 1876; d. 10 Sept., 1876.  
 \*501 Gertrude, 14 Dec., 1878.  
 \*502 Annie, 31 Mar., 1881.  
 \*503 Pearl, 1 Feb., 1884.

\*504 Chas. H., 3 Dec., 1889; d. 29 Aug., 1890.

504a Grace, 11 Aug., 1891.

\*505\* Florence Evelyn, 7 Jan., 1894.

128 **Moses Reynolds** (Gideon-Gideon-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Gideon and Anna (Green); b. Eaton, N. Y., 2 Nov., 1817; d. Wauseon, O., 18 Jan., 1888; mar. Eaton, N. Y., 26 Sept., 1837, Sarah Jane Maxon, dau. Clark and Charity (Caskey); b. Buffalo, N. Y., 7 May, 1821; d. Wauseon, O., 15 Jan., 1885; (Most of this branch spell name Brailey);  
———ch.

\*506 Anna Melissa, 30 April, 1838.

507 Laura Luella, 11 Jan., 1841; d. 12 Jan., 1841.

508 Susan Delila, 23 Feb., 1842; d. 28 May, 1844.

\*509 Sevilla Albina, 28 May, 1844.

\*510 Lester Clark, 3 May, 1847.

\*511 James Shephard, 22 Dec., 1849.

\*512 Chas. Edwin, 13 July, 1852.

\*513 Elva. Eleanor, 30 Dec., 1853.

513a Sarah Maria, 22 Feb., 1856.

\*513b Eleanor Amelia, 3 Mar., 1860.

\*513c Ellen Elizabeth, 3 Mar., 1860.

129 **Sarah Jane** (Gideon-Gideon-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Gideon and Anna (Green); b. Eaton, N. Y., 26 Oct., 1820; d. Norwalk, O., 27 Oct., 1897; mar. Eaton, N.Y., 26 April, 1837, Charles D. Farr; he d. Brailey, O., 5 Sept., 1876; no ch.

130 **William Lester** (Gideon-Gideon-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger). son Gideon and Anna (Green); b. Eaton, N. Y., 19 Nov., 1821, or 22 Nov., 1823; d. Norwalk, O., 18 Sept., 1899; mar. Norwalk, O., 1 Jan., 1849, Anna Jane Brewster, dau. Leonard and Anna (Holmes); b. Rutland, Vt., 19 Feb., 1830; d. Norwalk, O., 25 Mar., 1910; ———ch.

514 Julia Anna, b. 30 April, 1850; d. Mar., 1858.

\*515 Orra Moses, b. 25 May, 1853.

\*516 Leonard George, b. 18 Sept., 1856.

517 Joseph J., b. Nov., 1857; d. Aug., 1858.

\*518 Mary Jane, b. 26 May, 1859.

\*519 Carrie L., b. 10 Feb., 1866.

131 **Anna Maria** (Gideon-Gideon-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Gideon and Anna (Green); b. Norwalk, O., 18 Dec., 1825 or 1826; d. Conneaut, O., 18 July, 1908; mar. Norwalk, O., 25 Dec., 1844, Edwin Jerome Eccleston, son Solomon and Charity (Caskey); b. ————— N. Y., 20 Oct., 1812; d. Brailley, O., 29 Mar., 1896; ————— ch.

520 Edwin, Oct., 1845; d. ————— 1847.

521 Joseph Steven, 31 May, 1847; ————— mar.  
Martha Michaels.

522 Gideon S., 28 Oct., 1848; ————— mar. Sophia  
J. Perry.

523 Mary Melissa, Oct., 1853.

524 Edwin Jerome, 8 May, 1861; ————— mar.  
Anna Lamar.

525 Geo. Wesley, Dec., 1864; ————— mar.  
Emma Rodebiller.

526 Sarah Elizabeth, Jan., 1866; ————— mar.  
————— Green and Burt Counter.

132 **Joseph Haynes** (Gideon-Gideon-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Gideon and Anna (Green); b. Black River, N. Y., 15 Sept., 1826; mar. Norwalk, O., 15 Sept., 1850, Emily Amelia Couch Fox, dau. John and Fidelia (Beard); b. Norwalk, O., 10 June, 1833; d. Norwalk, O., 28 June, 1892; mar. 2d., Norwalk, O., 9 Nov., 1893, Julia Dalzell, dau. James and Amelia (Northrop); b. Milan, O., 29 Mar., 1873; ————— ch. b. Norwalk, O.

\*527 John Levi, 30 Sept., 1851.

\*528 Moses Henry, 19 April, 1854.

\*529 Geo. Wesley, 18 May, 1856.

\*530 Fidelia Ann, 1 Oct., 1858.

\*531 Joseph Gideon, 25 July, 1869.

133 **Mary Ann** (Gideon-Gideon-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Gideon and Anna (Green); b. Eaton, N. Y., 9 Nov.

1834; d. Columbus, O., 14 Jan., 1876; mar. Norwalk, O.,  
 —————-1860, John Wesley Horton, adopted son Moses  
 R. Brailey; b. prob. Norwalk, O., 4 July, 1841; d. Lodi, Calif.,  
 28 May, 1901; —————-ch.

532 Julia Jane, 11 Dec., 1868; res. Columbus, O.; unm.

134 **George Steven Vanrensalaer** (Gideon-Gideon-Gid-  
 eon-Ambrose-Roger), son Gideon and Anna (Green);  
 b. —————-N. Y., 7 Dec., 1837; d. Toledo, O., 20 Sept.,  
 1906; mar. Utah, O., 22 Mar., 1862, Elizabeth Dolly Geer, dau.  
 Ezra and Susan (Thompson); b. Ionia, Mich., 8 Mar., 1846;  
 d. Toledo O., 25 Dec., 1893; —————-ch.

\*533 Anna Susan, b. 22 April, 1863.

\*534 Moses Reynolds, b. 3 June, 1868.

137 **Anna E.** (John-Gideon-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger),  
 dau. John and Nancy (Lewis), b. ————— 13 Mar., 1833;  
 d. Brailey, O., 10 May, 1879; mar. Brailey, O., 6 Nov., 1853,  
 David W. Alwood, son Ephraim K. and Elizabeth (Sals-  
 bury); b. ————— 22 Aug., 1833; —————-ch.

535 Zeruah Mabel, 24 May, 1854.

536 John Alcester, 17 Sept., 1855.

537 Lester Clark, 14 Oct., 1857; d. 1 June, 1905.

538 Wm. Bradford, 11 Aug., 1859.

539 James Owen, 3 June, 1862.

138 **Sarah Jane** (John-Gideon-Gideon-Ambrose-Rog-  
 er), dau. John and Nancy (Lewis); b. Grand Pre, O., 18  
 Nov., 1836, or 29 Oct., 1838; mar. 1st., Swan Creek, O., 13  
 Nov., 1851, Nehemiah Viers, son James and Rachel; b. near  
 Akron, O., 14 Nov., 1830; d. Montpelier, O., —————;  
 mar. 2d., Defiance, O., 30 Mar., 1861, William J. Tilley, son  
 John and Anna (Clarke); b. ————— 24 May, 1851; res.  
 near Swanton, O.; —————-ch.

540 John William., b. 14 Oct., 1853; d. Feb., 1853.

541 James, b. 9 Sept., 1854; d. Dec., 1854.

542 Lorenzo, b. 26 Dec., 1856.

543 Ada, b. 22 Oct., 1862; mar. —————-Price.

- 544 Frank, b. 19 Sept., 1869.  
 545 Lillian May, b. 20 Mar., 1869; —————mar.  
     John E. Spangler.  
 546 Nora Georgianna, b. 3 Feb., 1872; mar. Eugene  
     Thomas.  
 547 Jennie Mildred, b. 10 July, 1875; mar. Thomas F.  
     Fealy.  
 548 Cora Maud, b. 6 June, 1880; d. 27 Jan., 1884.

141 **Rhoda Parthenia** (Nathan-Gideon-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Nathan and Zeruiah (Terrell); b. —————21 May, 1837; mar. Swan Creek, O., 17 Dec., 1863, Thomas Windsor Wright, son George and Ann; b. Mumfordsville, N. Y., 22 April, 1834; res. rear 1238 W. Broad St., Columbus, O.; no ch.

142 **Oliver Heman Perry** (Nathan-Gideon-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), b. —————31 Aug., 1836; d. Meridian, Mich., 27 Sept., 1883; mar. Swan Creek, O., 14 Dec., 1864, Katherine Breevort, dau. James Harvey and Delia; b. Warsaw, Ind., Sept., 1847; —————adopted son.

\*549 James Harvey, 8 July, 1870.

149 **Alice** (John-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. John and Alice (Savage); b. Belgrade, Me., 28 Jan., 1799; d. —————; mar. Belgrade, Me., 22 Feb., 1816, John W. Taylor, son Rev. Elias and Betsey; —————ch. b. Belgrade, Me.

550 Sarah Axtell, 13 Jan., 1817.

551 John Braley, 29 June, 1819; —————mar.  
     Clemency Perry.

552 Alice, 18 Nov., 1820.

553 Betsey Knowlton 28, Nov., 1822.

554 Martha Rollins, 25 Mar., 1825; she d. 21 Mar.,  
     1845; mar. —————Simeon Bartlett.

555 Abigail Phinney, 15 Feb., 1827.

556 Elias Melven, 6 June, 1830.

557 Geo. Anderson, 20 Dec., 1833.

558 Ruth Angeline, 11 May, 1836.

559 Lydia Josephine, 24 Dec., 1841.

153 **Reuel** (Amos-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Amos and Alice (Savage); b.-----Me., 17 Jan., 1810; d. Rutland, O., 26 April, 1880; mar.-----O., 6 July, 1828, Cynthia Rathburn, dau. Elisha; b. Rutland, O., 9 May, 1812; d. Rutland, O., 6 Mar., 1848; mar. 2d.,-----1848, Jane Eutsminger, dau. David and Elizabeth; b. Rutland, O., 21 Nov., 1823; d. Rutland, O., 21 Aug., 1889; -----ch. b.

- \*560 James E., 10 Dec., 1828.
- \*561 Emarillis, 22 Nov., 1831.
- \*562 Alexander, 17 Jan., 1834.
- \*563 Ellanor, 17 Jan., 1834.
- \*564 Emma Jane, 9 Jan., 1836.
- \*565 Samavia, 31 Oct., 1837.
- \*566 Hartwell, 27 May, 1840.
- 567 Reuel A., 24 May, 1842; d. 22 Nov., 1842.
- \*568 Sarapta, 10 Dec., 1843.
- 569 Mary E., 4 April, 1849.
- \*570 Horton, 4 Mar., 1851.
- 571 Rosetta, 24 Jan., 1853.
- 572 Addison, 19 June, 1855.
- 573 Lawrence, 12 Mar., 1857.
- \*574 Reuel Nash, 12 April, 1859.
- \*575 Nathan, 1 Jan., 1861.
- \*576 McClellan, 8 Oct., 1863.

154 **Newell** (Amos-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Amos and Alice (Savage); b.-----Me., 8 Jan., 1810; d. Jackson Co., O., 9 Feb., 1884; mar.-----Susan Palmer-----; he was engaged in iron furnace, and the mineral land business; -----ch.

- \*578 Rufus-----Euclid McClintic.
- \*579 John-----Elizabeth Hartley.
- 580 Harvey-----.
- \*581 Safford R.-----Eliza Simmons.
- 582 Austin.
- 583 William.





AMOS CARPENTER BRALEY.



JOSEPH BRALEY.



- 584 Cynthia Ann—————Wm. Booth.  
 585 Amanda—————Jonathan Booth.

156 **Hartwell** (Amos-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger),  
 son Amos and Alice (Savage); b.—————23 Oct., 1816;  
 d. Rutland, O., 11 Nov., 1897; mar. Rutland, O., 1 Nov.,  
 1840. Emily Lang, dau. Benjamin and Matilda (Lord); b.  
 —————; d. Rutland, O., 3 Nov., 1898; —————ch.  
 b. Langsville, O.

- \*586 Russell, 1 Aug., 1841.  
 \*587 Matilda, 20 Feb., 1843; —————mar. Ansel  
 Brailey, see No. 599.  
 \*588 Cordelia, 6 April, 1847.  
 \*589 Thurman, 16 June, 1849.  
 \*590 Eliza Jane, 27 Sept., 1851.  
 \*590a Finley C., 11 Nov., 1855.

157 **Amos C.** (Amos-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger),  
 son Amos and Alice (Savage); b. Rutland, O., 21 Sept., 1818;  
 d. Rutland, O., 26 Jan., 1876; mar. Rutland, O., 21 Mar.,  
 1841, Sarah Entsminger, dau. David and Elizabeth; b. Rut-  
 land, O., 18 Sept., 1821; d. Rutland, O., 26 Jan., 1903;  
 —————ch.

- \*591 Lucinda, 27 Mar., 1842.  
 \*592 Martha, 9 April, 1844.  
 \*593 Allen E., 26 Dec., 1846.  
 \*594 Amer, 7 Sept., 1851.  
 595 Vesta E., 5 Nov., 1854; d. 18 Nov., 1858.  
 \*596 Viola E., 19 Sept., 1857.

159 **Cyrus** (Ebenezer-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger),  
 son Ebenezer and Doreas (Savage); b.—————Me., 16  
 Oct., 1811; d. Meigs Co., O., 2 Aug., 1891; mar. Meigs Co., O.  
 —————Mary S. Sansbury, dau. Benj. and Sarah; b.  
 —————; d. Meigs Co., O., 10 Mar., 1861; —————  
 ch. b. Meigs Co., O.

- \*597 Doreas, 7 June, 1839.  
 598 Sarah—————1841; d.—————1852.  
 \*599 Ansel, 25 Aug., 1842.

- 600 Thomas, 14 April or May, 1844; d. abt. 1903; unm.  
 601 James———1846; unm.  
 602 Ebenezer, 26 July, 1850.  
 \*603 Benj.———1852; d.———1882; (ch.  
     Lena-John).  
 \*603a Esther E. J., 7 Feb., 1857.

160 **Data** (Ebenezer-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger),  
 dau. Ebenezer and Doreas (Savage); b.———Me., 1  
 Mar., 1813; d. Rutland, O.———1857; mar. Rutland,  
 O., 13 June, 1847, Benj. F. Stevens; b.———Me.; d.  
 Salem, O., abt. 1886; ———ch. b. Rutland, O.

604 Joel, 28 April, 1848.

605 Amos, 16 Oct., 1852; d. Aug., 1889.

606 Mary Catherine———1853; d.———  
 1854.

161 **Ansel** (Ebenezer-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger),  
 son Ebenezer and Doreas (Savage); b.———26 Feb.,  
 1815; d.———; mar.———  
 Clause; ———ch.

607 Arthur.

608 Oren.

609 Carson.

162 **John Savage** (Ebenezer-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-  
 Roger), son Ebenezer and Doreas (Savage); b.———  
 Me., 13 April, 1818; d. Union Ridge, W. Va., July, 1888;  
 mar. Rutland, O., 10 Feb., 1848, Elizabeth Sansbury, dau.  
 Benjamin and Sarah (Gilder); b. Blue Ridge, Va., 29 June,  
 1825; d. Union Ridge, W. Va., 3 June 1905; ———ch.

\*610 Zilpha Lucina, b. 11 June, 1849.

\*611 Sarah Alice, b. 13 Nov., 1852.

\*612 Mary Jane, b. 20 Mar., 1854; mar. Horton Braley,  
 see No. 570.

613 William Curtis, b. 8 Jan., 1856; single.

163 **Elias Taylor** (Ebenezer-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-  
 Roger), son Ebenezer and Doreas (Savage); b. near Langs-

ville, O., 23 Feb., 1820; d. Union Ridge, W. Va., 28 Mar., 1895; mar. Meigs Co., O., 18 Mar., 1849, Eliza Love, dau. Robert and Hannah (Westfall); b. Upsher Co., W. Va., 10 Oct., 1827; d. Milton, W. Va., 28 Sept., 1906; —————ch.

- \*614 Lewis Allen, 2 Jan., 1850.
- \*615 Robert Owen, 12 Feb., 1851; d. 9 Nov., 1899.
- \*616 Eliza Jane, 10 Jan., 1853.
- \*617 Jardine Love, 17 June, 1858.
- \*618 Moeella Hannah, 11 Oct., 1854.
- \*619 Virginia Ellen, 10 Jan., 1860.
- \*620 Lucetta Doreas, 30 June, 1856.

164 **Joel S.** (Ebenezer-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Ebenezer and Doreas (Savage); b. Rutland, O., 12 May, 1822; d. Towanda, Kansas, 4 Dec., 1899; mar. Rutland, O., 21 Oct., 1855, Marilla Kelley, dau. Hiram and Irena (Smart); b. Orange, O., 25 Oct., 1834; —————ch. b.

- \*621 Theora Belle, b. Salem, O., 13 Oct., 1856.
- 622 Matsys, b. Rutland, O., 13 Feb., 1859; unkn.

165 **James Ellison** (Ebenezer-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Ebenezer and Doreas (Savage); b. Meigs Co., O., July, 1824; d. Singo, Mo., 21 Dec., 1897; mar. —————Maloy; —————ch.

- 623 J—————Wesley.

167 **Ebenezer** (Ebenezer-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Ebenezer and Doreas (Savage); b. Meigs Co., O., 9 Dec., 1830; d. —————; mar. —————Amanda Foss; —————ch.

- 624 Elmer.
- 625 Mattie.
- 626 Susan Doreas.
- 627 Emery—————; mar. —————Calwell.
- 628 Hollis.
- 629 Lewis.
- 630 Melzer.

168 **Mahala** (James-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger),  
 dau. James and Louisa (Wellman); b. Belgrade, Me., 26  
 May, 1815; d. Hallowell, Me., 23 Mar., 1895; mar. Augusta.  
 Me., Jan., 1836, Samuel Stoddard, son James; b. Vinal  
 Haven, Me., 1810; d. Hallowell, Me.,—————1888;  
 —————ch.

631 Sam'l Augustine, b. 29 Mar., 1831; d.—————  
 1900; mar. Caroline Kincaide.

632 Henry Franklin, b. 5 Sept., 1838; d. 23 April.  
 1898; mar. Ann Smith.

633 Wm. Harrison, b. 13 Oct., 1840; mar. Olivia  
 Carter.

634 Elbridge Gerry, b. 5 Sept., 1843; mar. Annette  
 Frohock.

635 Emma Lewis, b. 13 April, 1845; mar. Thomas In-  
 graham.

636 Eugene Randolph, b. 13 Aug., 1846; d. 14 Sept.,  
 1848.

637 Ella Frances, b. 8 Oct., 1847; d. 27 Feb., 1868.

638 John Hubbard, b. 22 Aug., 1849; d. 14 Jan., 1853.

639 Geo. Alva, b. 15 April, 1851; mar. Emma In-  
 graham.

640 Edwin Gilmore, b. 28 Mar., 1853; d. 27 Aug., 1853.

641 Nancy Meader, b. 28 July, 1854; d. 17 April.,  
 1875; mar. Edwin Hellier.

169 **Frances** (James-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger),  
 dau. James and Louisa (Wellman); b. Belgrade, Me., 24  
 Feb., 1820; d. Hallowell, Me., 28 May, 1896; mar. Litchfield,  
 Me., 18 Jan., 1846, Thaddeus H. Day, son Levi and Rebecea  
 (Spear); b.—————24 Dec., 1816; d. Hallowell, Me., 13  
 April, 1904; ch. b. Hallowell.

642 Levi Wayman, 6 Aug. 1846.

643 Algine—————; mar. Clara York.

644 Frank—————; mar. Maud Chesley.

645 Eugene—————; mar. Mary Storin.

- 646 Melven—————; mar. Gertrude Jenniss.  
 647 Charlotte.  
 648 Fred.  
 649 Mack.

170 **James Taylor** (James-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son James and Louis (Wellman); b. Belgrade, Me., 14 Dec., 1822; d. Hallowell, Me., 22 Feb., 1902; mar. Hallowell, Me., 9 May, 1847, Mary Jane Huff, dau. Joseph and Hannah (Stoddard); b. Boothbay, Me., 7 Aug., 1827; d. Hallowell, Me., 5 Feb., 1901; ch. b. Hallowell.

- \*650 James Everett, 22 Oct., 1848.  
 \*651 Emma Jane, 15 May, 1855.  
 \*652 Nettie Mabel, 18 Dec., 1862.

171 **Henry Williams** (James-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son James and Louisa (Wellman); b. Bedgrade, Me., 2 Dec., 1823; d. Mapleton, Me., 1 Aug., 1889; mar Hallowell, Me., 24 Dec., 1845; Nancy Shepherd Kincaid, dau. Alex.; b. Windsor, Me., 13 Jan., 1826; d. Mapleton, Me., 27 June, 1864; mar. 2d., Mapleton, Me., 26 Feb., 1870, Elizabeth Alley, dau. Alex. and Mary A. (Gray); b. Orland, Me., 28 Nov., 1870; ch. b. 6 Hallowell, 5 Mapleton.

- \*653 Caroline Mahala, 22 Nov. 1846.  
 \*654 Mary Emma, 11 Jan., 1849.  
 \*655 Henry Franklin, 3 Sept., 1854.  
 656 Sarah E., 16 Sept., 1852; d. 8 Feb., 1853.  
 \*657 Elma Lizette, 19 Mar., 1857.  
 \*658 Anna Estella, 30 May, 1861.  
 659 Fred Williams, 4 May, 1864; d. 4 April, 1877.  
 660 Geo. Alonzo, 22 Sept., 1872; d. 26 Mar., 1877.  
 661 Willard Berton, 18 June, 1876; d. 29 Mar., 1877.  
 \*662 George Gertrude, 28 June, 1878.  
 \*663 Herbert Williams, 5 July, 1880.

172 **Amaziah** (Gideon-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Gideon and Sarah (Reynolds); b. Troy, Me., 28 Feb., 1810; d. Burnham, Me., 24 Feb., 1900; mar. Burnham, Me., 10 Jan., 1832, Mary Dodge, dau. Caleb and Sarah (Meserve);

b. Unity or Burnham, Me., 7 Nov., 1808; d. Burnham, Me., 18 May, 1856; mar. 2d., Burnham, Me., int. 21 Aug., 1865, Anna Stevens; —————ch.

- \*664 Sarah M., b. 22 Feb., 1833.
- 665 Mahala, b. 10 Sept., 1834; d. 20 Sept., 1840.
- \*666 James H., b. 26 Feb., 1837.
- 667 Eleanor, b. 8 Mar., 1838; d. 20 Sept. 1838.
- \*668 Jennie M., b. 23 June, 1840.
- 669 Levi, b. 19 Aug., 1842; d. 29 Sept., 1861; single.
- \*670 Amanda, b. 5 Jan., 1846.
- \*671 Isabel, b. 21 Jan., 1848.
- \*672 Benj. C., b. 12 July, 1849.
- \*673 Mary, b. 11 Sept., 1852.
- \*674 Wm., b. 19 May, 1854; d. ————— June, 1908.
- \*675 Julia, b. 28 Feb., 1856.
- \*676 Nettie, b. 8 Sept., 1859.

173 **John** (Gideon-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Gideon and Sarah (Reynolds); b. Brooks, Me., 7 Feb., 1812; d. Troy, Me., 20 Mar., 1894; mar. Troy, Me., 3 Oct., 1841, Cordelia Pinkham; dau. Nathan and Charlotte (Young); b. Wiscassett, Me., 6 May, 1822; d. Unity, Me., 26 July, 1910; —————ch.

- 677 Alzada, 8 July, 1842; d. ————— Jan. 1843.
- \*678 Louisa, 18 Feb., 1843.
- \*679 Sarah, 4 April, 1846.
- \*680 Thirza, 1 May, 1848.
- 681 John Henry.
- \*682 Ella, 29 Feb., 1860.
- \*683 Lizzie Gilkey, 1 Sept. 1861.

174 **Ephraim** (Gideon-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Gideon and Sarah (Reynolds); b. Troy, Me., 18 Aug., 1813; d. Burnham, Me., 3 Nov., 1898; mar. Burnham, Me., 6 Aug., 1843, Mary Jane Reynolds; b. Burnham, Me., 14 Mar., 1821; d. Hallowell, Me., 22 Jan., 1909; —————ch.

684 Arthur, 16 May, 1864; d. 12 April, 1893; unm;  
also adopted ch.

\*685 Annie M., 4 Jan., 1849.

175 **James**, (Gideon-Gideon-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Gideon and Sarah (Reynolds); b. Troy, Me., 28 Jan., 1815; d. Burnham, Me., 18 Jan., 1894; mar. Burnham, Me., 15 Jan., 1842, Clarissa Whittaker, dau. Joseph; b. Burnham, Me., 16 May, 1818; d. Burnham, Me., 16 May, 1883; ch. b. Burnham, Me.

\*686 Evaline E., 30 May, 1843.

687 Allen Ethan, 25 April, 1845; d. 15 Mar., 1908.

688 Sumner Warren, 21 March., 1850.

\*689 Sullivan Forrest, 23 April, 1852.

\*690 Erastus Leslie, 19 Dec., 1853.

\*691 Edwin E., 7 Sept., 1859.

\*692 Linnie Clara, 7 Jan., 1866.

176 **Hezekiah** (Gideon-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Gideon and Sally (Reynolds); b. Troy, Me., 24 July, 1818; d. Burnham, Me., 17 Jan., 1905; mar. Burnham, Me. int., Dec., 1845, Elsie Reynolds, dau. Elijah and Betsey; b. Burnham, Me., 15 Feb., 1814; d. Burnham, Me., 17 April, 1899; ch. b. Burnham, Me.

\*693 Thomas Jefferson, 5 Dec., 1849.

\*694 Dean, 7 July, 1853.

\*695 Eliza, 10 Oct., 1852.

\*696 Dorothy Emma, 12 July, 1854.

697 Elijah.

177 **Gideon** (Gideon-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Gideon and Sarah (Reynolds); b. Troy, Me., 30 Aug., 1820; d. Brooks, Me., 25 July, 1898; mar. ———— 3 Nov., 1855, Susan Sanborn, dau. Peter and Phebe (Elwell); b. Knox, Me., 20 Aug., 1836; d. Brooks, Me., 30 May, 1883; ————ch.

\*698 Willis, b. 29 Nov., 1856; d. Strong, Me., 11 May, 1886.

\*699 Wilbert, b. 5 Oct. 1858.

- \*700 Sarah L., b. 10 Aug., 1860.  
 701 Wm. L., b. 13 Mar., 1863; single.  
 702 Clara E., b. 13 Feb., 1865; d. 3 May, 1866.  
 703 Nancy E., b. 23 April, 1868; d. 2 Nov., 1885.  
 704 James E., b. 28 April, 1870; single.  
 705 Herbert G., b. 8 July, 1877; d. 27 Sept., 1905;  
 single.  
 \*706 Chester H., b. 28 Oct., 1880.

178 **Sarah Reynolds** (Gideon-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dan. Gideon and Sarah (Reynolds); b. Troy, Me., 4 May, 1824; d. Munroe, Me., 9 Jan., 1899; mar. Bradley, Me., 3 Dec., 1846, Benj. Allen Curtis, son James and Sally (Ellis); b. Munroe, Me., 29 Feb., 1822; d. Munroe, Me., 10 Feb., 1898;  
 —————ch.

- 707 Hiram H., b. 20 May, 1849; d. 24 Aug., 1863.  
 708 Albert H., b. 28 Jan., 1851; d. 19 Dec., 1862.  
 709 Josephine Butterfield, b. 4 Feb., 1853; d. 19 Dec.,  
 1862.  
 710 Ira H., b. 21 May, 1854; d. 29 Nov., 1862.  
 711 Julia Ella, b. 28 Dec., 1855; d. 28 Dec., 1862.  
 712 Arabella, b. 18 Sept., 1860; d. 7 July, 1863.  
 713 Mercella Clark, b. 14 Aug., 1862; mar. Albert L.  
 Newcomb.  
 714 Josephine A., b. 18 Dec., 1866; mar. Wilbert  
 Braley.

179 **Nancy J.** (Gideon-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dan. Gideon and Sarah (Reynolds); b. Troy, Me., 10 Jan., 1826; d. Burnham, Me., 26 Jan., 1883; mar. Burnham, Me., int. 8 May, 1852, Elijah Reynolds, Jr., son Elijah and Betsey; b. —————10 Aug., 1818; d. Burnham, 31 Oct., 1894; —————ch.

- a Nancy E., —————1854; d. —————.  
 b Affie E., b. 4 Feb., 1859; d. 31 Aug. 1870.  
 c Wilton S., b. 30 May, 1863; d. 27 May, 1865.

179a **Russell T.** (Russell-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Russell Rebecca or Martha (Wellman); b. Belgrade,



Me., 5 Jan., 1812; d.—————perhaps; mar. Gardiner, Me., int. 30 Sept., 1841, Wealthy Taylor.

180 **Sumner** (Russell-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Russell and Rebecca (Wellman); b. Belgrade, Me., 5 July, 1815; d. Lewiston, Me., 26 Aug., 1850; mar.—————, Lucretia Sheppard, dau. John and Lucretia (Treddick); b. Bowdoin, Me., 26 Oct., 1812; d. Lewiston, Me., 3 Mar., 1895; —————ch.

\*715 Eliza Jane, b. Hallowell, 16 Mar., 1831.

\*716 James R., b. Leeds, Me.,—————July, 1838.

717 Angeline E., b. Bowdoin, 26 Aug.

718 Rebecca, b. Temple, Me.; d.—————15 yrs.

184 **Eliza Wellman** (Russell-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), b. Belgrade, Me., 8 Sept., 1824; d. Boothbay, Me., 4 July, 1908; mar.—————Joseph Huff, son Joseph and Hannah (Stoddard); b. Boothbay, Me., 6 Nov., 1823; d. do., 18 May, 1900; ch. b.

719 Marietta Augusta, b. Gardiner, 4 Aug., 1849; Job Doughty.

720 Ella Eudora, b. Boothbay, 2 July, 1851; Chas. M. Clary.

721 Joseph F., b. do., 28 Feb., 1853.

722 Silas Franklin, b. do., 8 June, 1855; Margaret Pinkham.

193 **John** (Wm.-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Wm. and Hannah (Downs); b. Belgrade, Me., 18 Aug., 1823; d. Taunton, Mass., 3 July, 1858; mar.—————Rebecca H. Newhall, dau. Nehemiah and Mercy; b. Berkley, Mass. —————1831; (she mar. 2d., Wm. R. Morris); ch. b. Taunton, Mass.

\*723 Georgianna—————1853.

724 J—————Everett, 2 Feb. 1855; d. 25 June, 1874.

203 **John Russell** (Ephraim-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Ephraim and Mary (Downs); b. Belgrade, Me.,

—————1835; d. —————1888; mar. —————  
 Lucinda Borden Brown; b. —————1839; d. Belgrade.  
 Me., —————1908; —————ch.

725 Ida Luella —————1862; d. —————1875.

726 John Russell —————; res. Cornish, Me.

206 **Lorenzo** (Joseph-Joseph-Ambrose-Roger), son  
 Joseph and Elizabeth (Smith); b. Grafton, N. H., 17 July,  
 1822; d. Grafton, N. H., 4 Nov. 1880; mar. Danbury, N. H.,  
 27 April, 1856, (?) Elizabeth Briggs; b. Orange, N. H., 3  
 Nov. 1827; d. Grafton, N. H., 23 April, 1881; —————ch.

\*727 Ormond J.,

207 **John Wesley** (Joseph-Joseph-Ambrose-Roger),  
 son Joseph and Elizabeth (Smith); b. Danbury, N. H., 17  
 July, 1824; d. Lebanon, N. H., 13 July, 1903; mar. Grafton,  
 N. H., 7 Jan., 1852; Harriet Lowell; dau. Reuben and Ade-  
 line (Gardner); b. Wilmot, N. H., 5 Jan., 1834; d. Grafton,  
 N. H., 1891; —————ch.

728 Rhoda Ann.

729 Almy.

730 Helen Louise, b. 18 Dec., 1852.

731 Chas. Wesley, b. 18 May, 1856.

732 Orry Ruggles, b. 15 June, 1859; d. 15 Jan. 1889.

\*733 Cora Estella, b. 15 Dec., 1862.

734 Hial J., b. 2 May, 1865; single.

735 Fred Lewis, b. 10 June, 1869; d. 20 July, 1896;  
 single.

\*736 Hattie Belle, b. 12 June, 1875.

737 Dora B. —————; d. Lowell, 15 Jan. 1889.

209 **Lydia** (Joseph-Joseph-Ambrose-Roger), dau.  
 Joseph and Elizabeth (Smith); b. Danbury, N. H., 2 Aug.,  
 1829; d. Concord, N. H., 27 Mar., 1906; mar. Manchester, N.  
 H., 11 April, 1850, Luther F. Gallup, son George and Eunice;  
 b. Danville, Canada, (?) 11 June, 1829; d. Concord, N. H., 17  
 Jan., 1888; —————ch.

738 George L., b. Manchester, 14 Mar., 1854; d. 4 Oct., 1885.

739 Eliza A., b. do., 3 Mar., 1852; mar. Jerry Follansbee.

210 **Andrew J.**, (Joseph-Joseph-Ambrose-Roger), son Joseph and Elizabeth; b. Grafton, N. H.; d. Stoneham, Mass.; mar. Manchester, N. H., 3 Mar., 1853; Sarah E. Lawrence.

211 **Geo. Washington** (Joseph-Joseph-Ambrose-Roger), son Joseph and Elizabeth (Smith); b. Danbury, N. H., 4 Mar., 1835; d. Concord, N. H., 5 Nov. 1908; mar. Grafton, N. H., 25 Nov., 1855. Mary J. Braley, dau. Wm. and Clarissa (Smith); b. Danbury, N. H., 14 Aug., 1839; d. Danbury, N. H.; mar. 2d., Grafton, N. H., 21 July, 1859, Sarah M. Messer, dau. Whittier Perkins and Susan L. (Morrison); b. Danbury, N. H., 5 Jan., 1843; d. Concord, N. H. —Sept. 1910; ch. b. Grafton, N. H.

740 Geo. Andrew, 31 Mar., 1869; d. —1871.

\*741 Eliza Jane, 25 Mar., 1867.

\*742 Albert Washington, 1 Oct., 1874.

743 Irvin Cranville, 19 July, 1876; d. 17 Jan., 1879.

213 **Daniel Sanders** (Daniel-Joseph-Ambrose-Roger), b. Danbury, N. H., 2 July, 1815; d. Danbury, N. H., 9 Jan., 1900; mar. Danbury, N. H., Feb., 1839. Acenith Smith, dau. Joseph and Polly (Russell); b. Danbury, N. H., 9 Sept., 1820; d. Danbury, N. H., 12 May, 1901; —ch.

744 Robinson W., b. —1841; d. 21 April, 1856.

745 Sullivan J., b. —1858; d. 18 June, 1861.

746 Lenity W. . . . .

\*747 Adelbert, b. 15 Jan., 1861.

214 **Frank A.** (Daniel-Joseph-Ambrose-Roger), son Daniel and Catherine (Braley); b. Danbury, N. H.; d. —; mar. —Sarah Westcott; mar. 2d., —, Maria Fogg. —ch. b.

- 748 Maria—————; mar. Richard Merrill; (ch. Clarence, Walter, Edward).  
 749 Chas. Edward.  
 \*750 Walter Frank  
 751 Nellie—————; mar. Frank Wells.  
 752 Maud—————; mar. Fred Barnard.

216 ✓ **Lettis** (Daniel-Joseph-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Daniel and Catherine (Braley); b. Danbury, N. H.,—————, 1834; d. Danbury, N. H., 18 June, 1887; mar. Grafton, N. H., 27 Mar., 1853, ✓ Jacob Patten, son ✓ John and ✓ Jennie (Abbott); b.—————9 May, 1833; d. Springfield, N. H., 2 Aug., 1900.

217 **Maria** (Daniel-Joseph-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Daniel and Catherine; b. Danbury, N. H.—————; d. Danbury, N. H.,—————; mar.—————Isaac Bailey, he d. Danbury, N. H., 28 Feb., 1886; —————ch.

753 Lafayette Van Doren.

220 **Smith** (Squire-Ambrose-Ambrose-Roger), son Squire and Mary (Smith); b. Danbury, N. H., 19 June, 1808; d. Grafton, N. H., 30 July, 1886; mar. Grafton, N. H., 11 Jan., 1838, Delilah Roberts, dau. Smith and Polly (Smith); b. Andover, N. H., 19 Mar., 1810; d. Grafton, N. H., 21 Feb., 1892; —————ch.

754 Lydia.

221 **William** (Squire-Ambrose-Ambrose-Ambrose-Roger), son Squire and Mary (Smith); b. Danbury, N. H., 10 July, 1810; d. Danbury, N. H., 3 Nov., 1893; mar. Danbury, N. H., 19 May, 1837, Clarissa Harlow Smith, dau. Joseph and Polly; b. Danbury, N. H., 16 Aug., 1811; d. Grafton, N. H., 8 Oct., 1887; —————ch.

- 755 Mary Jane, b. 14 Aug., 1839.  
 \*756 Hannah M., b. 28 Feb., 1841.  
 \*757 Albion W., b. 25 Jan., 1843.  
 \*758 Nancy R., b. 17 Oct., 1845.

\*759 Augusta A., b. 18 Dec., 1848.

\*760 Mark V., b. 25 Aug., 1852.

\*761 Martha A., b. 9 May, 1856.

222 **Jonathan** (Squire-Ambrose-Ambrose-Ambrose-Roger), son Squire and Mary (Smith); b. Danbury, N. H., 18 Sept., 1813; d. Hillsboro, N. H., 6 Nov., 1904; mar. Danbury, N. H.,—————Chloe Barney, dau. Jabez and Elizabeth (Saunders); b. Danbury, N. H., 11 Oct., 1818; d. Danbury, N. H., 12 Feb., 1850; mar. 2d.,—————Lucinda Bean, dau. John; b. Danbury, N. H.,—————1818; d. Danbury, N. H., 28 April, 1893; —————ch.

762 Mary Elizabeth, 8 Mar., 1841; unm.

\*763 Lucinda, 22 Sept., 1844.

\*764 Alzina, 17 Mar., 1846.

223 **Moses** (Squire-Ambrose-Ambrose-Ambrose-Roger), son Squire and Mary (Smith); b. Danbury, Vt., 28 Oct., 1816; d. Danbury, N. H., 3 Jan., 1890; mar. Danbury, (?) N. H., 24 Dec., 1840, Sarah Clay, dau. John and Phebe (Allen); b. Wilmot, N. H., 28 Dec., 1820; d. Danbury, N. H., 24 April, 1893; —————ch.

765 Everett Atherton, b. 1 Aug., 1844; d. —————  
1849.

\*766 Sarah Mandana, b. 26 Aug., 1846.

\*767 Lemuel Porter, b. 12 June, 1849.

\*768 Austin M., b. 11 Dec., 1851.

224 **Dorothy** (Squire-Ambrose-Ambrose-Ambrose-Roger); b. Danbury, N. H., 5 Dec., 1820; d. Danbury, N. H., 9 June, 1890; mar. —————, —————Frederick Ransom; b. Woodstock —————2 Jan., 1820; d. Danbury, N. H., 23 April, 1893; —————ch.

769 John Doten, b. 30 Oct., 1844; d. 17 July, 1883;  
—————mar. Nettie Smith and Frances Day.

770 Freeman Stillman, b. 3 Dec., 1852; d. 2 Dec., 1909.

771 Salemima, b. 31 Dec., 1845; —————mar. Edwin Ford and Firth Dawson.

772 Chas. Makepeace, b. 22 Aug., 1848; d. Sept., 1849.

773 Sophronia Belle, b. 6 June, 1859; d. 10 Jan., 1886;  
 —————mar. Thomas Beharell.

225 **Squire** (Squire-Ambrose-Ambrose-Ambrose-Roger), son Squire and Mary (Smith); b. Danbury, N. H.,  
 —————, 1827; d. Danbury, N. H., 13 Dec., 1904; mar.  
 —————, Salome Braley, dau. Daniel and Catherine  
 (Braley); b. —————, 9 Sept., 1826; d. Danbury, N. H.,  
 14 Dec., 1903; —————ch.

774 Frances, —————; mar. John Ash.

775 Jennie, —————; mar. —————Gallup.

776 Jesse.

226a **Benjamin Holt** (James-Ambrose-Ambrose-Ambrose-Roger), son James and Exeelia (Hoyt); b. Danbury, N. H., 29 Aug., 1813; d. Alexandria, N. H., 6 April, 1889; mar. Danbury, N. H., —————, Phebe Braley, dau. Daniel and Catherine (Braley); b. Danbury, N. H., 8 June, 1811; d. Alexandria, N. H., 12 April, 1906; —————ch.

\*777 Elbridge Jesse, 4 Sept., 1840.

778 Elvina Celestia, Dec., 1842; d. 13 April, 1883;  
 unkn.

\*779 Nelson Benjamin, 11 Nov., 1847.

\*780 Clark Oliver, 19 Dec., 1849.

781 Vandel Merrill, 6 May, 1855; d. 18 Nov., 1874.

227 **James** (James-Ambrose-Ambrose-Ambrose-Roger), son James and Exeelia (Hoyt); b. Danbury, N. H., 19 Dec., 1821; d. Danbury, N. H., 1 Mar., 1900; mar. —————  
 Adeline Westcott, dau. Stephen K. and Phebe (Braley); b. Danbury, N. H.; —————ch.

782 Emeline, 19 May, 1852; d. 30 Aug., 1858.

\*783 Alfred, 15 May, 1861.

228 **Jesse** (James-Ambrose-Ambrose-Ambrose-Roger), son James and Exeelia (Hoyt); b. Danbury, N. H., 5 Oct., 1819; d. Grafton, N. H., 24 July, 1875; mar. —————  
 Lydia Martin, dau. James and Janette (Ford); b. Grafton, N. H., 10 Sept.; —————ch. b. Grafton, N. H.

- 784 Ellen E., —————mar. David Bucklin.  
 785 Sarah J., —————mar. George Holt.  
 786 Clara A., 4 May, 1860; —————mar. George  
 Leavett.  
 \*787 Walter, 26 Dec., 1858.  
 788 Hannah, 27 May, 1861.  
 \*789 Clarence M., —————mar. Eva Trumbull.

229 **Eliza** (James-Ambrose-Ambrose-Ambrose-Roger),  
 dau. James and Excelia (Hoyt); b. Danbury, N. H., 1 Feb.,  
 1823; d. Danbury, N. H., 12 Feb., 1898; mar.—————  
 Otis R. Westcott, son Stephen and Phebe (Brailey); b.  
 Grafton, N. H.; —————ch.

- 790 George A., 26 Mar., 1868; d. 2 Dec., 1869.  
 791 William.  
 792 Alonzo.  
 793 Alzina, —————mar.—————Brown.  
 794 Byron O., —————1849; d. 6 Oct., 1890.

229d **Ira A.** (James-Ambrose-Ambrose-Ambrose-Rog-  
 er), son James and Excelia (Hoyt); b. Croydon, N. H.;  
 —————; d.—————; mar.—————Lucy M.  
 Bartlett; —————ch. b. Croyden, N. H.

- 795 Jennie.  
 796 Grace M.  
 797 Ira H.  
 798 Annie M.  
 799 George S.  
 800 Oscar F., —————1861; —————mar.  
 Bertha E. Barton, 20 June, 1881.  
 801 Herbert.

230 **Jane Marinda** (James-Ambrose-Ambrose-Am-  
 brose-Roger), dau. James and Excelia (Hoyt); b. Danbury,  
 N. H., 22 Oct., 1838; d.—————; mar.—————1854.  
 Harrison F. Knowlton, son Asa; b. Danbury, N. H., 22 Mar.,

1831; d. —————; mar. 2d., John O. Gale, son Hiram;  
—————ch.

802 Jennie.

803 Charles Knowlton, 12 April, 1856.

804 James Henry.

230a **Excelia** (James-Ambrose-Ambrose-Ambrose-Roger), b. Danbury, N. H., —————; d. Grafton, N. H.,  
—————mar. Grafton, N. H., 22 Oct., 1854, Orren H. Patten; —————ch.

805 Ella, 12 April, 1856; —————mar. Byron Carroll.

231 **Cornelius Ludlow** (George-Ambrose-Ambrose-Ambrose-Roger), son George and Phebe (Glines); b. Canterbury, N. H., 3 Sept., 1843; d. Bristol, N. H., 31 Aug., 1898; mar. Boscawen, N. H., 26 May, 1861, Almeda Collins; she d. Canterbury, N. H., —————; mar. 2d., Hill, N. H., 26 Aug., 1865, Philora Vadney, dau. Edward and Martha (Greenwood); b. E. Farnham, C. E., 25 April, 1844; d. Franklin, N. H., —————1908; —————ch.

\*805 George Washington, 8 May, 1862.

\*806 Israel Stephen, 16 May, 1869.

\*807 William Henry, 26 Sept., 1872.

\*808 Cordelia Jane, 10 Sept., 1877.

809 John Edward, 28 Aug., 1879; d. 14 Jan., 1897.

\*810 Martha Philora, 30 Sept., 1883.

\*811 Ella May, 21 Feb., 1887.

812 Flora.

232 **Frank A.** (George-Ambrose-Ambrose-Ambrose-Roger), son George and Phebe (Glines); b. Guilford, N. H.,  
—————1852; d. Lakeport, N. H., 11 July, 1892; mar.  
—————Mary Jane Avery, dau. Caleb and Lucinda (Willey); b. Rumney, N. H., 11 June, 1849; d. Plymouth, N. H., 21 Feb., 1884; —————ch.

\*813 Charles F., 4 June, 1871.

\*814 Irena Belle, 22 Sept., 1874.



\*815 Guy Perley, 9 May, 1880.

816 Etta.

817 Ellen.

233 **Pamelia** (George - Ambrose - Ambrose - Ambrose-Roger), dau. George and Phebe (Glines); b. Northfield, N. H., 6 Jan., 1848; mar. Northfield, N. H., 20 Mar., 1868, Oliver Grover, son Andrew and Laura (Nudd); b. Canterbury, N. H., 31 May, 1861; mar. 2d., ————, Alonzo York; b. Holderness, N. H.; ————d. Lakeport, N. H., Jan., 1902; ————ch.

818 Linnie Laura, 1 Feb., 1873; ————mar.  
Sydney Horne.

819 Lillie Belle, 30 Dec., 1863; ————mar.  
George Fletcher.

820 Jennie Maud, 4 Mar., 1871; ————mar.  
Fred Bisbee.

245 **Louisa C.** (Ephraim-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Ephraim and Patience (DeMoranville); b. Freetown, Mass., 5 Dec., 1808; d. Freeland, Mich., 25 Oct., 1871; mar. Royalton, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1829, Joseph King, son ————; b. 10 June, 1805; d. Freeland, Mich., 26 April, 1869; ————ch.

821 Phineas N., b. 16 Sept., 1830.

822 Maryett Relief, b. 22 July, 1833.

823 Ephraim Wallace, b. 31 Jan., 1836; d. June, 1864;  
single.

824 Amos Edward, b. 19 Nov., 1839.

825 Agnes Amelia, b. 1 May, 1842.

826 Electa Louisa, b. 11 May, 1844.

827 Elva Rosina, b. 16 July, 1850.

246 **Phineas DeMoranville** (Ephraim-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Ephraim and Patience (DeMoranville); b. New Bedford, Mass., 17 April, 1811; d. Saginaw, Mich., 9 Dec., 1887; mar. Royalton, N. Y., ————, Rebecca Hubbard; b. Orford, Can.; mar. 2d., Jeanette Bloor; ————mar. 3d., Saginaw, Mich., 18 Dec., 1842, Olive

Hubbard, dau. James and Frances; b. Orford, Can., 28 Dec.;  
d. Saginaw, Mich., 17 April, 1890; —————ch.

828 Lavinia, b. Royalton, N. Y., 14 Mar., 1834.

829 Ezra, b. Saginaw, Mich., 22 Mar., 1838.

\*830 Cynthia, 28 Dec., 1836.

\*831 Phineas J., 11 Oct., 1843.

832 Olive Sophronia, 30 Jan., 1845; —————mar.  
Henry White.

\*833 Mary, 28 Feb., 1848.

\*834 Laura, 4 Mar., 1858 or 9.

\*835 Emma A., 25 July, 1851.

\*836 Fannie Chloe, 24 Mar., 1853.

\*837 Fred J., 10 Oct., 1857.

247 **Ephraim** (Ephraim-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Ephraim and Patience (DeMoranville); b. Berkshire, Mass., 31 Mar., 1813; d. Saginaw, Mich., 12 Oct., 1884; mar. Saginaw, Mich., 1 Jan., 1841, Lucy Foster, dau. Nathaniel and Mary; b. —————, 22 April, 1822; d. Coleman, Mich., 1 Jan., 1899; —————ch.

\*838 Hiram, b. 20 June, 1841.

\*839 Lucy Adelaide, b. 9 Mar., 1843.

\*840 Mary Eliza, b. 11 Jan., 1846.

\*841 Alice Rosetta, b. 1 Sept., 1848.

\*842 Cora Adelva, b. 29 May.

\*843 Charles Reuben, b. 10 Oct., 1854.

\*844 Fanny Fedora, July, 1860.

\*845 Katie, Sept., 1864; —————mar. John Bra-  
ley; see No. 273.

846 Clara Isabel, b. 14 Oct.

249 **Anthanet Morehouse** (Ephraim-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Ephraim and Patience (De Moranville); b. Windsor, Mass., 21 Aug., 1817; d. Saginaw, Mich., 23 July, 1899; mar. Lockport, N. Y., 29 Mar., 1835, Nelson Gary, foster son John and Margaret (Braley) Votar; b. —————, 20 May, 1812; d. Saginaw, Mich., 13 Dec., 1863; mar. 2d., Saginaw, Mich., 17 Feb., 1867, Richard Os-

trom, b. 14 Mar., 1858; d. Saginaw, Mich., 4 Sept., 1896;  
 \_\_\_\_\_ch.

847 Juliann, 19 Aug., 1837; d. abt. 1847.

848 Horatio Nelson, 4 Sept., 1838; d. in war; unm.

849 Albert Newcomb, 8 Feb., 1840; d. 20 Nov., 1893;  
 mar. \_\_\_\_\_Howe.

850 Norman Little, 8 Nov., 1841; \_\_\_\_\_mar.  
 Adeline Braley.

851 Jane Anthanet, 3 Mar., 1844; \_\_\_\_\_mar.  
 Samuel M'Bride.

852 Thomas M., 9 Nov., 1845; d. at birth.

853 Juliet, 12 July, 1847; d. 25 Nov., 1869; \_\_\_\_\_  
 mar. Ephraim Braley.

854 Patience Ann, 28 Jan., 1850; \_\_\_\_\_mar.  
 Lodowick Williams.

855 Lydia Margaret, 6 Aug., 1851; \_\_\_\_\_mar.  
 George Parks.

856 George Washington, 29 Jan., 1855; \_\_\_\_\_  
 mar. Ida Howe.

857 James Franklin, 30 July, 1856; \_\_\_\_\_mar.  
 Amanda Williams.

858 Rosina Malvina, \_\_\_\_\_, 1858; \_\_\_\_\_  
 mar. Roselle Ostrom; (ch. Daniel-Florence-  
 Mabel-Gertrude-Arthur-Burton and Joseph).

250 **Amos DeMoranville** (Ephraim-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Ephraim and Patience (DeMoranville); b. Windsor, Mass., 13 Feb., 1820; d. Midland, Mich., 18 Nov., 1896; mar. Saginaw, Mich., 15 Nov., 1842, Merilda A. Foster, dau. Nathaniel and Mary (Moore); b. Oakland Co., Mich., 12 Oct., 1827; d. Midland, Mich., 3 Sept., 1912. He was a farmer; \_\_\_\_\_ch. b. Midland, Mich.

\*859 Emily, 29 Jan., 1844.

860 Oliver, 17 Mar., 1846; \_\_\_\_\_mar. Emma  
 Hale.

252 **Margaret** (Ephraim-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Ephraim and Patience (DeMoranville); b.

Royalton, N. Y., 6 Mar., 1825; d. Freeland, Mich., 23 April, 1905; mar.———McCarthy; mar. 2d., William Pluss; he d. 8 June, 1900; ———ch.

862 Charles McCarthy.

253 **Julia Ann** (Ephraim-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Ephraim and Patience (DeMoranville); b. Royalton, N. Y., 30 April, 1826; d. Freeland, Mich., 7 Aug., 1909; mar. near Saginaw, Mich., 9 Aug., 1849, George Whitman; b. ———, N. Y., 17 Nov., 1825; d. Albany, Oregon, 8 Dec., 1894; ———ch b.

863 Eugene, 6 Aug., 1850.

864 Letha, 5 Aug., 1852; d. 20 Dec., 1899.

865 Stewart Cass, 12 Sept., 1854; d. ———, 1890.

866 Emma, 30 Jan., 1858.

867 Oscar Marion, 15 Feb., 1859.

868 Florence E., 25 Dec., 1861.

869 Arthur F., 22 June, 1865; d. 15 Aug., 1865.

268 **Loren** (Martin-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Martin and Hannah (Sinclair); b. Lockport, N. Y., 5 Nov., 1829; d. near Saginaw, Mich., 11 April, 1900; mar. Saginaw, Mich., 26 Nov., 1854, Nancy McLane, dau. Hugh and Nancy (McLean); b. Groveland, N. Y., 6 Aug., 1833; d. near Saginaw, Mich., 18 April, 1900; ———ch.

\*870 Charles L., b. 22 Oct., 1855.

\*871 Nancy Hannah, b. 26 Mar., 1857.

\*872 David Martin, b. 5 Dec., 1858.

\*873 James Hugh, b. 14 Nov., 1860.

\*874 Elizabeth Sarah, b. 6 Mar., 1863.

\*875 John Henry, b. 7 Aug., 1867.

\*876 Mary Melissa, b. 9 Oct., 1870.

\*877 Estella Eliza, b. 22 Oct., 1877.

271 **Luman** (Martin-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Martin and Hannah (Sinclair); b. Royalton, N. Y., 23 June, 1834; d. Monitor, Mich., 16 Dec., 1889; mar. Saginaw, Mich., 4 Mar., 1856, Lydia Smith, dau. Joseph and

Polly (Braley); b. Royalton, N. Y., 17 Dec., 1837; d. Monitor, Mich., 12 Mar., 1912; —————ch.

\*878 Emma Viola, b. 18 Jan., 1857.

879 Lorenzo Martin, b. 27 July, 1859; d. 15 Oct., 1910.

880 Darius Ensley, b. 1 April, 1862; d. 2 Dec., 1862.

\*881 Lucy Aletta, b. 30 Aug., 1863.

882 Ella Marinda, b. 24 July, 1865; —————  
mar. Lawrence McCarty.

883 Joseph Orlando, b. 20 July, 1867.

\*884 Mary Eletta, b. 21 June, 1869.

885 Matilda Jane, b. 6 April, 1871; —————mar.  
Walter Norgan.

886 Edgar Luman, b. 16 Aug., 1873.

\*887 Lydia Ann, b. 19 July, 1875.

888 Charles Gilbert, b. 1 July, 1877; d. 24 Aug., 1880.

889 Arthur Hubert, b. 4 Mar., 1879.

890 Ida Melissa, b. 27 July, 1881.

272 **Lydia** (Martin-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Martin and Hannah (Sinclair); b. —————, 5 Sept., 1836; d. Freeland, Mich., 12 June, 1909; mar. Saginaw, Mich., —————, 1860, David McLean, son Hugh and Nancy (McLean); b. Groveland, N. Y., 12 Feb., 1837; d. Freeland, Mich., 20 Dec., 1906; —————ch.

891 William, 17 Mar., 1862.

892 Jeanette, b. 8 June, 1867; d. 28 Feb., 1903.

273 **John** (Martin-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Martin and Hannah (Sinclair); b. Wilson, N. Y., 21 Feb., 1839; d. Laporte, Mich., May, 1912; mar. 1st., Saginaw, Mich., 24 May, 1881, Katie Braley, dau. Ephraim and Lucy (Foster); b. —————, Sept., 1864; d. Saginaw, Mich., 6 April, 1883; mar. 2d., Saginaw, Mich., 12 Sept., 1889, Martha Coon, dau. William; b. Athol Co., O., 3 June, 1870; —————ch.

893 Maggie, b. 18 Dec., 1889; —————mar. Jay Sweet.

894 David Martin, b. 14 Jan., 1904.

895 William Henry, b. 9 Sept., 1905.

279 **Albert Bates** (Nathaniel-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Nathaniel and Mary (Russell); b. Saginaw, Mich., 9 Oct., 1830; d. Saginaw, Mich., \_\_\_\_\_; mar. \_\_\_\_\_, Olive Lamb; \_\_\_\_\_ch. b. Saginaw, Mich.

896 Archie \_\_\_\_\_mar. Inez Manning.

897 Lillian.

898 Sarah G.

899 Albert W. \_\_\_\_\_mar. Anna Pennell.

900 Arthur.

280 **Russell** (Nathaniel-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Nathaniel and Mary (Russell); b. \_\_\_\_\_, 20 June, 1833; d. Freeland, Mich., \_\_\_\_\_; mar. \_\_\_\_\_Lydia Beach; b. \_\_\_\_\_; d. Saginaw, Mich., Aug., 1899; \_\_\_\_\_ch. b. Saginaw, Mich.

\*901 Sylvia, 12 Dec., 1856.

902 Henry, \_\_\_\_\_, 1858; unm.

\*903 Luella, 29 Jan., 1860.

904 Sarah.

905 William.

\*906 Reuben Asa, 13 June, 1866.

282 **George** (Nathaniel-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Nathaniel and Mary (Russell); b. Niagara Co., N. Y., 24 Oct., 1838; d. Hemlock, Mich., 22 Dec., 1900; mar. Saginaw, Mich., \_\_\_\_\_, 1856, Mary Beach; b. Mass., 15 Feb., 1839; d. Saginaw, Mich., 9 April, 1871; mar. 2d., Grand Rapids, Mich., 3 July, 1872, Ella Durban, dau. Talford and Sylvia; b. Waterloo, N. Y., 15 Oct., 1850; (she mar. 2d., \_\_\_\_\_Whitney); \_\_\_\_\_ch.

907 Nathaniel.

908 George Eugene, 23 Aug.

909 Franklin Elijah.

\*910 Annie Laura, 9 Sept., 1866.

911 Josephine.

912 Marion N., 21 Mar., 1859; d. 1 Oct., 1867.

- 913 Ella, 23 Aug., 1877; —————mar. J. Saunders.
- 914 Asa Newton, 6 Oct., 1879.
- 915 Bertha M., 4 Mar., 1884; —————mar. George Stoddard.
- 916 Nettie.
- 917 Joseph.
- 918 Amy.
- 919 Jay, 21 April, 1881; d. 6 April, 1884.
- 920 George Irwin, 12 April, 1890; unm.
- 283 **Ephraim** *Braley* (Nathaniel-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Nathaniel and Mary (Russell); b. Niagara Co., N. Y., 20 April, 1840; mar. Saginaw, Mich., —————, 1861, *Julia* Gary, dau. Nelson and Anthanet (Braley); b. Saginaw, Mich., 12 July, 1847; d. —————, April, 1869; mar. 2d., Saginaw, Mich., 17 May, 1870, *Emily* Rouse, dau. *Walter* and *Sarepta* (Abbott); b. Ingersol Co., Mich., 19 Mar., 1853; res. Freeland, Mich.; —————ch.
- 921 Ada Alvira, 12 April; —————mar. Fred Hudson.
- 922 Juliette Hattie; —————mar. Charles Boat-tell.
- \*923 Otto, 24 Sept., 1867.
- \*924 William, 19 July, 1871.
- 925 Emma Laura, 27 Nov., 1873; d. 1 Jan., 1874.
- \*926 Fred Walter, 10 Aug., 1876.
- 927 Albert Bates, 30 July, 1877; d. 3 Aug., 1879.
- 928 George, 6 Jan., 1880.
- \*929 Flora May, 1 June, 1882.
- 930 Ida Belle, 22 Dec., 1883; —————mar. Chas. McGinty.
- 931 Martha Ann, 27 Nov., 1885; d. 25 Aug., 1887.
- \*932 Mary Ellen, 26 Sept., 1887; d. 25 Dec., 1910.
- 933 Mabel, 26 April, 1889.
- 934 Leo, 11 Mar., 1891; unm.
- 287 **James Rufus** (Nathaniel-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Nathaniel and Mary (Russell); b. Sagi-

naw, Mich., 4 Sept., 1848; mar. Saginaw, Mich., 18 May, 1868, Genevieve Bonestell, dau. Gilbert and Polly (Beach); b. ————, N. Y., 17 Jan., 1852; res. 110 Williamson St., Saginaw, Mich.; ————ch.

935 James L., b. 18 Mar., 1870; d. 26 May, 1896.

936 Jennie May, b. 15 Sept., 1872; d. 20 Aug., 1883.

\*937 Archie W., b. 23 July, 1874.

938 Warren, b. 30 June, 1876; ————mar.

Rachel Churchill; ————no ch.

939 Claude, b. 26 April, 1878; d. 18 Oct., 1878.

940 Nettie Pearl, b. 10 Mar., 1885; ————mar.

Albert Richardson.

941 Lida May, 26 Nov., 1887.

942 Floyd, b. 2 July, 1889.

943 Nellie, b. 30 July, 1891.

288 **Nancy Almanza** (Nathaniel-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Nathaniel and Nancy (Beach); b. Saginaw, Mich., 29 Nov., 1863; mar. Saginaw, Mich., 2 Dec., 1882, Joseph Snide, son Frank and Miranda (St. John); b. Mooers Forks, N. Y., 30 April, 1859; res. Freeland, Mich., R. D.; ————ch.

944 Joseph Nathaniel, b. 12 April, 1886; mar. Lulu Bustigan.

293 **Margaret** (Aaron-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Aaron and Roxana (Gibbs); b. Wilson, N. Y., ————, 1839; d. Fairfield, Mich., 23 Dec., 1863; mar. Brady, Mich., ————, 1855, John W. White, ————ch.

Henry.

295 **Alonzo Abel** (Aaron-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Aaron and Roxana (Gibbs); b. Wilson, N. Y., 28 July, 1843; mar. Chapin, Mich., 25 Feb., 1871, Lucy A. Lockwood, dau. Charles; b. Potsdam, N. Y., 8 Jan., 1853; d. Fairfield, Mich., 29 Mar., 1873; mar. 2d., Chapin, Mich., 25 Jan., 1874, Louisa A. Fowler, dau. Lyman and Phebe



(Perkins); b. Livingston Co., Mich., 29 Aug., 1848; res. Bannister, Mich.; —————ch. b. Chapin.

- 945 Lovisa, b. 25 Jan., 1872; d. 10 Aug., 1874.  
 \*946 Oscar E., 2 Jan., 1875.  
 \*947 Lydia J., 4 Aug., 1876.  
 \*948 Rosabelle, 30 Aug., 1878.  
 949 Henry A., 4 Mar., 1880; d. Feb., 1907; unml.

298 **William H.** (Aaron-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Aaron and Isabelle (White); b. Saginaw, Mich., 13 Feb., 1851; mar. Fairfield, Mich., —————, Elvia A. Phelps, dau. Spencer and Delia (Marble); b. Canada, 25 July, 1853; d. Wheeler, Mich., 9 Nov., 1886; mar. 2d., Vernon, Mich., —————, Aurilla Marble, dau. Luther and Lucretia (Ensign); b. Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., 29 May, 1856; res. Owasso, Mich.; —————ch.

- 950 Hattie A., b. Fairfield, Mich., 7 May, 1872; d. 17 Aug., 1874.  
 951 Gertie Alice, b. Robinson, Mich., 17 Mar., 1874; —————mar. James McKinney.  
 952 Frederiek Willard, b. Lafayette, Mich., 29 Aug., 1896; (last adopted).

300 **Aaron Lorenzo** (Aaron-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Aaron and Isabelle (White); b. Shiawassee Co., Mich., 11 Aug., 1858; mar. —————, Ellen C. Welch, dau. Jonas and Sarah; b. Lenaway Co., 1 Feb., 1867; res. Cadillac, Mich.; —————ch.

- 953 Edith A., 28 July, 1882.  
 954 James E., 18 Mar., 1885.  
 955 Ida M., 16 Oct., 1887.  
 956 Mamie J., 14 Aug., 1889.  
 957 Loren L., 6 Nov., 1892.  
 958 Florence E., 6 July, 1895.  
 959 Earl E., 29 Nov., 1897.

301 **Ephraim Washington** (Benjamin-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Benjamin and Mary (Westcoat); b. Danbury, N. H., 20 Feb., 1813; d. Cumberland, R.

I., 6 Sept., 1891; mar. Freetown, Mass., 16 May, 1832, Martha Reynolds, dau. Isaac and Lucy; b. Freetown, Mass., 16 Oct., 1815; d. Cumberland, R. I., 18 Dec., 1877; —————  
ch.

\*960 Julia A., 16 Oct., 1835.

\*961 Rachel, 18 Nov., 1837.

\*962 Timothy J., 4 April, 1840.

\*963 Benjamin T., 13 Nov., 1842.

964 William H., 23 April, 1845; d. 3 June, 1849.

965 Mary Frances, 13 Oct., 1847; d. —————.

966 Amanda Louise, 4 Oct., 1852.

\*967 William Marshall, 3 Sept., 1852.

\*968 Sarah J., 10 Mar., 1857.

\*969 Ephraim A. W., 31 May, 1859.

302 **Jeremiah** (Benjamin - Ephraim - Nathaniel - Ambrose-Roger), son Benjamin and Polly (Westcoat); b. —————, 2 April, 1815; d. Valley Falls, R. I., 8 Jan., 1889; mar. Worcester, Mass., —————, Marietta Smith, dau. Hezekiah and Ada; b. Gloucester, Mass., 27 April, 1816; d. Cumberland, R. I., 13 July, 1893; —————ch.

\*970 Emily, b. 8 Mar., 1836.

\*971 James Henry, b. 2 Sept., 1838.

\*972 George, b. 20 Sept., 1847.

\*973 Mary, b. 20 Sept., 1854.

974 Marcus.

303 **Mary Maria** (Benjamin-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Benjamin and Polly (Westcoat); b. N. Y., 13 Mar., 1817; d. Taunton, 18 Oct., 1883; mar. 1st., Blackstone, Mass., Joseph Westgate, son William and Abigail (Braley); b. Freetown, Mass., 24 Aug., 1816; d. Antietam, 21 Sept., 1862; mar. 2d., Pawtucket, R. I., 15 Dec., 1877, Charles Haskins Rider, son Elkanah and Rebecca; b. Plymouth, Mass.; —————ch.

975 Charles F., b. 16 April, 1852.

976 Angenette, 3 July, 1848.

977 Thomas Franklin, b. 14 Mar., 1864; d. inf.

- 978 Elisha, b. 12 Sept., 1835———Emily Westgate.
- 979 Joseph, b. 17 May, 1838———Lucy Reynolds.
- 980 Martin Henry, b. 26 Aug., 1842; d. inf.
- 981 Mary Maria, b. 24 June, 1844———Cornelius Westgate.
- 982 William A., b 17 Mar., 1854———Elizabeth Pittsley.

305 **Martha** (Benjamin-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Benjamin and Polly (Westcoat); b. ———, 12 Sept., 1819; d. Taunton, 4 Oct., 1887; mar. Bristol, R. I., 10 Oct., 1841, Jonathan A. Brown; b. Rehoboth, Mass., 8 Sept., 1819; d. Pawtucket, R. I., 1 Feb., 1891; ——— ch.

- 983 Mary Serviah, b. 27 Oct., 1845; d. 4 Aug., 1882; ———mar. Nelson Palmer.
- 984 Edgar D., b. 4 Oct., 1847.
- 985 Loren D., b. 25 Sept., 1857; d. 12 Nov., 1882.
- 986 John A., b. 29 Aug., 1854.
- 987 Frank A., b. 9 Feb., 1851.

307 **Martin** (Benjamin-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Benjamin and Polly (Westcoat); b. ———, 26 April, 1823; d. Cumberland, R. I., 6 Aug., 1903; mar. ———, Eliza Chapman; b. ———, 1831; d. East Greenwich, R. I., ———, 1910; ——— no ch.

308 **Nancy** (Benjamin-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Benjamin and Polly (Westcoat); b. Royalton, N. Y., 23 Oct., 1826; d. Pawtucket, R. I., 3 Aug., 1903; mar. 1st., Blackstone, Mass., ———, Thomas Sweetland, son Thomas and Hannah (Streeter); b. Northfield, Mass., 16 May, 1820; d. Cumberland, R. I., 9 May, 1888; mar. 2d., Pawtucket, R. I., 7 Jan., 1866, Orrin West, son Stephen and

Nancy; b. Scituate, —————; d. Pawtucket, R. I.,  
—————, 1882; mar. 3d., E. Providence, R. I., 11 May,  
1889, Thomas Chaffee; —————ch.

988 George Henry Sweetland, b. 21 Dec., 1847; d. 26  
Dec., 1849.

989 Thomas M., b. 11 April, 1850; —————mar.  
Elizabeth E. Clark.

990 Benjamin Noyes, b. 4 June, 1852; —————  
mar. Mary J. McQuade.

991 Mary L., b. 18 May, 1854; —————Charles  
Thurber.

992 Emma N., b. 4 Feb., 1856; d. 9 July, 1876;  
—————mar. Herbert Wilbur.

993 David L., b. 22 Feb., 1859; d. 1 Aug., 1894;  
—————mar. Margaret Hart.

309 **Cynthia** (Benjamin-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-  
Roger), dau. Benjamin and Mary (or Polly) (Westcoat); b.  
Royalton, N. Y.; d. Taunton, Mass., 6 Sept., 1880; mar.  
—————, David Brayman; he d. Bristol, R. I., 26 Dec.,  
1870; mar. N. Providence, R. I., 18 Feb., 1867, Edward  
Strange, son Lott and Louisa; b. N. Providence, —————,  
1827; d. Pawtucket, R. I., 1870; —————ch.

994 Emma Frances.

995 Andrew.

996 William.

310 **Calvin Francis** (Benjamin-Ephraim-Nathaniel-  
Ambrose-Roger), son Benjamin and Polly (Westcoat); b.  
Seekonk, Mass., 10 June, 1839; d. Attleboro, Mass., 12 Dec.,  
1866; mar. Lucy Elizabeth Grinnell, N. Kingston, R. I., 15  
Sept., 1859, dau. Lyman J. and Julia Ann (Brayman); b. S.  
Kingston, R. I., 11 Feb., 1844; she mar. 2d., Jeremiah Healy;  
res. Pawtucket, R. I.; —————ch.

\*997 Emma Jane, b. Smithfield, R. I., 13 Aug., 1861.

\*998 Mary Francis, b. Attleboro, Mass., 30 Dec., 1866.

316 **Jedidah** (Jonathan-Benjamin-Nathaniel-Ambrose-  
Roger), dau. Jonathan and Merey (Raymond); b. Plymouth,

Mass., 18 April, 1813; d. Middleboro, Mass., 12 April, 1860; mar. ————— John Raymond, son Samuel and Sylvia; b. Middleboro, Mass., 1 Jan., 1804; d. Middleboro, Mass., 9 May, 1884; ————— ch.

999 Rosina, b. Middleboro, 27 Jan., 1834.

1000 Frederick R., b. do., 12 Nov., 1838.

1001 George Martin, b. do., 31 Mar., 1841; d. 15 Mar., 1846.

1002 John Tyler, b. do., 14 Dec., 1843.

1003 Sarah, b. do., 15 Mar., 1846.

1004 Eunice M., b. do., ————— 1851; d. —————.

317 **Ebenezer** (Jonathan-Benjamin-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Jonathan and Mercy (Raymond); b. Plymouth, Mass., 3 Sept., 1815; d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 Oct., 1847; mar. Plymouth, Mass., April, 1834, Elizabeth Caswell; d. Plymouth, Mass., abt. 1835; mar. 2d., Middleboro, Mass., 9 April, 1838, Melintha Horton; ————— ch.

1005 Joshua Raymond.

318 **Deborah** (Jonathan-Benjamin-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Jonathan and Mercy (Raymond); b. Plymouth, Mass., 17 Dec., 1817; d. Plymouth, Mass., 19 Dec., 1897; mar. Plymouth, Mass., April, 1835, Thomas Caswell, son Thomas and Betsey (Reed); b. Plymouth, Mass., 16 Mar., 1814; d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Nov., 1902; ————— ch. b. Plymouth, Mass.

1006 Thomas.

1007 Betsey, 1 Aug., 1851.

1008 Augustus T., 8 June, 1840.

1009 Fannie E., 26 Oct., 1842; d. 8 Mar., 1866.

1010 Charles, 3 July, 1845.

1011 Deborah Frances, 26 April, 1850; ————— mar. J. S. Dean.

1012 Betsey, 25 April, 1853.

1013 Mary Ann, 9 July, 1854.

1014 Rufus, 12 Sept., 1858.

1015 Sybil.

1016 Amanda.

320 **Charles** (Jonathan-Benjamin-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Jonathan and Mery (Raymond); b. Plymouth, Mass., 28 May, 1821; d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 Aug., 1846; mar. Plymouth, Mass., 8 May, 1845, Catherine Bates, dau. George and Catherine; b. —————; no ch.

321 **Benjamin** (Jonathan-Benjamin-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Jonathan and Mery (Raymond); b. Plymouth, Mass., 11 Sept., 1825; d. Boston, Mass., 29 Jan., 1850; mar. Plymouth, Mass., 19 April, 1847, Lucy Ann Bump; b. Plymouth, Mass., —————; d. —————; mar. 2d., Plymouth, Mass., 19 Mar., 1848, Mehitable Westgate, dau. Job and Mercy; b. Freetown, Mass., —————1832; d. —————July, 1909; (she mar. 2d., Samuel Raymond); —————no. ch.

322 **Mercy Ann** (Jonathan-Benjamin-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Jonathan and Mery (Raymond); b. Plymouth, Mass., 28 Feb., 1828; d. Plymouth, Mass., 16 Dec., 1854; mar. —————Ansel Raymond, son —————; b. Plymouth Mass., —————; d. Plymouth, Mass., 29 June, 1889; —————adopted ch.

1017 Timothy, —————drowned Plymouth.

323 **Hannah R.** (Jonathan-Benjamin-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Jonathan and Mery (Raymond); b. Plymouth, Mass., 30 May, 1830; d. Plymouth, Mass., 21 Oct., 1902; mar. 1st., —————Benjamin Franklin Pratt, son Benjamin and Abby B. (Morse); b. Middleboro, Mass., June, 1818; d. —————21 Jan., 1833; mar. 2d., Morton Robbins, son Benjamin and Patience (Morton); b. Bridgewater, Mass., 19 Oct., 1825; d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb., 1899; —————ch.

1018 William H. Pratt, b. —————.

1019 Emma Robbins, b. —————.

1020 Chauncey.

1021 Mary Ella, b. 20 Oct., 1865.

1022 Betsey.

1023 Margaret, b. 27 Sept., 1869.

325 **Edward B.** (Jonathan-Benjamin-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Jonathan and Mery (Raymond); b. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Feb., 1834; d. Newberne, N. C., 17 April, 1862; mar. Plymouth, Mass., int. 1 Oct., 1858, Sarah Knights; b. Plymouth, Mass., —————; d. Plymouth, Mass., —————; —————no ch.

326 **Jonathan Franklin** (Jonathan-Benjamin-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Jonathan and Mery (Raymond); b. Plymouth, Mass., —————; d. Plymouth, Mass., —————1858; mar. Plymouth, Mass., —————Ann Delaney; b. Ireland, —————; d. Carver, abt. 1905; —————ch.

1024 John Frances.

1025 dau., 11 July, 1856.

\*1026 Ebenezer Franklin, 15 Oct., 1857.

327 **John Raymond** (Jonathan-Benjamin-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Jonathan and Mery (Raymond); b. Plymouth, Mass., 1 Aug., 1836; mar. 1st., Plymouth, Mass., int. 28 Feb., 1861, Elizabeth Harrington; mar. 2d., Plymouth, Mass., 26 June, 1864, Julia A. L. Pittsley, dau. William F. and Emily (Pittsley); b. Fairhaven, Mass., 4 May, 1845; res. Plymouth, Mass.; —————ch.

1027 Mery Ann, b. 4 May, 1865; d. 18 Nov., 1868.

1028 John Edward; b. 3 Jan., 1868; d. 17 Dec., 1884.

1029 Alice Emily, b. 2 Mar., 1873; d. 19 Dec., 1885.

\*1030 Julia E., b. 28 Dec., 1875.

339 **Silas** (Silas-Benjamin-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Silas and Esther (—————); b. Freetown, Mass., 28 May, 1830; d. Berkley, Mass., 25 June, 1903; mar. Freetown, Mass., 25 Sept., 1854, Salome A. Rounseville, dau. Macomber E. and Deborah; b. Freetown, Mass., 19 Nov., 1838; d. Taunton, Mass., 9 Sept., 1879; —————ch.

1031 Esther, b. 18 Aug., 1856; d. 16 Nov., 1856.

1032 Henry Cleveland, b. 17 Jan., 1858; —————  
mar. Minnie Ensington.

- \*1033 Eliza Ann, b. 24 Oct., 1859.
- \*1034 Sarah Maria, b. 28 July, 1861.
- 1035 Benjamin Francis, b. 4 July, 1863; d. 23 April, 1865.
- \*1036 Ella Frances, b. 19 Mar., 1864; d. 10 Sept., 1897.
- \*1037 Marietta, b. 26 Jan., 1869.
- \*1038 Silas E., b. 9 Nov., 1870.
- \*1039 Clara Mabel, b. 20 Dec., 1873.

341 **Sewall P.** (James-Benjamin-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son James and Eliza (Priest); b. Fairhaven, Mass., 23 Feb., 1829; d. Centerville, Pa., 30 Jan., 1873; mar. Fairhaven, Mass., 5 June, 1853, Sarah Jane Braley, dau. Benjamin and Mercy (Braley-Westgate); b. Fairhaven, Mass., 19 Feb., 1835; d. Centerville, Pa., 25 Nov., 1906; —————ch.

- 1040 Ellery Almy, b. 28 May, 1854; d. 13 June, 1854.
- 1041 Arthur H., b. 21 Feb., 1857.
- 1042 Charles B., b. 21 May, 1863, Williamstown, N. Y.
- \*1043 Walter T., b. Grays Mills, Pa., 17 Feb., 1869.

342 **Charles G.** (James-Benjamin-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son James and Eliza (Priest); b. 22 Mar., —————; d. Taunton, Mass., 21 Nov., 1887; mar. New Bedford, Mass., 16 Feb., 1871, Mary E. Welch, dau. David M. and Charlotte (Devoll); b. New Bedford, Mass., 22 May, 1851; d. New Bedford, Mass., 11 April, 1896; —————ch.

- \*1044 Alphus Anson, b. Concord, N. H., 28 Dec., 1871.
- \*1045 Gertrude, b. New Bedford, 4 Jan., 1874.

343 **Angeline P.** (James-Benjamin-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. James and Eliza (Priest); b. Fairhaven, Mass., Aug., 1831; d. Fairhaven, Mass., 29 Oct., 1863; mar. Fairhaven, Mass., 28 Sept., 1849, Truman B. Ellis, son Truman B. and Ruby (Avery); b. New London, Conn., 8 June, 1829; d. New Bedford, Mass., 2 Feb., 1907; —————ch.

- 1046 Truman B., b. Fairhaven, 4 May, 1852.
- 1047 Eliza, b. 16 July, 1850.
- 1048 James, b. 10 July, 1854.



- 1049 Charles B., b. 10 Feb., 1857.  
 1050 Washington P., b. 23 Feb., 1859.  
 1051 Mary Anne, b. 9 Mar., 1862; d. 13 Oct., 1864.

343a **Caroline S.** (James-Benjamin-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. James and Eliza (Priest); b. Fairhaven, Mass., —————1834; d. Fall River, Mass., 10 Mar., 1900; mar. Fairhaven, Mass., 1 Feb., 1851, Henry Ellis, son Freeman and Ruby; b. Sandwich, Mass., —————ch. b. Fairhaven, Mass.

- a Elizabeth, —————1853; d. Fall River,  
 —————1873.  
 b Henry, 20 April, 1856.  
 c Sewall P., 1 May, 1858.

345 **Maria** (James-Benjamin-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. James and Eliza (Priest); b. Fairhaven, Mass., 29 Dec., 1848; mar. Fairhaven, Mass., 1 Jan., 1864; Joseph Westgate, son —————; b. —————; d. Fairhaven, Mass., 26 Jan., 1906; res. 88 High street, New Bedford, Mass.; —————ch.

- 1052 Arthur, b. 22 Feb., 1867; —————mar. Tina  
 Charlton.  
 1053 Angeline P., 31 Aug., 1872; —————mar.  
 George Baker.

347 **Laura** (Benjamin-Benjamin-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Benjamin and Mery (Braley-Westgate); b. Fairhaven, Mass., 12 Oct., 1829; d. Freetown, Mass., 1893; mar. 1st., New Bedford, Mass., 23 Aug., 1849, Alfred Reynolds, son Noah and Sally (DeMaranville); b. Freetown, Mass., 18 Dec., 1826; d. —————12 Dec., 1863; mar. 2d., —————Jonathan DeMaranville, son Jonathan and Niobe (Braley); b. Dartmouth, Mass., 9 Mar., 1828; d. Freetown, Mass., 29 Jan., 1902; —————ch.

- 1054 Ada Niobe.  
 1055 Laura.

347a **Nathaniel** (Benjamin-Benjamin-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Benjamin and Mercy (Braley); b. Fairhaven, Mass., 18 April, 1831; d. Medes Corner, Pa.; mar. Williamstown, N. Y., 23 Sept., 1856, Charlotte Rood, dau. Ransom and Almira (Sanderson); b. Turin, N. Y., 12 Jan., 1840; —————ch.

1056 Ellery Franklin, b. Williamstown, N. Y., 25 July, 1858.

349 **Mary A.** (Benjamin-Benjamin-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Benjamin and Mercy (Braley); b. Freetown, Mass., 22 April, 1833; d. Acushnet, Mass., 10 Jan., 1904; mar. Fairhaven, Mass., 23 Oct., 1858, John P. Hammond, son George and Mary (Ellis); b. Rochester, Mass., 16 Feb., 1833; d. Acushnet, Mass., 30 April, 1892; —————ch.

1057 Jane, July, 1859.

1058 Mary, 7 Oct., 1861; d. 2 May, 1862.

1058a John, 25 Jan., 1863; —————mar. Cora M. Savage.

1059 George A., 21 Jan., 1867; —————mar. Harriet M. Hart (ch. Chester, 21 Aug., 1891; —————mar. Mary Ann Hales; Mildred W., 9 Feb., 1896).

1060 Alonzo H., 6 Dec., 1869; —————mar. Delia Braley, (ch. Alonzo H. Milton).

1061 Josephine C., 22 Jan., 1871; —————mar. Francis R. Ward; (ch. Jennie F., Willard D., mar. Sarah Croasdale; S. Chester, Mary E., John Irvin, Henry C. R., Fred C., George R., Josephine C., Harry E., Herbert E., Emma L.)

1062 James A., —————1872; d. Acushnet, Mass., 18 Jan., 1882.

1063 Mercy E., 13 Sept., 1875; —————mar. George G. Pettey; (ch. Mary F., Annie, Gertrude).

351 **Maria** (Benjamin - Nathaniel - Ambrose - Roger), dau. Benjamin and Mercy (Braley-Westgate); b. Fairhaven,

Mass., 28 Sept., 1839; mar. Marion, Mass., 6 Mar., 1861, James Edwin Chamberlain, son Benjamin and Patience (Savery); b. Marion, Mass., 6 Mar., 1837; res. Acushnet, Mass.; —————no ch.

352 **Serena** (Benjamin-Benjamin-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Benjamin and Mercy (Braley); b. Freetown, Mass., 3 Feb., 1842; mar. Fairhaven, Mass., 4 Oct., 1859, Charles Francis Norton, son Charles and Mary; —————mar. 2d., Mattapoisett, Mass., 4 Nov., 1870, Benjamin Dexter, son Alden and Miranda; b. Rochester, Mass., 3 Oct., 1832; d. Waltham, Mass., 30 Aug., 1911; res. 194 Brown street, Waltham, Mass.; —————ch.

1064 Jennie Frances, b. Acushnet, Mass., 12 Aug. 1860; d. 12 Mar., 1863.

1065 Charles Henry, b. Marion, Mass., 21 April, 1862; d. at sea 28 Nov., 1898.

1066 Nellie Frances, b. Marion, Mass., 28 Nov., 1864; —————mar. Frank Kempton Clark, 28 April, 1892.

1067 Mary Elizabeth, b. Eastham, Mass., 1 Aug., 1871; —————mar. John Ryan, 10 Sept., 1895.

1068 Susie Ella, b. Acushnet, Mass., 13 Mar., 1876; —————mar. 6 Oct., 1900, Frank E. Weatherbee.

1069 Edith Evelyn, b. Acushnet, Mass., 13 Mar., 1878; —————mar. 15 Oct., 1902, George Robert Vincent.

1070 Willet Gardner, b. 2 Jan., 1880; res. Stowe, Mass.; mar. Frances Dodge, 9 Aug., 1913.

1071 Clara Louise, b. Acushnet, Mass., 24 Jan., 1883; —————mar. 25 Oct., 1909, Edgar Thomas Rice.

353 **Savory S.** (Benjamin - Benjamin - Nathaniel - Ambrose-Roger), son Benjamin and Mercy (Braley); b. Fairhaven, Mass., 23 Feb., 1844; d. Jamaica Plains, Mass., 2

June, 1907; mar. Acushnet, Mass., 8 Dec., 1865, Sylvia Hammond, dau. George and Mary; b. Rochester, Mass., 16 Aug., 1845; d. Jamaica Plains, Mass., 19 Mar., 1906; —————  
ch.

\*1072 Susie Belle, 13 May, 1867.

\*1073 Frank S., 11 April, 1869.

\*1074 Mattie Hammond, 1 Feb., 1871; d. 14 Nov., 1896.

1075 John K., 11 July, 1873; d. 21 April, 1893.

1076 Charles Russell, 26 Aug., 1875; d. 7 Aug., 1876.

1077 William Albert, 26 Aug., 1875; d. 14 Aug., 1876.

354 **Henry Harrison** (Benjamin-Benjamin-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Benjamin and Mercy (Braley-Westgate); b. Fairhaven, Mass., 13 May, 1846; d. Bourne, Mass., 13 Sept., 1883; mar. 1st., —————11 April, 1866, Josephine H. Tripp, dau. William and Hannah (Pittsley); b. —————29 Aug., 1848; d. Fairhaven, Mass., 16 Oct., 1870; mar. 2d., Sandwich, Mass., 8 Feb., 1872, Laura Ann Manoman, dau. James and Sarah (Doran); b. Providence, R. I., 10 Sept., 1855; —————ch.

\*1078 Cyrus Henry, 1 Feb., 1867.

\*1079 Lillie Frances, b. Wareham, 23 July, 1873.

\*1080 Herbert Freeman, b. Bourne, 25 Oct., 1875.

1081 Sylvia, b. Mar., 1878; d. 18 May, 1878.

1082 Benjamin Franklin, b. Bourne, 29 Aug., 1881; d. 10 July, 1895 .

355 **Emma Augusta** (Benjamin-Benjamin-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Benjamin and Mercy (Braley); b. Fairhaven, Mass., 6 Mar., 1850; mar. Acushnet, Mass., 24 Mar., 1870, William Warren Sekell, son William and Delia (Pittsley); b. Fairhaven, Mass., 20 July, 1846; res. Cowen St., Fairhaven, Mass; —————ch. b. 2 Fairhaven, 2 Acushnet.

1083 Mabel Florence, 16 July, 1871; —————mar. Jan., 1893, Frank Spooner; (ch. Mabelle, 13 June, 1895; Barbara. D. 30 April, 1911).

- 1084 Lottie Frances, 3 May, 1875; —————mar.  
 10 Jan., 1905, Henry A. Gifford.  
 1085 William Warren, 19 April, 1877; unm.  
 1086 Lucy Maria, 4 Sept., 1884; unm.

356 **Benjamin Engley** (Benjamin-Benjamin-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Benjamin and Mery (Braley); b. Fairhaven, Mass., 25 Jan., 1837; d. Altmar, N. Y., 1 April, 1910; mar.—————3 Sept., 1861, Mary Meacham, dau. Ziba and Eliza (Frye); b.—————11 Oct., 1841; —————ch.

- \*1087 Benjamin, 13 April, 1866.  
 1088 Mercy, 15 June, 1862; d. 17 Aug., 1864.

357 **Edwin Wells** (Nathaniel-Benjamin-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Rogers), son Nathaniel and Jane (Pittsley); b. Fairhaven, Mass., 25 Dec., 1832; mar Acushnet, Mass., 2 Sept., 1864, Emily McPherson; b. New Bedford, Mass.—————1842; d. New Bedford, Mass., 16 Oct., 1869; mar. 2d., Middleboro, Mass.—————Martha M. Phelps, dau. Solomon and Sarah (Morrill); b. Middleboro, Mass.—————; d. Acushnet, Mass.—————; mar. 3d., Brockton, Mass., 3 July, 1884, Mrs. Catharine F. (Cox) Hayden, dau. James and Lydia; b. Boston, Mass.—————1822; —————ch.

- 1089 Freddie T., 20 Aug., 1865; d. 5 Aug., 1867.  
 \*1090 Frederick Emerson, 12 Feb., 1867.  
 \*1091 Albert Gray, 15 Feb., 1871.  
 1092 Lillian Frances—————mar. Henry Cates.

358 **Ansel Ellis** (Nath'l-Benj.-Nath'l-Ambrose-Roger), son Nath'l and Jane (Pittsley); b. Fairhaven, Mass., 29 Oct., 1834; d. Cuttyhunk, Mass., 8 Oct., 1863; mar. Acushnet, Mass., 26 Sept., 1863, Sarah (Ripley) Tilson; b. New York, N. Y.; d. Plymouth, Mass.—————; no ch.

359 **Albert Gray** (Nathaniel-Benjamin-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Nathaniel and Jane (Pittsley); b. Fairhaven, Mass., 5 Oct., 1836; d. New Bedford, Mass., 7 Dec..

1906; mar. Acushnet, Mass., 12 April, 1867, Mrs. Sarah A. (Pierce) Gifford, dau. David N. and Calista (—————); b. —————, 29 Dec., 1824; —————no ch.

361 **Sylvia** (Nathaniel-Benjamin-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Nathaniel and Jane (Pittsley); b. Fairhaven, Mass., 2 July, 1842; d. Plymouth, Mass., 27 June, 1902; mar. 1st., Middleboro, Mass., Samuel Raymond; b. Middleboro, Mass.

362 **Truman B.** (Nathaniel-Benjamin-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Nathaniel and Jane (Pittsley); b. Fairhaven, Mass., 8 July, 1844; d. Brockton, Mass., 19 Feb., 1910; mar. Acushnet, Mass., 2 Feb., 1868, Amanda F. Fuller, dau. Nathan and Mercy (Simmons?); b. Lakeville, Mass., 22 Feb., 1842; d. Brockton, Mass., 16 Aug., 1905; —————ch.

\*1094 George King, b. 27 Aug., 1869.

1095 William H., b. 20 Feb., 1871.

1096 Lizzie S., b. 30 May, 1872; d. 1 Sept., 1888.

\*1097 Frank Howard, b. 15 Aug., 1878.

1098 Arthur G., b. 26 June, 1881; d. 10 Aug., 1882.

1099 Addie Cora.

384 **Cordelia** (Alden-Job-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Alden and Prudence (Westgate); b. Freetown, Mass., 1 Nov., 1819; d. Freetown, Mass., 21 Aug., 1901; mar. Freetown, Mass., 27 Sept., 1840, Job Lucas, son Elijah and Margaret (Sherman); b. Freetown, Mass., 7 Sept., 1811; d. Freetown, Mass., 3 May, 1856; —————ch.

1100 Susan Green, b. 29 June, 1841; d. 28 Aug., 1842.

1101 Adeline Melissa, b. 12 Sept., 1842; —————  
mar. Thomas Pratt.

1102 George Henry, b. 28 Dec., 1843.

1103 Job Francis, b. 4 Sept., 1845; —————mar.  
Rhoda A. Rotch.

1104 Cordelia Jane, b. 4 April, 1847; d. 25 Nov., 1848.

1105 Alden Braley, b. 27 Jan., 1849; —————  
mar. Emily Reynolds.

- 1106 Susan Green, b. 23 Mar., 1852; —————mar.  
George H. Gibbs.
- 1107 Everett A., b. 20 Aug., 1854; —————mar.  
Caroline DeMoranville.

385 **Betsey** (Alden Job-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger),  
dau. Alden and Prudence (Westgate); b. Freetown, Mass.,  
24 July, 1821; d. Freetown, Mass., 23 Jan., 1841; mar. New  
Bedford, Mass., 22 Mar., 1840, William Gibbs, son Elisha  
and Freelove (Anderson); b. Newport, R. I., 12 July, 1817;  
d. New Bedford, Mass., 25 June, 1901; —————ch.

1108 Elisha Alden, b. 3 Jan., 1841; d. 25 Mar., 1841.

1109 William Henry, b. 3 Jan., 1841; d. 7 Jan., 1842.

386 **Bradford** (Alden-Job-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger),  
son Alden and Prudence (Westgate); b. Freetown, Mass.,  
19 May, 1823; d. Broekton, Mass., 21 Feb., 1898; mar. Mid-  
dleboro, Mass., 17 Dec., 1848, Lucy Cushman Bump, dau.  
Joseph and Phebe; b. Middleboro, Mass. 9 Feb., 1830; d.  
Bridgewater, Mass., 8 Dec., 1862; mar. 2d., Abington, Mrs.  
Climena M. (Soper) Leavett, 20 Mar., 1864; b. Livermore,  
Me.; —————; d. Bridgewater, Mass., 1 Jan., 1887;  
—————ch.

\*1110 Julia Ellen, b. Middleboro, 15 Sept., 1850.

\*1111 Lucy Bradford, b. do., 12 Jan., 1858.

387 **Orange Washburn** (Alden-Job-Nathaniel-Am-  
brose-Roger), dau. Alden and Prudence (Westgate); b. Free-  
town, Mass., 11 April, 1825; d. New Bedford, Mass., 31 Jan.,  
1901; mar. Freetown, Mass., 25 Dec., 1842, William Gibbs,  
son Elisha and Freelove (Anderson); b. Newport, R. I., 12  
July, 1817; d. New Bedford, Mass., 25 June, 1901; ch. b.  
New Bedford, Mass.

1112 Betsey Gibbs, 5 Mar., 1844; —————mar.  
Joseph Jennings.

1113 Ellen Freelove, 20 Oct., 1846; —————mar.  
William Bly.

1114 William Allen, 29 May, 1850.

1115 Mary Ann, 11 May, 1855; d. 9 Oct., 1863.

1116 Walter Clinton, 2 Nov., 1868; unm.

389 **Job** (Alden-Job-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Alden and Prudence (Westgate); b. Freetown, Mass., 2 Mar., 1829; d. Middleboro, Mass., 31 Dec., 1905; mar. Taunton, Mass., 23 Dec., 1852, Hannah Hayden Chase, dau. David D. and Betsey (Cummings); b. Freetown, Mass., 30 Nov., 1834; d. Middleboro, Mass., 31 July, 1910; —————ch.

1117 Ellen Frances, 12 Sept., 1853; unm.

1118 Martha Amelia, 24 Nov., 1855; unm.

\*1119 Loring Arthur, 12 Oct., 1860.

\*1120 Harry Elmer, 8 Aug. 1862.

391 **Loring** (Alden-Job-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Alden and Prudence (Westgate); b. Freetown, Mass., 20 Nov., 1832; d. New Bedford, Mass., 24 Feb., 1893; mar. Fairhaven, Mass., 28 Oct., 1868, Betsey B. Whiting, dau. Sumner and Hannah (Gibbs); b. Fairhaven, Mass., Sept., 1843; d. Fairhaven, Mass., 14 April, 1872; —————ch.

\*1121 Albert Loring, b. 22 June, 1871.

393 **Charles** (Alden-Job-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Alden and Prudence (Westgate); b. Freetown, Mass., 10 Nov., 1836; d. Freetown, Mass., 27 Feb., 1910; mar. New Bedford, Mass., 22 Nov., 1857, Eliza Jane Reynolds, dau. William and Mary Ann (Braley); b. Freetown, Mass., 17 Jan., 1840; —————ch.

1122 Ida Frances, b. 14 Sept., 1858; d. 5 Dec., 1862.

\*1123 Charles Allen, b. 7 Dec., 1860.

\*1124 Mary Ida, b. 10 Feb., 1865.

1125 Cora Frances, b. 10 Nov., 1866; d. 14 July, 1867.

1126 Lottie Ethel, b. 6 Sept., 1873; d. Freetown.

\*1127 Elwin Lincoln, b. 20 Dec., 1874.

396 **Betsey Maria** (Noah-Job-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Noah and Nancy (DeMoranville); b. Freetown, Mass., 18 Mar., 1836; d. Freetown, Mass., 19 Nov., 1888; mar.



28 Oct., 1854, George Townsend, son John; b. Lakeville, Mass., 15 Dec., 1834; d. Brockton, Mass., Sept., 1889; ————ch.

1128 Daniel Everett, 22 Mar., 1856; ————mar. Ella Hewett and Annis (Tripp) DeMoranville.

1129 Charles Fred, 21 Nov., 1857; d. 31 May, 1905.

1130 Otis Avery, 30 April, 1859.

1131 George Franklin, 29 May, 1862; ————mar. Lillian Staples.

397 **Nancy L.** (Noah-Job-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Noah and Nancy (DeMoranville); b. Freetown, Mass., 12 Aug., 1834; d. Easton, Mass., 21 Dec., 1888; mar. Middleboro, Mass., 26 May, 1849, Atwood Pittsley, son James and Merey; b. ————, 17 Jan., 1831; d. New Bedford, Mass., 29 Oct., 1889; ————ch.

1132 Julia, 15 Mar., 1851; ————mar. William Ashley.

1133 Nellie L.

1134 Frederick A.; ————d. 10 July, 1899.

431 **Isaac Lewis** (Isaac-Isaac-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Isaac and Mary (Bosworth); b. Bristol, R. I., 28 Dec., 1855; mar. Fall River, Mass., 7 Dec., 1882, Addie Frances Hathaway, dau. Richmond and Hannah (Borden); b. Fall River, Mass., 18 Feb., 1858; res. ————, Fall River, Mass.; ————ch.

\*1135 Mabel Gertrude, b. 20 Mar., 1884.

\*1136 Bertha Frances, b. 31 Dec., 1887.

432 **Emma Augusta** (Isaac-Isaac-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Isaac and Mary (Bosworth); b. Bristol, R. I., 15 Sept., 1857; mar. Swansea, Mass., 22 April, 1875, Parker Weaver, son Thomas and Martha (Sherman); b. Swansea, Mass., 6 June, 1853; res. New Bedford, Mass.; ————ch.

1137 Martha Sherman, b. Somerset, Mass., 4 Feb., 1876; d. 6 April, 1876.

- 1138 Benjamin Parker, b. Swansea, Mass., 4 July, 1877; —————mar. Edith A. Hewitt.
- 1139 Louis Crandall, b. Fall River, Mass., 7 May, 1879; unmm.
- 1140 Minnie Augusta, b. do., 1 Nov., 1881; —————mar. Robert Drowne.
- 1141 Roswell.
- 1142 Fred Braley.
- 1143 Harold.
- 1144 John Raymond, b. New Bedford, Mass., 7 May, 1885; —————mar. Catherine A. O'Brien; (ch. John R., 17 Dec., '12).
- 1145 Isaac Sherman, b. do., 25 Nov., 1894.

435 **Royal B.** (Isaac-Isaac-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Isaac and Mary (Bosworth); b. Fall River, Mass., 30 Sept., 1867; d. Fall River, Mass., 12 May, 1899; mar. Fall River, Mass., 24 April, 1890, Ida Mary B. Luther, dau. Royal and Sarah (Borden); b. Fall River, Mass., 15 June, 1867; —————ch.

- 1146 Harold Luther, b. Dighton, Mass., 26 April, 1891.
- 1147 Charles B., b. 24 Feb., 1893; d. 8 Mar., 1894.
- 1148 Ruth Borden, b. 14 June, 1895.

436 **Mary Alice** (Isaac-Isaac-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Isaac and Mary (Bosworth); b. Fall River, Mass., 3 April, 1869; mar. Bristol, R. I., 31 Dec., 1895, Charles Gardner Sisson, son Gardner and Isadore (Goff); b. Bristol, R. I., 18 Oct., 1866; res. W. Bridgewater, Mass.; —————no ch.

437 **George Alvin** (Isaac-Isaac-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Isaac and Mary (Bosworth); b. Somerset, Mass., 24 Aug., 1872; mar. Taunton, Mass., 5 May, 1898, Alice T. Northrup, dau. William H. and Alice (Monaghan); b. Fall River, Mass., 15 Jan., 1875; res. N. Main St., Fall River, Mass.; —————ch.

- 1149 George William, b. Fall River, Mass., 19 May, 1899.

438 **Sally Ann** (Preserved-Preserved-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Preserved and Clarinda (Pittsley); b. Freetown, Mass., 9 Feb., 1823; d. Plymouth, Mass., 28 June, 1902; mar. 1st., Freetown, Mass., 24 Mar., 1840, James Allen; b. —————; d. —————; mar. 2d., Middleboro, Mass., May, 1850, Amos Bethuel Lasures, son Amos and Arvina (Cheney); b. Foster, R. I., 22 Jan., 1826; —————  
ch.

1150 Anna Elizabeth, b. 14 Feb., 1853.

1151 Caroline Melinda, b. 24 Nov., 1856; —————  
mar. Fred A. Parsons.

1152 Hortensia Eva, b. 12 Dec., 1861; —————  
mar. James W. Pratt.

439 **Preserved** (Preserved-Preserved-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Preserved and Clarinda (Pittsley); b. Freetown, Mass., 28 Feb., 1825; d. Sandwich, Mass., 8 Feb., 1909; mar. 1st., Smithfield, R. I., 7 May, 1848, Phebe Mahala Jourdan, dau. Oliver; b. near Pawtucket, R. I.; d. West; —————mar. 2d., Middleboro, Mass., 27 Aug., 1851, Clarinda Morse, dau. Joseph B. and Mary (Perry); b. Middleboro, Mass., 12 April, 1831; —————ch.

1153 Oliver J.

\*1154 Edwin R., b. 30 May, 1852.

\*1155 Matilda, b. 12 Dec., 1855.

1156 Joseph Martin, b. 1 Sept., 1861; d. 3 Nov., 1863.

\*1157 Frederick Ellsworth, b. 9 Jan., 1868.

\*1158 Alice G., b. 6 Jan., 1872.

441 **Jane Frances** (Preserved-Preserved-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Preserved and Clarinda (Pittsley); b. Freetown, Mass., 3 April, 1830; mar. Freetown, Mass., 25 Aug., 1849, George Bradford Skiff, son Jacob and Phebe; b. Raynham, Mass., 22 Aug., 1831; d. Sandwich, Mass., 18 June, 1867; mar. 2d., Taunton, Mass., 1 Nov., 1870, Jason Pittsley, son Elijah and Rebecca; b. Freetown Mass., 9 Mar., 1815; d. Berkley, Mass., 26 Mar., 1895; —————ch.

- 1159 Reuben, 24 July, 1850; d. 18 Sept., 1876.  
 1160 Mary Jane, 23 Aug., 1852; d. 19 Nov., 1883.  
 1161 Sarah Frances, 20 July, 1856; d. 4 Nov., 1884.  
 1162 Edranna, 17 Aug., 1858; ————mar. ————  
       Ramsdell.  
 1163 George Bradford, 19 Nov., 1860; d. 24 May, 1861.

446 **Niobe** (Preserved-Preserved-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Preserved and Zilpha (DeMaranville); b. Dartmouth, Mass., 27 Jan., 1838; mar. 1st., New Bedford, Mass., 20 Oct., 1854, Preserved Westgate, son William and Lovey (Braley); b. Freetown, Mass., 3 June, 1828; d. ————; mar. 2d., Freetown, Mass., ————John Westgate, son William and Lovey (Braley); b. Freetown, Mass., 3 July, 1842; d. Wareham, Mass., ————; ————ch.

1164 Susan, b. 15 Dec., 1857; mar. Reuben Maranville.

1165 Emma Louise.

1166 Annie L., b. 26 Sept., 1861; mar. Chas Westgate.

1167 Preserved Henry, 31 Mar., 1864; mar. Clara  
       Pickens and Mar. Elsie Leonard.

1168 Elizabeth N., b. 23 Aug., 1866; mar. John Allen.

1169 Emma Jane, b. 2 Sept., 1868; mar. John C.  
       —————.

1170 Mary Ida, b. 16 July, 1870; mar. Marcus Pittsley.

1171 John Cornelius, b. 20 May, 1872.

1172 William Fred'k, mar. Eva Westgate.

1173 Arthur Bradford.

447 **James Arnold** (Preserved-Preserved-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Preserved and Zilpha (DeMoranville); b. Freetown, Mass., 29 June, 1840; mar. Freetown, Mass., ————, Abbie Pittsley; b. Freetown, Mass.; ————; d. New Bedford, Mass.; mar. 2d., Sandwich, Mass., 10 Aug., 1865, Ellen Ryan, dau. William and Catherine (Kelley); b. Quebec, Canada, 25 July, 1842; res. Crescent st., Brockton, Mass.; ————ch.

\*1174 Arthur H., 22 April, 1860.

1175 Carrie E., 20 May, 1862; d. ————.

\*1176 James W., 9 April, 1866.

- 1177 Lewis Henry, 14 Dec., 1868; d. 26 Aug., 1892;  
unm.
- 1178 Ernest Chilton, 16 Dec., 1870; d. 13 Oct., 1900.
- 1179 Ellen Augusta, 21 April, 1873; d. 21 Dec., 1880.
- \*1180 Walter Kelley, 14 Sept., 1875.
- \*1181 Florence Lillian, 26 July, 1879.
- 1182 Chas. Mortimer, 27 Feb., 1882; d. 28 June, 1904;  
unm.
- \*1183 Elmer Everett, 22 Dec., 1884.

471 **Angenette** (George-Preserved-Ambrose-Rogers),  
dau. George and Eunice (Haskins); b. Freetown, Mass., 19  
April, 1863; mar. Fall River, Mass., 28 Nov., 1894, Albert  
Wesley Russell, son Jeremiah B. and Lucinda (Reed); b.  
Dartmouth, Mass., 17 Feb., 1860; res. 215 Coffin ave., New  
Bedford, Mass; no. ch.

472 **George A.** (George-Preserved-Nathaniel-Ambrose-  
Roger), son George and Eunice (Haskins); b. Freetown.  
Mass., 28 July, 1865; mar. New Bedford, Mass., 17 June,  
1891, Agnes Boland, dau. Edward and Agnes; b. Lewiston,  
Me., 26 Feb., 1872; res. 73 Deane St., New Bedford, Mass.;  
—————ch.

- 1184 George Edward, b. 10 Dec., 1894; d. 8 June, 1905.
- 1185 Graec Agnes, b. 22 Mar., 1900; d. 10 Mar., 1905.

473 **Flora Eunice** (George-Preserved-Nathaniel-Am-  
brose-Roger), dau. George and Eunice (Haskins); b. Free-  
town, Mass., 8 Nov., 1867; mar. Boston, Mass., 5 Oct., 1888,  
Albert Franklin Spooner, son Lewis G. and Lucinda  
(Omans); b. Fairhaven, Mass., 22 June, 1853; res. Aeushnet  
Ave., New Bedford, Mass.; —————ch. b.

- 1186 Dora Frances, b. New Bedford, 31 Oct., 1889; d.  
8 Nov., 1902.

- 1187 Albert Franklin, b. do., 19 July, 1892.

474 **Walter H.** (George-Preserved-Nathaniel-Ambrose-  
Roger), son George and Eunice (Haskins); b. Freetown,  
Mass., 2 Mar., 1870; mar. New Bedford, Mass., 1 Nov., 1892,

Charlotte W. Brownell, dau. George R. and —————; b. New Bedford, Mass.

475 **Frederick Clifford** (George-Preserved-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son George and Eunice (Haskins); b. Freetown, Mass., 21 Feb., 1875; mar. New Bedford, 3 Feb., 1895, Hetty M. Russell, dau. Jeremiah and Lucinda; b. Dartmouth, Mass., —————; mar. 2d., New Bedford, Mass., 1910, Verda Bertha Bassett, dau. Eli A. and Josephine (Aubin); b. Plattsburg, N. Y., 1 April, 1889.

488 **Henry Franklin** (Benjamin-Preserved-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Benjamin and Eliza (Reynolds); b. New Bedford, Mass., 3 Nov., 1863; mar. Lakeville, Mass., 18 Feb., 1883, Sarah E. DeMoranville, dau. Jarvis and Lucy (DeMoranville); b. Freetown, Mass., 3 April, 1862; d. Taunton, Mass., 4 Jan., 1884; mar. 2d., Rochester, Mass., 19 Jan., 1885, Annie L. James, dau. George and Phebe (Parlow); b. Acushnet, Mass., 4 Sept., 1866; d. New Bedford, Mass., 24 Aug., 1903; mar. 3d., Westport, Mass., 23 July, 1904, Clara Adeline Chase, dau. Zebina W. and Mary E.; b. New Bedford, Mass., 8 April, 1879. He is a conductor; res. Wareham, Mass.; —————ch.

1188 Sarah D., b. 1 Jan., 1884; d. 21 Jan., 1884.

1189 William Henry.

\*1190 George Franklin, 30 May, 1894.

1191 Lester Raymond 30 Nov., 1906.

1192 Carleton Whitman, 6 July, 1910.

490 **Mary I.** (Benjamin-Preserved-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Benjamin and Eliza (Reynolds); b. Freetown, Mass., 4 Jan., 1867; mar. 1st., Acushnet, Mass., 31 July, 1881, George A. Reynolds, son Amos and Elizabeth (Reynolds); b. New Bedford, Mass., 12 Feb., 1861; d. New Bedford, Mass., 22 Sept., 1907; mar. 2d., Freetown, Mass., 29 Jan., 1908, Edward Francis Pittsley, son James and Nancy M. (Westgate); b. Freetown, Mass., 5 Jan., 1877; res. Freetown, Mass.; —————ch.

- 1193 Elizabeth Brightman, b. 3 Nov., 1883; ————  
mar. William Clark.
- 1194 Walter Franklin, b. 1 May, 1885; d. ————,  
1906.
- 1195 Sarah Eliza, b. 10 Aug., 1887; ————mar.  
Chester G. Pittsley.
- 1196 Lottie Belle, b. 24 Oct., 1889; ————mar.  
Calvin Thomas.
- 1197 Adelaide Almy, b. 23 Nov., 1891.

491 **James Arthur** (Benjamin-Preserved-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Benjamin and Eliza (Reynolds); b. Freetown, ————; mar. New Bedford, Mass., 19 Aug., 1887, Ella F. Geggatt, dau. James L. and Harriet P.; b. New Bedford, Mass., ————; d. Falmouth, Mass., ————; mar. 2d., New Bedford, Mass., 3 July, 1904, Nellie E. (Harlow) Stringer, dau. Otis P. Harlow and Phebe S. (Cahoon); b. Wareham, Mass.; ————ch.

- 1198 Jennie B., June, 1888; d. 20 Sept., 1888.
- 1199 Benjamin Franklin.
- 1200 Eliza Jane, Sept., 1891.

492 **Almira G.** (Benjamin-Preserved-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Benjamin and Eliza (Reynolds); b. Freetown, Mass., ————, 1870; mar. Dartmouth, Mass., 26 July, 1887, Louis R. Gifford, son Reuben P. and Elizabeth T.; b. Dartmouth, Mass., ————, 1867; ————ch.

- 1201 Leon Ernest.

493 **Charles F.** (Benjamin-Preserved-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Benjamin and Eliza (Reynolds); b. Freetown, Mass., 8 Feb., 1873; mar. Acushnet, Mass., 27 Sept., 1900, Mrs. Fannie B. (Ransom) Turner, dau. Joseph and Mary (Faunee); b. Mattapoisett, Mass., 12 July, 1870; res. 15 Cherry St., Fairhaven, Mass.; ————ch.

- 1202 Alton Frederick, b. Rochester, 8 Jan., 1902.
- 1203 Amber Bernice, b. Fairhaven, 11 June., 1908.

494 **Edith Annis** (Benj.-Preserved-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Benj. and Eliza (Reynolds); b. Freetown, Mass., 21 Mar., 1877; mar. Dartmouth, Mass., 18 Jan., 1894, Andrew N. Gifford, son Reuben P. and Elizabeth; b. Dartmouth, Mass., —————1870; —————ch.

1204 Jesse.

1205 James, 7 June, 1896; d. 20 Aug., 1896.

495 **Herbert Clifton** (Benj.-Preserved-Nath'l-Ambrose-Roger), son Benj. and Eliza (Reynolds); b. Freetown, Mass., 21 Feb., 1879; mar. 1st., New Bedford, Mass., 10 Sept., 1901, Flora E. Parris, dau. George and Ruth; b. Acushnet, Mass., 2 July, 1887; d. Acushnet, Mass., 5 Mar., 1905; mar. 2d., New Bedford, Mass., 19 Sept., 19—, Jennie E. Harding, dau. George and Jenette (Cole); b. Acushnet, Mass., 31 Aug., 1887; res. Wareham, Mass.; —————ch.

1206 Maurice Clifford, b. New Bedford, 28 Feb. 1903; d. —————.

1207 Lillian Jenette, b. Acushnet, 11 Jan., 1906.

1208 Viola Jennie, b. do., 29 Jan., 1908.

496 **Edgar Allen** (Benj. Preserved-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Benj. and Eliza J. (Reynolds); b. New Bedford, Mass., 25 Dec., 1881; mar. New Bedford, Mass., 19 May, 1902, Hattie May Davis, dau. Frank and Hattie J. (Ricketson); b. Rochester, Mass., 14 Nov. 1886, res. — Bowditch St., New Bedford, Mass.; —————ch.

1209 Eliza Jane, b. 24 Jan., 1906; adopted.

1210 Edgar Franklin, b. Marion, Mass., 3 June, 1907.

1211 Eva May, b. do., 6 Oct., 1909.

501 **Gertrude** (Charles-Preserved-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Charles and Elizabeth (Pittsley); b. Freetown, Mass., 14 Dec. 1878; mar. Taunton, Mass., 16 Jan., 1900, Howard Alton Knapp, son William and Jane (Tufts); b. Taunton, Mass., 2 Feb., 1874, res. New Bedford, Mass; no ch.

502 **Annie** (Charles-Preserved-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Charles and Lizzie (Pittsley); b. Taunton, Mass.,



31 Mar., 1881; mar. New Bedford, Mass., 11 April, 1900, Charles Fred'k Jones, son William and Sarah (Shephard); b. New Bedford, Mass., 31 May, 1877; res. 15 Mill St., New Bedford, Mass.; —————ch.

1212 Melvin Charles, b. New Bedford, 10 Mar., 1904.

503 **Pearl** (Charles - Preserved - Nathaniel - Ambrose-Roger), dau. Charles and Lizzie (Pittsley); b. Taunton, Mass., 1 Feb., 1884; mar. New Bedford, Mass., 4 April, 1904, Merion Sheldon Maxey, son Mareellus and Naney (Congdon); b. Thomastown, Me., 3 Oct., 1879; res. 87 James St., New Bedford, Mass.; —————no ch.

504a **Grace** (Charles - Preserved - Nathaniel - Ambrose-Roger), dau. Charles and Elizabeth (Pittsley); b. Taunton, Mass., 11 Aug., 1891; mar. New Bedford Mass., 26 Nov., 1906, Frederick Bonneau, son Peter and Mary (White); b. Webster, Mass., 4 Oct., 1887; res. Acushnet Ave., New Bedford, Mass.; —————ch. b. New Bedford, Mass.

1213 Pearl H., 15 June, 1908.

505 **Florence Evelyn** (Charles-Preserved-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Charles and Elizabeth (Pittsley); b. Taunton, Mass., 7 Jan., 1894; mar. New Bedford, Mass., 18 Sept., 1911, Harry Clifton Pittsley, son Bradford and Mary Ellen; b. Rochester, Mass., 24 Feb., 1893; —————ch.

1214 Clifton Franklin, b. New Bedford, Mass., 10 Nov., 1912.

506 **Anna Melissa** (Moses-Gideon-Gideon-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Moses and Sarah (Maxon); b. Brailey, O., 30 April, 1838; d. Kansas, O., 6 Sept., 1881; mar. Norwalk, O., 6 Aug., 1856, Henry Clark Canfield, son Jared and Katie (Sly); b. —————, N. Y., 11 Feb., 1838; —————ch.

1215 Catherine Albina, 22 Nov., 1857; —————  
mar. Wallace Mason.

1216 Sarah E., 8 July, 1860; d. 23 Mar., 1861.

1217 Moses Clark, 22 Aug., 1867; —————mar.  
Kitty Thorpe.

1218 Melissa, 26 Aug., 1870; d. 26 Aug., 1872.

1219 Silas, Sept., 1872; d. Sept., 1873.

509 **Sevilla Albina** (Moses-Gideon-Gideon-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Moses and Sarah (Maxon); b. Norwalk, O., 28 May, 1844; mar. Brailey, O., 5 Oct., 1862, Jasper N. Michaels, son Louis and Elizabeth (Null); b. Tiffin, O., 7 Nov., 1839; d. Toledo, O., 28 May, 1894; res. Toledo, O.;  
—————ch.

1220 Moses Taylor, b. 9 Mar., 1864; —————mar.  
Maude McIntyre.

1221 Louis Jasper, b. 23 June, 1868.

1222 Sarah Elizabeth, b. 9 May, 1866; d. 2 April, 1908.

1223 Albert Edmond, b. 21 April, 1875; d. 28 Mar.,  
1876.

1224 Elbert Edwin, b. 21 April, 1875; d. 15 Dec., 1880;  
twins.

1225 Maxon Guyser, b. 12 Aug., 1882.

510 **Lester Clark** (Moses-Gideon-Gideon-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Moses and Sarah (Maxon); b. Norwalk, O., 3 May, 1847; d. Toledo, O., 25 June, 1909; mar. Brailey, O., 19 Aug., 1866, Angeline J. Keith, dau. Solon and Eleanor (Osterhaut); b. —————, 25 Sept., 1850; d. Toledo, O., 28 May, 1908; —————ch.

\*1126 James Edwin.

\*1227 Elva Eleanor, b. 13 June, 1875.

511 **James Shepherd** (Moses-Gideon-Gideon-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Moses and Sarah (Maxon); b. Norwalk, O., 22 Dec., 1849; mar. Brailey, O., 30 Dec., 1870, Prussia Blake, dau. Orra and Catherine (Osterhaut); b. Swan Creek, O., 25 Dec., 1852; res. 2238 Madison Ave., Toledo, O.; —————ch.

\*1228 James S., 11 Dec., 1872.

\*1229 Orra Lester, 9 Dec., 1874.

1230 Mildred R., 2 Dec., 1876; d. 2 Nov., 1878.

512 **Chas. Edwin** (Moses-Gideon-Gideon-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Moses and Sarah (Maxon); b. Norwalk, O., 13 July, 1852; mar. Swanton, O., 20 Feb., 1875, Clara Belle Dixon, dau. John and Margaret (Johnson); b. Swanton, O., 20 Sept., 1859; res. Swanton, O. R. D. 2; ch. b. Brailey, O.

1231 Moses Roy, Mar. 1882; d. 28 Nov., 1882.

\*1232 Bessie Melissa, b. 3 Feb. 1876; d. 25 April 1904.

\*1233 Vera Mildred, 31 Aug., 1885.

513 **Elva Frances** (Moses-Gideon-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Moses and Sarah (Maxon); b. Norwalk, O., 31 Dec., 1854; mar. Brailey, O., 13 Jan., 1875, Norman R. Dull, son John and Margaret (King); b. ————— Pa., 9 Nov., 1852; d. Toledo, O., 30 Sept., 1893, res. 39 Longley Ave., Detroit, Mich.; ————— ch.

1234 Lola Sarah, b. 22 Feb., 1876; d. 4 Nov., 1880.

1235 Lester Martin, b. 10 Sept. 1879.

1236 Floyd Norman, b. 17 Dec., 1883.

1237 Frank Jasper, b. 2 Oct., 1886; d. 9 Feb. 1908.

513a **Sarah Maria** (Moses-Gideon-Gideon-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Moses and Sarah (Maxon); b. Norwalk, O., 22 Feb., 1856; mar. Wauseon, O., 17 Oct., 1883, Albert H. King, son John and Ruth Anna; b. Colton, O., 15 Jan., 1861, res. 2313 Maplewood St., Toledo, O.; ————— ch.

1238 Cleo Brailey, b. 6 Aug., 1884; d. 18 May. 1890.

1239 Harold Alonzo, b. 2 Jan. 1887; mar. Mabel A. Sullivan.

1240 Ferne Emerald, b. 17 May, 1893.

513b **Elanor Amelia** (Moses-Gideon-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Moses and Sarah (Maxon); b. Brailey, O., 3 Mar., 1860; mar. Delta, O., Sept. 1878, Andrew McQueen, son Hugh and Catherine; b. Windsor, Conn., 7 May, 1859, res. Swanton, O.; ————— ch.

1241 Sarah Catherine, b. 2 Feb., 1880.

1242 Ellen Jane, b. 4 Feb., 1882.

1243 Julia Lola, b. 3 July, 1884.

1244 Hugh Braley, b. 29 July, 1887.

513c **Ellen Elizabeth** (Moses-Gideon-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Moses and Sarah (Maxon); b. Braley, O., 3 Mar., 1860; mar. Toledo, O., 24 Nov., 1889, Charles Freeman; b. 1 Jan., 1854; d. 1 Jan., 1900, at Sylvania, O., she d. Grand Rapids, Mich.; no ch.

515 **Orra Moses** (William-Gideon-Gideon-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son William and Anna (Brewster); b. Norwalk, O., 25 May, 1853; mar. Norwalk, O., 29 June, 1874, Sylvania Hunter, dau. John and Mary (Cartwright); b. Norwalk, O., 5 Nov., 1856. He is a farmer, real estate dealer, a Notary Public and Infirmary Director; res. Swanton, O.; —————ch. b. Norwalk, O.

\*1245 Harry Earl, 13 Jan., 1878.

1246 Corwin Lester, 10 Mar., 1884; d. Denver, Col., 24 Dec., 1905; unm.

1247 Leonard Leman 2 Dec., 1889.

516 **Leonard G.** (William-Gideon-Gideon-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son William and Anna (Brewster); b. Norwalk, O., 20 Sept., 1856; mar. Norwalk, O., 27 Dec., 1882, Myrtle Oakley, dau. Henry and Sarah J. (Norton); b. Townsend, O., 31 Jan., 1867; res. Amherst, O. R. D.; —————ch.

\*1248 William Leo, b. 16 Aug., 1885.

518 **Mary Jane** (William-Gideon-Gideon-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. William and Anna (Brewster); b. Norwalk, O., 26 May, 1859; mar. 1st., Norwalk, O., 26 Nov., 1879, Danford Trumbull, son Isaac and Sarah (Kean); b. Norwalk, O., 17 June, 1852; d. Norwalk, O., 12 Jan., 1899; mar. 2d., Sandusky, O., 16 April, 1902, Samuel Raymond, son Elias and Elizabeth (Smith); b. Crestland, O., 1 May, 1861; res. Norwalk, O. R. D.; —————ch.

1249 Glen Richard, b. 3 Sept., 1885; —————mar.  
Helen McMichael.



- 1256 Anna; —————mar. Frank Franklin.  
 1257 Dessa; —————mar. George Hatfield.  
 1258 Joseph.

531 **Joseph Gideon** (Joseph-Gideon-Gideon-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Joseph and Emily (Fox); b. Norwalk, O., 25 July, 1869; mar. Alice Jarvis; b. Milan, O., 17 July, 1869; —————no ch.

533 **Anna Susan** (George-Gideon-Gideon-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. George and Elizabeth (Geer); b. Utah, O., 22 April, 1863; mar. Toledo, O., 26 Sept., 1893, Hugh Hall, son Eli Hugh and Maria (Wilson); b. Erie, Mich., 17 Sept., 1863; res. 801 Michigan Ave., Toledo, O.;  
 —————ch.

1256 Elizabeth Hattie, b. Toledo, O., 9 Feb., 1895.

534 **Moses Reynolds** (George-Gideon-Gideon-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son George and Elizabeth (Geer); b. Columbus, O., 3 June, 1868; mar. —————, Carrie Van Gunten; res. Cleveland, O.; —————ch.

1257 Millie, 18 May, 1891; —————mar. B. R. Perry.

1258 Florence, 25 Feb., 1893.

549 **James Harvey** (Oliver-Nathan-Gideon-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), adopted son Oliver and Katherine (Breevort); b. 8 July, 1870; mar. Okemos, Mich., 8 Nov., 1892, Carrie Elizabeth Norris, dau., Frank and Mary (Mosher); d. —————Morrow Co., O., 19 Oct., 1873; res. 933 Cedar St., Lansing, Mich.; —————ch. b.

1259 Clifford Heman, 23 June, 1896.

1260 Howard Oliver, 12 May, 1900.

560 **James E.** (Reuel-Amos-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Reuel and Cynthia (Rathburn); b. ————— Jackson Co., O., 10 Dec., 1828; d. National Soldiers Home, Johnson City, Tenn., —————1908; mar. ————— Jeanette McKnight —————; —————ch.

1261 James Emmett.



1278 Hannah Jane, b. 7 Aug., 1858; —————mar.  
Harry Smith.

1279 Sarah, b. 8 Nov., 1860; —————mar. John  
Crawford.

564 **Emma Jane** (Reuel-Amos-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Reuel and Cynthia (Rathburn); b. Rutland, O., 9 Jan., 1836; d. Rutland, O., 24 Mar., 1910; mar. Rutland, O., 28 April 1853, Martin Entsminger, son David and Elizabeth (Gross); b. Rutland, O., 7 May, 1831; d. Rutland O., 17 May, 1910. He was a carpenter; —————ch.

1280 Anna Augusta, 15 Nov., 1854; d. 22 April, 1898;  
mar. William Tucker.

1281 Adeline, 24 Oct., 1856; unm.

1282 Roselma, 4 July, 1860; mar. 28 April, 1882,  
John Wright; (ch. Harrie Lincoln, 26 Feb.,  
1883; mar. Madge Chase, Katie, 18 July,  
1890; mar. Chas. L. Steadman).

565 **Samavia** (Reuel-Amos-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Reuel and Cynthia (Rathburn); b. Rutland, O., 31 Oct. 1837; d. 28 Jan., 1895; mar. Rutland, O., —————  
William McKnight; b. New Brunswick, 2 July, 1832;  
d. —————15 June, 1864; —————ch.

1283 Leila —————mar. —————Kennedy.

1284 Lettie —————unm.

1285 Thomas R.

1286 Luey —————d. 26 April, 1878.

1287 Mattie —————mar. —————Tuckerman.

1288 Myrta —————mar. —————Powell.

566 **Hartwell** (Reuel-Amos-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Reuel and Cynthia (Rathburn); b. Meigs Co., O., 27 May, 1840; mar. —————27 Feb., 1859, Lydia Sansbury; —————ch.

1289 Ella, 28 Dec., 1859 —————mar. E. A. Nelson  
—————1879.



- 1290 Edson, 16 April, 1862—————mar. Zilla  
Maud Burk—————1884.
- 1291 Jane, 4 Mar., 1864—————mar. Geo. Grimes.
- 1292 Mary, 24 Mar., 1869—————mar. Lewis Park-  
inson.
- 1293 Lewis Cash, 24 Sept., 1873—————mar. Lillie  
Sansbury—————1899.

568 **Sarepta** (Reuel-Amos-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-  
Roger), dau. Reuel and Cynthia (Rathburn); b. Rutland, O.,  
10 Dec., 1843, James Taylor; —————ch.

- 1294 Reuel.
- 1295 Stephen.
- 1296 Mary Leona.
- 1297 William.
- 1298 Henry.

570 **Horton** (Reuel-Amos-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-  
Roger), son Reuel and Jane (Entsminger); b. Langsville,  
O., 4 Mar., 1851; mar. Langsville, O., 3 April, 1872, Mary  
Jane Braley, dau. John and Elizabeth (Sansbury); b. Langs-  
ville, O., 20 Mar., 1854; d. Langsville, O., 13 April, 1900;  
res. Glenwood, W. Va.; —————ch. b. Langsville, O., 1  
Horton Ridge, W. Va.

- \*1299 Cary Denver, 1 Sept., 1873.
- \*1300 Pearl F., 17 Sept., 1878.
- 1301 Mora Elizabeth, 11 Oct., 1887.

574 **Reuel Nash** (Reuel-Amos-Samuel-Gideon-Am-  
brose-Roger), son Reuel and Jane (Entsminger); b. Langs-  
ville, O., 12 April, 1859; mar. Pomeroy, O., 15 Aug., 1888.  
Stella Hailey, dau. Alfred C. and Lurenia; b. Catlettsburg,  
Ky., 30 May, 1869; res. 644 State St., Cincinnati, O.;  
—————ch. b.

- \*1302 Hazel Dell, 21 July, 1889.
- 1303 Alfred Earl, b. Gallipolis, O., 8 July, 1891.

575 **Nathan** (Reuel-Amos-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-  
Roger), son Reuel and Jane (Entsminger); b. Rutland, O..

1 Jan., 1861; mar. Ironton, O., 1 Jan., 1895, Carrie Belle Cole, dau. George and Elizabeth (Faulkner); b. Catlettsburg, Ky., 1 Jan., 1870; res. Catlettsburg, Ky.; —————ch.

1304 Rice Kincaid, b. 28 July, 1896.

576 **McClellan** (Reuel-Amos-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Reuel and Jane (Entsminger); b. Langsville, O., 8 Oct., 1863; mar. Langsville, O., —————, Margaret S. McElhining, dau. Holslip and Lucinda (Rathburn); b. Middleport, O., 13 Mar., 1867; res. Thurston, O.; —————ch.

1305 Leslie Elmont, b. near Parkersburg, W. Va., 16 May, 1889.

1306 Geraldine Virginia, b. New Martinsville, W. Va., 17 Mar., 1891.

1307 Opal E., b. Thurston, O., 13 May, 1894.

1308 Paul, b. do., 23 Nov., 1895.

1309 Margaret S., 9 June, 1899.

1310 Eloise, b. do., 5 Sept., 1901.

1311 Maxine Elliott, b. do., 15 July, 1905.

578 **Rufus** (Newell-Amos-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Newell and Susan (Palmer); b. —————; d. —————; mar. —————, Euclid McClintic —————; —————ch.

\*1312 James, —————; mar. Jessie Kirkendall.

1313 Newell, —————; mar. Vesta Montgomery.

\*1314 Ripley, —————; mar. Cora Gleason.

1315 Eva, —————; mar. Leonard Hollingshead.

1316 Maggie, —————; mar. Briece Martin.

579 **John** (Newell-Amos-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Newell and Susan Palmer); b. —————; d. —————; mar. —————, Elizabeth Hartley; —————ch.

1317 Ella, —————; mar. Wilbur Kriebel.

1318 Amanda, —————; mar. Norman Sheltser.

- 1319 Crissie, —————; mar. Elmer Corn.  
 \*1320 Orlando, —————; mar. Rhoddie Steele.

581 **Safford R.** (Newell - Amos - Samuel - Gideon - Ambrose-Roger), son Newell and Susan (Palmer); b. —————; d. —————; mar. —————Eliza Simmons; —————ch.

- \*1321 William E., —————; mar. Laura Manning.  
 1322 Nellie D., —————; mar. A. F. Dempsey.  
 1323 Maggie, —————; mar. Will Niekell.  
 1324 Cynthia, —————; mar. Frank Rhoads.  
 1325 Safford R.  
 1326 Sandford H.

586 **Russell** (Hartwell-Amos-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Hartwell and Emily (Lang); b. Langsville, O., 1 Aug., 1841; d. Singo, Mo., 31 Aug., 1891; mar. —————, O., 23 Dec., 1861, Martha Ann Haskins, dau. Chas. and Eliza; b. —————, O., 15 Dec., 1840; d. Singo, Mo., 26 Feb., 1901; —————ch. b.

- 1327 Smith V., 8 Dec., 1862.  
 1328 Eliza Emily, 27 April, 1865; —————; mar. —————McElvaine.  
 1329 Mary Marilla, 13 Sept., 1870; —————; mar. —————Rowe.  
 1330 Nevada Estella, 11 Mar., 1875; —————; Rowe.  
 1331 Sarah Lizzie, 26 Mar., 1878; —————; mar. —————Pierson.  
 1332 Chas. Hartwell, 28 Feb., 1882.  
 1333 Rachel Anna, 1 Dec., 1868; —————; mar. —————Mattas.

588 **Cordelia** (Hartwell-Amos-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Hartwell and Emily (Lang); b. Langsville, O., 6 April, 1847; mar. Rutland, O., 3 July, 1864, John Milton Brown, son James E. and Mary; b. —————, 1842; —————ch.

- 1334 Perry Rosecrans, 10 Aug., 1865; —————  
mar. Maggie Musgrove; (ch. Hazel A.-Verdy  
Lee-Garland H.)
- 1335 Viola Melissa, 11 Mar., 1868; d. 3 Sept., 1890;  
—————mar. Lewis L. Love.
- 1336 Winona Orilla, 25 April, 1872; —————mar.  
Henry Rife and John Taylor; (ch. Rife-Ro-  
land M.-Ernel M.-Perry M.)
- 1337 Elva May, 13 July, 1879; —————mar.  
Frank Butcher and George Harman.

589 **Thurman** (Hartwell-Amos-Samuel-Gideon-Am-  
brose-Roger), son Hartwell and Emily (Lang); b. Rutland,  
O., 16 June, 1849; mar. Union, O., 11 Feb., 1880, Virgilia  
Alphonsine Wilgus, dau. John and Arzèlia (Fuller); b.  
Union, O., 30 May, 1859; res. Proctorville, O.; —————  
ch.

- 1338 Brooklyn Bryant, b. 7 Aug., 1881; —————  
mar.
- 1339 Wilgus Charles, b. 3 Nov., 1883.
- 1340 Margaret Alphonsine, b. 11 Aug., 1889.
- 1341 Emerald Bliss, b. 23 Oct., 1894.

590 **Eliza Jane** (Hartwell-Amos-Samuel-Gideon-Am-  
brose-Roger), dau. Hartwell and Emily (Lang); b. Langs-  
ville, O., 27 Sept., 1851; mar. —————, 11 Oct., 1871,  
Elijah Wesley Snyder; —————ch.

- 1342 Venus Dominie; —————mar. Andrew Bar-  
ton Colwell.
- 1343 Clarence Othello; —————mar. Margaret  
Dunning.

590a **Finley C.** (Hartwell-Amos-Samuel-Gideon-Am-  
brose-Roger), son Hartwell and Emily (Lang); b. Langs-  
ville, O., 11 Nov., 1855; d. —————, 10 Oct., 1911; mar.  
—————, 10 Aug., 1878, Mary Elizabeth Grimes;  
—————ch.

- 1344 Earl Glenn.
- 1345 Bertha M.
- 1346 Wortly Harrison.

591 **Lucinda** (Amos-Amos-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Amos and Sarah (Entsminger); b. ———— 27 Mar., 1843; mar. Rutland, O., 14 Aug., 1869, Joel Stevens, son Benjamin F. and Data (Braley); b. Rutland, O., 28 April, 1848, res. Union Ridge, W. Va.; ————ch.

1347 Flora Magnolia, 28 June, 1870; ————; mar. John R. Miller.

1348 Mattie Lorena, 20 Oct., 1872.

1349 Linnie V., 12 April, 1877.

1350 Mary Viola, 20 July, 1881.

1351 Bertha Ellen, 1 Dec., 1883; ————; mar. Henry Stowasser.

1352 William Kyle, 7 Feb., 1885; ————; mar. Julia Felix.

592 **Martha Alice** (Amos-Amos-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger); b. Rutland, O., 9 April, 1844; mar. Rutland, O., 6 May, 1869, Fred'k William Ohlinger, son John and Christian; b. Graham, W. Va.; res. Haines City, Fla.; ————ch. b.

1353 Vesta Viola; b. Graham, W. Va., 26 Feb., 1871.

1354 Dr. Loren Braley; b. King City, Kansas, 31 Jan., 1873; mar. Minnie Helen Ruble.

1355 Fred'k Edwards; b. Wilkesville, O., 12 Feb., 1874; mar. Sophronia M. Carson, (ch. Katherine B. Louise Myrtle).

1356 Orris Hayes, b. Rutland, O., 11 Oct., 1876; mar. Mary Permelia Carson, (ch. Dorothy-Fred'k Amer-Jessamine).

1357 Venus Capitola; b. Washington, D. C., 29 May, 1884; d. 19 Oct., 1885.

1358 Donald Burton, b. Waverly, Fla., 16 July, 1886.

593 **Allen Everett** (Amos-Amos-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Amos and Sarah (Entsminger); b. Meigs Co., O., 26 Dec., 1846; mar. Meigs Co., O., 1 Aug., 1874, Mary Steele, dau. Stephen and Elizabeth (Reynolds);

b. Monroe Co., O., April, 1854; res. Langsville, O.;  
 \_\_\_\_\_ch.

\*1359 Valley E., 26 Feb., 1875.

\*1360 Wilbur Glendon, 24 Mar., 1877.

\*1361 Effie, 7 May, 1879.

\*1362 Leona, 16 Sept., 188—.

594 **Amer** (Amos-Amos-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Amos and Sarah (Entsminger); b. Langsville, O., 7 Sept., 1851; mar. Rutland, O., 26 Oct., 1872, Ellen E. Snyder, dau. Jesse and Isabel; b. Middleport, O., 2 June, 1853; res. West Palm Beach, Fla.; \_\_\_\_\_ch.

1363 Olive Vinette, 20 June, 1875.

\*1364 Orley Kenneth, 5 July, 1891.

1365 Blanche Evelyn, 12 Mar., 1895.

596 **Viola** (Amos-Amos-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Amos and Sarah (Entsminger); b. Rutland, O., 19 Sept., 1857; mar. Rutland, O., 30 Mar., 1880, John F. Stevens, son William and Mary (Phillips); b. Rutland, O., 15 Sept., 1860; d. Rutland, O., 9 Mar., 1880; mar. 2d., Rutland, O., 16 Mar., 1904, Wayne Lyle, son James and Louisa (Graham); b. Rutland, O., 26 Feb., 1863; res. Dexter, O.; \_\_\_\_\_ch. b.

1366 Von, 26 April, 1886.

597 **Dorcus** (Cyrus-Ebenezer-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Cyrus and Mary (Sansbury); b. Meigs Co., O., 7 June, 1839; d. \_\_\_\_\_, 16 Mar., 1905; mar. \_\_\_\_\_, April, 1860, E. J. Love; \_\_\_\_\_ch.

1367 Leona L.

1368 Lewis L.

599 **Ansel** (Cyrus-Ebenezer-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Cyrus and Mary (Sansbury); b. Meigs Co., O., 25 Aug., 1842; mar. Meigs Co., O., 18 July, 1861, Matilda Braley, dau. Hartwell and Emily (Lang); b. Meigs Co., O., 20 Feb., 1843; \_\_\_\_\_ch.

- 1369 Ormintha, Aug., 1862.  
 1370 Annette, 5 June, 1864.  
 1371 William, 15 May, 187—; d. ————.  
 1372 Lola, 20 July, 187—; d. ————.  
 1373 Mildred, 4 Sept., 1875.  
 1374 Elsie, 14 Oct., 1878.  
 1375 Guy E., 14 Mar., 1882.  
 1376 Cleveland S., 14 Nov., 1884.

603a **Esther E. J.** (Cyrus-Ebenezer-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Cyrus and Mary (Sansbury); b. Meigs Co., O., 7 Feb., 1857; mar. ————1879, Andrew Long; res. Nevada, Mo.; ————ch.

- 1377 Daniel W., 1 July, 1880.  
 1378 Ethel L., 29 Jan., 1883.  
 1379 Grover Cleveland, 3 Oct., 1884.  
 1380 Edith E., 8 Sept., 1887.  
 1381 Lydia Anna, 23 Nov., 1890.  
 1382 Mary E., 23 April, 1893; d. ————1895.  
 1383 Lulu M., 16 Oct., 1894; d. 25 June, 1895.

610 **Zilpha Lucinda** (John-Ebenezer-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. John and Elizabeth (Sandsbury); b. Rutland, O., 11 June, 1849; d. ————May, 1866; mar. Springfield, Minn., ————1865, Marion Robinson; b. Rutland, O.; ————no ch.

611 **Sarah Alice** (John-Ebenezer-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), b. Rutland, O., 13 Nov., 1852; mar. Rutland, O., 11 Oct., 1871, Jonathan Benson Lasley, son Abraham and Maria (Tate); b. Salem, O., 14 Jan., 1849; res. Glenwood, W. Va.; ————ch.

- 1384 John Wilbur, b. Rutland, O., 7 Aug., 1872;  
 ————mar. Mary M. Berton.

614 **Lewis Allen** (Elias-Ebenezer-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Elias and Eliza (Love); b. Langsville, O., 2 Jan., 1850; mar. ————Meigs Co., O., 20 Jan., 1873. Mary Eva Jones, dau. ————; b. Middleport, O., 26

April, 1852; d. Macey, Ark., 21 July, 1898; res. Monette, Ark.; —————ch. b.

1385 Martin Earl, b. Langsville, O., 7 Aug., 1874.

1386 Mabel Pearl, b. Milton, W. Va., 2 Feb., 1880; d. 13 Aug., 1886.

\*1387 Elias Carroll, b. Milton, W. Va., 26 Mar., 1883.

\*1388 Eliza Genevieve, b. Union Ridge, W. Va., 9 Mar., 1887.

615 **Robert Owen** (Elias-Ebenezer-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Elias and Eliza (Love); b. —————, Meigs Co., O., 12 Feb., 1851; d. Ripley, Tenn., 9 Nov., 1899; mar. Milton, W. Va., 3 Dec., 1879, Susan Alice French, dau. —————; b. Cabell Co., W. Va., 21 Sept., 1861; d. Ripley, Tenn., 22 Sept., 1910; —————ch. 1 b. Milton, W. Va., 5 Ripley, Tenn.

\*1389 Frank Owen, 23 Aug., 1880.

\*1390 Laverna May, 20 Aug., 1883.

\*1391 William Orrin, 17 Aug., 1886.

1392 Annie Lee, 28 Aug., 1889; unm.

1393 Robert Lamont, 15 Nov., 1889.

1394 Bessie Love, 30 Jan., 1898; d. 23 Mar., 1898.

616 **Eliza Jane** (Elias-Ebenezer-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Elias and Eliza (Love); b. —————, Meigs Co., O., 10 Jan., 1853; d. Swann, W. Va., 11 Jan., 1900; mar. —————, 9 Jan., 1881, John W. Yates; —————mar. 2d., Swann, W. Va., 30 Dec., 1886, Thomas Templeton; b. —————; d. Swann, W. Va., 7 July, 1898; mar. 3d., Cabel Co., W. Va., 15 Nov., 1899, William Jenkins.

617 **Jardine Love** (Elias-Ebenezer-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger); b. Meigs Co., O., 17 June, 1858; mar. Milton, W. Va., 21 Dec., 1876, Viola Catherine Johnson, dau. —————; b. Milton, W. Va., 20 May, 1859; res. Wild Horse, Colo.; —————ch. b. Milton, W. Va.

\*1395 Eurania Lovell, 28 Dec., 1877.

1396 Raymond Henry, 8 Jan., 1880; unm.

\*1397 Lydia Lorena, 20 Sept., 1881.



- \*1398 Rosa Ellen, 18 Sept., 1883.  
 \*1399 Aeel Wilgus, 26 Nov., 1885.  
 1400 Elias Taylor, 11 Feb., 1888; unm.  
 1401 Thomas Jardine, 3 June, 1890; unm.

618 **Mocella Hannah** (Elias-Ebenezer-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger); b. ————, Meigs Co., 11 Oct., 1854; mar. Milton, W. Va., 9 Jan., 1889, Charles Henry Davis, son Sterling G. and Elizabeth (Conrade); b. ————, 26 Aug., 1845; res. Ona, W. Va.; ————no ch.

619 **Virginia Ellen** (Elias-Ebenezer-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Elias and Eliza (Love); b. ————, 10 Jan., 1860; d. Hamlin, W. Va., 14 April, 1899; mar. Ona, W. Va., 13 Sept., 1891, Chapman Mawpin Bryan; b. ————; d. 16 April, 1901; ————ch.

- 1402 William Marcelous.  
 1403 Marie.  
 1404 Birdie, 26 July, 1895.

620 **Lucetta Dorcas** (Elias-Ebenezer-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Elias and Eliza (Love); b. Meigs Co., O., 30 June, 1856; d. Milton, W. Va., 15 Aug., 1878; mar. ————, 31 Dec., 1876, William McComas; ————ch.

- 1405 Robert Owen, b. Milton, W. Va., 10 June, 1878.

621 **Theora Belle** (Joel-Ebenezer-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Joel and Marilla (Kelley); b. Salem, O., 13 Oct., 1856; mar. Towanda, Kansas, 16 Mar., 1887, Charles Davis, son Edmund and Jane (Hargreaves); b. Manchester, Eng., 18 Dec., 1857; res. Towanda, Kansas; ————ch.

- 1406 Joel Edmund, 4 June, 1888; ————mar. Winfield, Kansas, 8 May, 1913, Laura Davidson.

650 **James Everett** (James-James-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son James and Mary (Huff); b. Hallowell, Me., 22 Oct., 1848; mar. Hallowell, Me., 15 June, 1871, Lizzie J. Gates; b. ————, 7 June, 1850; d. Hallowell, Me., 19

June, 1872; mar. 2d., Hallowell, Me., 5 Aug., 1879, Delia M. Studley, dau. William and Mary; b. Windsor, Me., 12 April, 1862; d. Hallowell, Me., 22 Nov., 1887; —————ch. b. Hallowell, Me.

\*1407 Florence M., 18 Aug., 1881.

\*1408 Everett Ray, 16 Feb., 1885.

\*1409 James Irvin, 12 May, 1887.

651 **Emma Jane** (James-James-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. James and Mary (Huff); b. Hallowell, Me., 15 May, 1855; d. Augusta, Me., 26 Dec., 1912; mar. Hallowell, Me., 25 Dec., 1872, William Frederick Walker, son Eli and Eunice (Dawes); b. N. Anson, Me., 27 Sept., 1851; —————ch.

1410 William Ernest, b. 9 Nov., 1874; —————  
mar. Blanch M. Hammond.

1411 Everett Alden, b. 27 July, 1876; —————  
mar. Hattie Adelle Reynolds.

1412 Frederick, b. 6 Feb., 1881; d. 9 May, 1881.

652 **Nettie Mabel** (James-James-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. James and Mary (Huff); b. Hallowell, Me., 18 Dec., 1862; mar. Hallowell, Me., 8 Feb., 1890, Frank Edward Marshall, son John and Hannah (Bryant); b. Minot, Me., 4 Dec., 1856; res. Mechanic Falls, Me.; —————  
no ch.

653 **Caroline Mahala** (Henry-James-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Henry and Nancy (Kincade); b. Hallowell, Me., 22 Nov., 1846; mar. Mapleton, Me., 22 Nov., 1864, Julius C. Chandler, son Benj. and Nancy (Hatch); b. Lowell, Me., 12 June, 1839; d. Portland, Me., 15 June, 1909; res. Forest Ave., Portland, Me.; no ch.

654 **Mary Emma Alvena** (Henry-James-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Henry and Nancy (Kincade); b. Hallowell, Me., 11 Jan., 1849; d. Mapleton, Me., 21 July, 1875; mar. Mapleton, Me., abt. 1865, Dr. Henry Silverthorn Hendershot; b. New Jersey—————; —————ch.  
b. Mapleton, Me.

1413 Arthur Burton—————1871; d.—————  
1872.

1414 Arthur Bertrand—————1874.

655 **Henry Franklin** (Henry-James-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Henry and Nancy (Kincade); b. Hallowell, Me., 3 Sept., 1854; d. Mapleton, Me., 22 April, 1886; mar. Presque Isle, Me., 28 Oct., 1878, Rosa Marden, dau. Wm. and Ann M. (Larabee); b. Rockland, Me., 22 Feb., 1860; (she mar. 2d.,—————Buck); —————ch.

\*1415 Carrie Estella, b. 14 July, 1880.

\*1416 Fred Nelson, b. 6 July, 1881.

\*1417 Frances Josephine, b. 25 Nov., 1882.

\*1418 Harry Melven, b. 24 July, 1885.

1419 Winifred A., b. 25 Feb., 1884; d. 23 Sept., 1884.

657 **Ella Lizette** (Henry-James-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Henry and Nancy (Kincade); b. Hallowell, Me., 19 Mar., 1857; mar. Mapleton, Me., 4 Mar., 1874, Samuel Delbert Grendell, son Simeon and Mary; b. Stetson, Me., 30 June, 1846; mar. 2d., Mapleton, Me., 13 April, 1913, Frank C. Dudley, son Micajah and Olive (Clark); b. China, Me., 17 April, 1848; res. Mapleton, Me.; —————ch. b.

1420 Everett Leslie, 27 Feb., 1875.

1421 Flora Nancy, 27 Aug., 1876; —————mar.  
Herbert Pelky; (ch. Florence L., 1 June, 1896; Pearl, 21 July, 1898; Mildred E., 15 June, 1900).

1422 Harry Delbert, 15 Aug., 1878; —————mar.  
Nettie Cheney; (ch. Samuel W., 13 May, 1903; Stanley G., 14 Dec., 1904; Madeline, 8 Mar., 1908; Wm. L., 17 Sept., 1909; Eveline M., 2 Feb., 1911; Byron C., 12 April, 1913).

1423 Myrtie Ella, 25 Oct., 1879; —————mar.  
Eugene Roex; (ch. Flossie Ella, 11 June, 1896; Alice Margaret, 21 July, 1897; Forest Eugene, 8 Mar., 1899; Delbert Everett, 30 July, 1900; Nettie Gertrude, 15 Mar., 1902;

Wallace Roy, 3 Oct., 1904; Sidney Brown, 7 Jan., 1906; Agnes May, 25 Mar., 1908; Irene Esther, 7 Aug., 1911).

1424 Lester Dana, 17 Nov., 1883; —————mar. Lottie Walton; (ch. Elsie May, 25 Mar., 1905; Miles D., 4 April, 1907; Ellwood L., 16 May, 1913).

1425 Ray Ellis, 5 Feb., 1887.

1426 Anna Mahala, 18 July, 1891.

1427 Alfe Sineon, 6 Mar., 1895; d. 30 Jan., 1911.

658 **Anna Estella** (Henry-James-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Henry and Nancy (Kincade); b. Hal-  
lowell, Me., 30 May, 1867; mar. Presque Isle, Me., 30 Oct.,  
1879, John McGlauthlin Hughes, son Levi W. and Mary  
(McGlauthlin); b. Charlotte, Me., 11 Aug., 1857; res. 171  
Lancaster St., Portland, Me.; —————ch.

1428 Elsie L., b. 14 Oct., 1881; mar. James W. Greeley.

1429 Florence Mildred, b. 25 Nov., 1885.

662 **Georgie Gertrude** (Henry-James-Samuel-Gideon-  
Ambrose-Roger), dau. Henry and Elizabeth (Alley); b.  
Mapleton, Me., 28 June, 1878; d. Mapleton, Me., 22 Mar.,  
1896; mar. Mapleton, Me., 19 Aug., 1893, Enos Nickerson,  
son John and Mary; b. Parish Wilmont, N. B., 27 April,  
1872; —————no ch.

663 **Herbert Williams** (Henry-James-Samuel-Gideon-  
Ambrose-Roger), son Henry and Elizabeth (Alley); b. Ma-  
pleton, Me., 5 July, 1880; mar. Wade, Me., 6 Mar., 1908,  
Katherine Boynton Locke, dau. Albro F. and Elizabeth  
(Webb); b. Haverhill, Mass., 11 Aug., 1886; res. Mapleton,  
Me.; —————ch. b. Mapleton, Me.

1430 Elwood Henry, 20 Mar., 1909.

1431 Floyd Herbert, 5 Aug., 1911.

664 **Sarah Meserve** (Amaziah-Gideon-Samuel-Gideon-  
Ambrose-Roger), dau. Amaziah and Mary (Dodge); b. Burn-  
ham, Me., 22 Feb., 1833; d. Burnham, Me., 19 July, 1907;

mar. Burnham, Me., 8 Sept., 1850. Lewis Lincoln Reynolds, son Barak and Clarissa (Reynolds); b. Burnham, Me., 17 Oct., 1827; d. Burnham, Me., 27 Dec., 1908; —————ch. b. Burnham, Me.

1432 Oremandal, 12 Feb., 1851.

1433 Adelaide, 28 Mar., 1852; —————mar. Warren Harding.

1434 Clara Alice, 18 Sept., 1853; —————mar. Henry Taylor.

1435 Benj. Atwell, 6 June, 1856; —————mar. Mrs. Anna (Spencer) Whitten.

1436 Amorena, 26 Sept., 1857; —————mar. John Harding.

1437 Orsborn Lewis, 3 Feb., 1859; —————mar. Maud Fields.

1438 Rosa Estella, 19 July, 1860; —————mar. Robie Bickman.

1439 Levi B., 15 Nov., 1861; —————mar. Alice Howes.

1440 Belzora, 7 Aug., 1865; d. 27 June, 1880.

1441 Viola, 7 Jan., 1864; d. 11 Sept., 1907.

1442 Mary Anna, 14 Nov., 1866; d. 1 Sept., 1904.

1443 Wilbur, 15 June, 1870; —————mar. Lottie Peaslee.

666 **James** (Amaziah-Gideon-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Amaziah and Mary (Dodge); b. Burnham, Me., 26 Feb., 1837; d. Belfast, Me., 20 May, 1912; mar. Unity, Me., 11 April, 1858, Esther Jones, dau. Daniel and Hannah (Walton); b. Burnham, Me., 14 Jan., 1839; d. Belfast, Me., 15 Feb., 1902; —————ch.

\*1444 Albion C., —————1859; d. 23 July, 1863.

1445 Charlotte, 1 Mar., 1862; d. 31 Aug., 1863.

\*1446 Alton Keen, 6 July, 1864.

\*1447 Frances Ellen, 6 Oct., 1866.

\*1448 Sears Frost, 11 Dec., 1874.

668 **Jennie Martha** (Amaziah-Gideon-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Amaziah and Mary (Dodge); b. Burnham, Me., 23 June, 1840; mar. Lewiston, Me., 17 May, 1859, Charles I. Braekett, son Samuel and Louisa (Ingram); b. Gorham, Me., 9 Aug., 1822; d. Townsend, Mass., 3 Feb., 1894; res. Townsend, Mass.; —————ch.

1449 Mary H., b. 10 April, 1860; —————mar.  
Albert Putnam.

1450 Geo. H., b. 27 April, 1861; —————mar.  
Mabel Viekey.

1451 Edwin R., b. 14 Oct., 1865; —————mar.  
Fronie Farnham.

1452 Fred E., b. 14 Feb., 1872; d. 6 Aug., 1880.

670 **Nancy Amanda** (Amaziah-Gideon-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Amaziah and Mary (Dodge); b. Burnham, Me., 5 Jan., 1846; mar. 1st., Unity, Me., Homer Record Hunt, son Archelaus and Doreas (McCausland); b. Unity, Me., 19 April, 1831; d. Burnham, Me., 10 Oct., 1884; mar. 2d., —————Bradford Dodge, son—————; b. Waterville, Me.—————; d. Burnham, Me.—————; mar. 3d., —————James Melzar Chamberlain; b.—————; res. 300 Main st., Waterville, Me.; —————ch.

1453 Martha Jane, b. 12 Sept., 1862; —————mar.  
Scott Gilman.

1454 Edward Procter, b. 8 Nov., 1864; —————  
mar. Lillian Young.

1455 George W., b. 12 Feb., 1867; —————mar.  
Ida Reynolds.

1456 Jesse, b. Jan., 1869; d. 5 July, 1880.

1457 Abbie R., b. Nov., 1871; d. 1 July, 1880.

1458 Sarah Josephine, b. 22 Sept., 1874; —————  
mar. Samuel Allen.

1459 Edith Abbie, b. 22 Feb., 1884; —————mar.  
Ned Childs.

1460 Archelaus, b. 2 Mar., 1879; d. 21 July, 1879.

1461 Cora Maud, b. 15 Mar., 1883; d. 26 Mar., 1883.

671 **Isabel Waterhouse** (Amaziah-Gideon-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Amaziah and Mary (Dodge); b. Burnham, Me., 21 Jan., 1848; mar. Burnham, Me., 30 Aug., 1865, Wm. Henry Reynolds, son Barak and Clarissa (Reynolds); b. Burnham, Me., 22 Sept., 1844; res. Burnham, Me.; —————ch.

1462 Wilton E., 28 June, 1870; —————mar. Antona Hover.

1463 Nettie, 23 July, 1873; d. 6 July, 1880.

1464 Irving, 22 Dec., 1878; —————mar. Ardelia Reynolds.

1465 Fred'k Robie, 21 Jan., 1893; —————adopted (son Wm. A. Braley).

672 **Benj. Curtis** (Amaziah-Gideon-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Amaziah and Mary (Dodge); b. Burnham, Me., 12 July, 1849; mar. 1st., Lewiston, Me., May, 1873, Angela A. Davis, dau. Joseph and Augusta (Mountfort); b. Falmouth, Me., 24 July, 1857; mar. 2d., Portsmouth, N. H., 11 Feb., 1911, Luey Adamson; b. —————England —————1856; res. Middle st., Lewiston, Me.; —————ch.

\*1466 Ella, b. Gray, Me., 8 Aug., 1874.

673 **Mary Elizabeth** (Amaziah-Gideon-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Amaziah and Mary (Dodge); b. Burnham, Me., 11 Sept., 1852; mar. 1st., Lewiston, Me., 20 Jan., 1869, Chas. Henry Judkins, son Robert T. and Mary Ann (Ames); b. North New Portland, Me., 24 Jan., 1848; d. San Francisco, Calif., 22 Mar., 1886; mar. 2d., Augusta, Me., 1 May, 1876, George Henry Robinson, son Increase and Eunice (Huff); b. Norridgewock, Me., 24 Jan., 1849; d. Augusta, Me.

674 **Wm. Amaziah** (Amaziah-Gideon-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Amaziah and Mary (Dodge); b. Burnham, Me., May 19, 1854; d. Lewiston, Me., 22 Jan., 1906; mar. —————abt. 1875, Anna Rhodes; —————d. Monmouth, Me., —————1891; mar. 2d., —————Nov., 1892, Estelle Rhodes; b. —————; d. —————Jan.,

1894; mar. 3d., Litchfield, Me., 1 Jan., 1895, Fannie O. Plympton, dau. Geo. and Orissa F. (Foss); b. Litchfield, Me., 10 Nov., 1859; -----ch.

\*1467 Frank Leslie, 4 May, 1878.

1468 Lizzie, unm.

1468a Fred'k Robie. b. 21 Jan., 1893; -----  
adopted by Wm. Reynolds; (see No. 1465).

1469 Geo. Plympton, b. Monmouth, Me., 10 Feb., 1896.

675 **Julia Ada** (Amaziah-Gideon-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Amaziah and Mary (Dodge); b. Burnham, Me., 28 Feb., 1856; mar. 1st., Lewiston, Me., 14 Oct., 1872, Frank Brackett, son Charles and Mary H. (Cook); b. Lewiston, Me., 30 May, 1850; d. Lunenburg, Mass., 23 Dec., 1902; mar. 2d., Townsend, Mass., 19 April, 1905, Aaron Willis Watson, son Aaron P. and Sarah (Foster); b. Rindge, N. H., 22 Oct., 1850; res. Lunenburg, Mass.; -----  
no. ch.

676 **Annette Francis** (Amaziah-Gideon-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Amaziah and Mary (-----); b. Burnham, Me., 8 Sept., 1859; mar. 1st., Burnham, Me., 17 Nov., 1873, Andrew Jackson Reynolds, son Baruck and Clarissa (Reynolds); b. Burnham, Me., 6 Jan., 1843; d. Burnham, Me., 2 Jan., 1899; mar. 2d., Burnham, Me., 9 Feb., 1900, William A. Lazelle; b. Pittsfield, Me., 13 July, 1861; d. Burnham, Me., 27 Feb., 1905; mar. 3d., Unity, Me., 7 May, 1910, Sewell Edwin Peaslee, son Sewell W. and Octavia (Cooper); b. Whitefield, Me., 10 Feb., 1867; res. Chelsea, Me.; -----ch.

1470 Herbert C. Reynolds, b. 20 April, 1875; Celia Smith.

1471 Nettie May Reynolds, b. 2 Oct., 1881; Joseph Broderick.

678 **Louisa** (John-Gideon-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. John and Cordelia (Pinkham); b. Troy, Me., 18 Feb., 1843; d. Troy, Me., 3 Mar., 1883; mar. Troy, Me., -----1862, Francis Hillman, son Frank and Lois; b.



Troy, Me.,—————1842; d. Troy, Me., May, 1907;  
—————ch.

1472 Howard. b. Troy, Me., Sept., 1866 or 9.

679 **Sarah Ellen Walls** (John-Gideon-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. John and Cordelia (Pinkham); b. Troy, Me., 16 April, 1846; mar. Dixmont, Me., 1 May, 1862. Lemuel Peabody, son Charles and Eunice; b. Dixmont, Me., —————1833; d. in battle at Petersburg, June, 1864; mar. 2d., Dixmont, Me., 27 Aug., 1868, Jethro Hurd, son John and Mary (—————); b. Exeter, Me., 18 Jan., 1842; d. Mars Hill, Me., 14 Nov., 1909; (Mr. Hurd served in Civil war); res. Mars Hill, Me.; —————ch. b. Dixmont.

1473 Lemuel Frank Peabody, b. 23 Mar., 1864;  
—————mar. Zoa Lincoln.

680 **Thirza** (John-Gideon-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. John and Cordelia (Pinkham); b. Troy, Me., 1 May, 1848; d. Carmel, Me., 5 April, 1876; mar. Carmel, Me., 22 Nov., 1865, Delon Newcomb, son Leonard and Abby (Dunham); b. ————15 July, 1843; —————ch.

1474 Mabel, 1 May or 1 Aug., 1867; mar. —————  
Hammond.

682 **Ella Midie** (John-Gideon-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. John and Cordelia (Pinkham); b. Bangor, Me., 29 Feb., 1860; mar. 1st. Auburn, Me., 25 Feb., 1879, Edwin Bubier, son Bridges and—————; b. Bowdoin, Me., 20 Jan., 1855; d. Lewiston, Me., 21 Sept., 1897; mar. 2d., Lewiston, Me., 31 Aug., 1899, Elbridge Shuman, son Elbridge and Susau; b. Damariscotta, Me., 17 Aug., 1853; d. Lewiston, Me., 16 June, 1907; mar. 3d., Lewiston, Me., 19 Dec., 1908, Wilbur Danforth, son Samuel and Emma; b. Litchfield, Me., 19 Dec., 1860; res. Lowell st., Lewiston, Me.; —————ch.

1475 Edwin Amesbury, b. 31 July, 1881.

1476 Irving Leroy, b. 20 Oct., 1882.

1477 Myrtle Leona, b. 5 Jan., 1886; —————mar.  
Dana Bibber.

1478 Linwood Chester, b. 26 Mar., 1889; —————  
mar. Edna Austin.

1479 Harry Elmer, b. 17 Nov., 1891.

1480 Ernest Drew, b. 31 Aug., 1893.

1481 Walter Earl, b. 9 Mar., 1896.

683 **Lizzie Gilkey** (John-Gideon-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. John and Cordelia (Pinkham); b. Troy, Me., 1 Sept., 1861; mar. Troy, Me., 22 Feb., 1881, Chester O. Gerry, son Rosenthal and Elvira; b. —————9 Oct., 1859; res. Unity, Me.; —————ch.

1482 Gertrude, b. Troy, 18 Sept., 1883.

1483 Dellmont, b. do., 8 Aug., 1888.

1484 Manley E., b. 1 July, 1891.

1485 Clarence M., b. do., 9 May, 1899.

685 **Annie M.** (Ephraim-Gideon-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), adopted dau. Ephraim and Mary (Reynolds); b. —————4 Jan., 1849; mar. Augusta, Me., 24 Aug., 1871, Clinton Cogswell, son Thomas and Amy; b. Fairfield, Me., 16 June, 1850; mar. 2d., —————1 Feb., 1879, Henry C. Green, son Sumner and Eliza; b. Farmingdale, Me., 16 Sept., 1852; res. Hallowell, Me.; —————ch.

1486 Olive Maud Cogswell, 22 May, 1873; —————  
mar. John F. Kern.

1487 Chas. Fernald Green, 1 July, 1880; d. 2 July, 1880.

686 **Evaline E.** (James-Gideon-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. James and Clarissa (Whittaker); b. Burnham, Me., 30 May, 1843; d. Minot, Me., 9 Dec., 1907; mar. —————Orrington York; —————ch.

1488 Beulah Faustina, b. 27 Oct., 1889; d. Newry, Me.,  
22 Oct., 1903.

689 **Sullivan Forrest** (James-Gideon-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son James and Clarissa (Whittaker); b. Burnham, Me., 23 April, 1852; mar. Burnham, Me., 30 July, 1879, Carrie Sophia Lafland, dau. Peter and Mary (Mishoe); b. No. 11, Aroostook Co., Me., 11 July, 1861; res. Burnham, Me.; —————ch.

- \*1489 Edith Belle, b. 26 Mar., 1880.
- \*1490 Myrtie May, b. 10 Sept., 1881.
- \*1491 Grover Urban, b. 16 Mar., 1884.
- 1492 Warren Lee, b., 12 Jan., 1887.
- 1493 Walter Gilmore, b. 18 Dec., 1894.
- 1494 Archie Forrest, b. 27 Mar., 1897.
- 1495 Clyde Leon, b. 16 May, 1899.
- 1496 Tresa Elnora, b. 17 July, 1901.

690 **Erastus Leslie** (James-Gideon-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son James and Clarissa (Whittaker); b. Burnham, Me., 21 Mar., 1850; mar. Burnham, Me., 26 Mar., 1879, Mary Belle Lafland, dau. Peter and Mary (Mishoe); b. —————Aroostook Co., Me., 23 Dec., 1862; res. Burnham, Me.; —————ch.

- \*1497 Gladys Isabel, b. 12 Feb., 1881.

691 **Edwin E.** (James-Gideon-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son James and Clarissa (Whittaker); b. Burnham, Me., 7 Sept., 1859; mar. Brooks, Me., 30 Sept., 1887, Nellie M. Batchelder, dau. John and Maria; b. Oakfield, Me., July, 1866; mar. 2d., Dixmont, Me., 14 June, 1909, Bertha E. Batchelder, b. Brooks, Me., 3 Sept., 1882; res., Brooks, Me., R. D. 2; —————ch.

- 1498 Clara Belle, 16 Oct., 1888; d. 22 July, 1906.

692 **Linnie Clara** (James-Gideon-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. James and Clarissa (Whittaker); b. Burnham, Me., 7 July, 1866; mar. Burnham, Me., 19 June, 1886, Frank Whitten, son John and Mercey; b. Brewer, Me., 9 Oct., 1860; res. Burnham, Me.; —————ch.

- 1499 Ina Elnora, 5 Sept., 1887.
- 1500 Agnes Lola, 8 Aug., 1895.

693 **Thomas Jefferson** (Hezekiah-Gideon-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Hezekiah and Elsie (Reynolds); b. Burnham, Me., 5 Dec., 1849; d. Burnham, Me., 15 May, 1910; mar. Burnham, Me., 15 May, 1872, Mrs. Vileneia (Harding) Biekford, dau. Wm. and Luzerne (Perry); b. Burnham, Me.

3 Aug., 1855; d. Burnham, Me. —————; —————  
 ch. b. Burnham, Me.

- \*1501 Wilson Edward, 24 Feb., 1873.
- \*1502 Oramandell, 1 Sept., 1874.
- \*1503 John Henry, 18 Dec., 1877.
- \*1504 Dassa, 25 April, 1876.
- 1505 Henrietta, 27 April, 1881; d. 6 Oct., 1902.
- \*1506 Geo. Washington, 18 Mar., 1883.
- \*1507 Alice May, 18 Nov., 1885.
- \*1508 Bert E., 16 Nov., 1887.

694 **Dean Melvin Braley** (Hezekiah-Gideon-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Hezekiah and Elsie (Reynolds); b. Burnham, Me., 7 July, 1853; mar. Burnham, Me., 18 Nov., 1876, Ella W. Goodale, dau. John and Lavina (Bubier); b. Clinton, Me., 3 Jan., 1861; res. Burnham, Me.; —————  
 ch.

- 1509 Georgie Emma, b. 23 May, 1878; d. Feb., 1879.
- \*1510 Effie Ella, b. 30 Mar., 1880.
- \*1511 Rosa Nellie, b. 26 June, 1882.
- \*1512 Emma Dorothy, b. 14 Mar., 1885.
- \*1513 Everett Melvin, b. 2 Aug., 1890.
- 1514 Georgianna, b. 7 Feb., 1893.
- \*1516 Elsie Marie, b. 5 Feb., 1898.
- 1517 George Merton, b. 28 April, 1898.
- 1518 Royce, b. 7 Feb., 1900.

695 **Eliza Ann** (Hezekiah-Gideon-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Hezekiah and Elsie (Reynolds); b. Burnham, Me., 10 Oct., 1852; mar. Burnham, Me., 5 Jan., 1871, Peter Lester; b. England; mar. 2d., Brunswick, Me., 10 April, 1899, Henry H. Taylor; b. —————Conn., 15 Dec., 1840; d. Brunswick, Me., 26 Dec., 1911; res. Brunswick, Me., R. D.; —————  
 —————ch. b.

- 1519 Elizabeth Mae, 29 Jan., 1873; —————mar.  
 —————Prescott.
- 1520 Geo. Irvin, 9 Jan., 1878.
- 1521 Betsey Alice, 22 Sept., 1881; —————mar.  
 —————McKenney.

1522 Nora Mabel, 10 Aug., 1886; —————mar.  
 —————Parent.

696 **Dorothy Emma** (Hezekiah-Gideon-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Hezekiah and Elsie (Reynolds); b. Burnham, Me., 12 July, 1854; d. Burnham, Me., 31 Aug., 1894; mar. Burnham, Me., 12 Aug., 1872, Timothy Wadleigh Reynolds, son Charles and Katherine (Myrick); b. Burnham, Me., 4 Dec., 1847; he is a farmer, and was in Civil war in Co. F, 12th Maine Vol., also in Co. C, 14th Maine Vol.; —————ch. b. Burnham.

1523 Charles Edgar, 18 Dec., 1872; —————mar.  
 Lilla M. Patten, 5 July, 1906.

1524 George Everett, 26 Sept., 1875; unm.; is Selectman, Town Clerk, Superintendent of Schools and Postmaster, at Winnecook, Me.,

1525 Elijah Willis, 25 Nov., 1877; d. 12 Mar., 1912.

1526 Arkie W., 10 Mar., 1879; d. July, 1879.

698 **Willis Wayland** (Gideon-Gideon-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Gideon and Susan (Sanborn); b. Brooks, Me., 29 Nov., 1856; d. West Gardiner, Me., 11 May, 1886; mar. —————, Oct., 1884, Florence Isabel Wright; —————no ch.

699 **Wilbert Porter** (Gideon-Gideon-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Gideon and Susan (Sanborn); b. Brooks, Me., 5 Oct., 1858; mar. Monroe, Me., 14 Feb., 1882, Josie Arabella Curtis, dau. Benjamin and Sarah R. (Braley); b. Monroe, Me., 18 Dec., 1866; d. Monroe, Me., 25 Feb., 1910; res. Monroe, Me., R. D.; —————ch.

1527 Sarah Lena, b. 27 Aug., 1884; d. 25 April, 1887.

\*1528 Percy Willis, b. 19 Sept., 1886.

1529 Maurice Atwood, b. 26 Sept., 1889.

1530 Mildred Mae, b. 10 April, 1892.

1531 Nellie Starkey, b. 24 Jan., 1896.

1532 Laura Bertha, b. 10 May, 1900.

1533 Geraldine Mattie, b. 26 Mar., 1908.

700 **Sarah** (Gideon-Gideon-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Gideon and Susan (Sanborn); b. Brooks, Me., 10 Aug., 1860; mar. Brooks, Me., 21 Sept., 1880, James Work, son Joel and Barbara (Reynolds), b. Brooks, Me., 7 Sept., 1855; res. Brooks, Me., R. D. 3; —————ch.

1534 Ernest Joel, b. 18 Nov., 1881; d. 6 Aug., 1905.

1535 Harry, b. 1 Nov., 1884; mar. Maud Webb.

1536 Irving Eugene, b. 6 Oct., 1887.

1537 Everett Gideon, b. 26 June, 1889.

706 **Chester Hiram** (Gideon-Gideon-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Gideon and Susan (Sanborn); b. Brooks, Me., 28 Oct., 1880; mar. Dixmont, Me., 24 Dec., 1905, Merle Annie Davenport, dau. Chas. and Carrie (Wingate); b. Providence, R. I., 10 Aug., 1888; res. Troy, Me., R. D. 1; —————ch.

1538 Mabel Annie, b. Dixmont, 5 June, 1906.

1539 Erdene Vesta, b. Troy, 21 Jan., 1908.

1540 Carrie Adelaide, b. do., 8 Mar., 1909.

1541 Wm. Le Forrest, b. do., 4 April, 1911.

715 **Eliza Jane** (Sumner-Russell-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Sumner and Lueretia (Sheppard); b. Hal-  
lowell, Me., 16 Mar., 1831; mar. Lisbon, Me., 21 June, 1852,  
Wm. L. Quimby, son John and Nancy; b. Hooksett, N. H., 5  
April, 1825; d. Lewiston, Me., 14 Sept., 1906; res., 165 Oak  
st., Lewiston, Me.; —————ch.

1542 Sumner L., b. 9 July, 1853; d. 24 Feb., 1855.

1543 James L., b. 8 July, 1856; d. 25 Jan., 1911;  
—————mar. Lida A. Reynolds.

1544 Angeline L., b. 15 Dec., 1858; —————mar.  
Emmet G. Sears.

1545 Pearl Martin, b. 10 Feb., 1861; d. 11 Jan., 1862.

1546 Minnie A. B., b. 26 Jan., 1863.

716 **James Russell** (Sumner-Russell-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Sumner and Lueretia (Sheppard); b. Leeds, Me. —————1838; d. Lewiston, Me. —————

1877; mar. Bowdoin, Me.-----Geogie A. Johnston; b.  
Damariscotta, Me.-----1844; d. Lewiston, Me.  
-----1879.

1547 Sumner E.-----1863; d.-----1871.

1548 Maud.....1872; d.-----1876.

1549 Edwin R.-----1875; d.-----1875.

723 **Georgianna** (John-Wm.-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. John and Rebecca (Newhall); b. Taunton, Mass.  
-----1853; mar. Taunton, Mass., 9 Oct., 1873, Thomas  
V. Perrin, son Samuel and Elizabeth; b. Randolph, Vt.  
-----.

727 **Ormond J.** (Lorenzo-Joseph-Joseph-Ambrose-Roger). son Lorenzo and Elizabeth (Briggs); b. Danbury, N.  
H.-----; mar.-----Luella M. Taylor; b.  
Orange, N. H.------; res. Dorchester, N. H.;  
-----ch.

1550 ch.-----b. Dorchester, 13 Mar., 1891.

733 **Cora Estelle** (John-Joseph-Joseph-Ambrose-Roger), dau. John and Harriet (Lowell); b. Grafton, N. H., 15  
Dec., 1862; mar. Pittsfield, N. H., 5 June, 1886, Walter Grant  
Valia, son John and Almira (Kimball); b. Grafton, N. H.,  
-----; res. Thorndike St., Concord, N. H.;  
-----no eh.

736 **Hattie Belle** (John-Joseph-Joseph-Ambrose-Roger), dau. John and Harriet (Lowell); b. Grafton, N. H., 12  
June, 1875; mar. Wilmot, N. H., 14 Feb., 1894, Charles Mor-  
rison, son Ira N. and Lucinda J.; b. Wilmot, N. H., 25 Feb.,  
1873; res. 1061 Page St., Manchester, N. H.; -----  
ch. b. 1 Springfield, 4 Wilmot, N. H.

1551 Fred A., 6 Jan., 1895.

1552 John, 27 April, 1896.

1553 Helen M., 11 Dec., 1897.

1554 Nellie H., 28 Feb., 1900.

1555 Harry L., 13 June, 1904.

741 **Eliza Jane** (George-Joseph-Joseph-Ambrose-Roger), dau. George and Sarah (Messer); b. Grafton, N. H., 25 Mar., 1867; mar. 1st., Wilmot, N. H., 5 Mar., —————  
Elmer E. Rothwell; b. Great Falls, N. H., 5 May, 1860; d. Lowell, Mass., 2 Jan., 1891; mar. 2d., Concord, N. H., 12 May, 1890, Frederick D. Cutting, son Daniel and Elvira (Hilson); b. Concord, N. H., 12 May, 1869; res. 37 Thompson St., Concord, N. H.; —————ch.

1556 George E. Rothwell, b. Grafton, N. H., 8 Mar., 1883; —————mar. Zilla Tyler.

1557 William Frederick Cutting, b. Concord, 14 Mar., 1891; —————mar. Ethel Webster.

1558 Sarah Elvira, b. do., 25 Oct., 1893; —————  
Walter Blackman.

1559 Charles A., b. do., 10 Mar., 1896.

1560 Edmund Earl, b. do., 26 May, 1903.

742 **Albert Washington** (George-Joseph-Joseph-Ambrose, Roger), son George and Sarah (Messer); b. Grafton, N. H., 1 Oct., 1874; mar. 1st., Manchester, N. H., 19 April, 1893, Isabella S. Currie, dau. William and Euphemia (Cunningham); b. Glasgow, Scotland; —————mar. 2d., Manchester, N. H., 20 June, 1901, Nellie Rose Beauregard, dau. Louis E. and Georgiana (Goodart); b. Jeffersonville, Mass., 1 Sept., 1882; res. 7 Pearl St., Concord, N. H. —————ch.

1561 George Washington, b. 24 Dec., 1893.

1562 Edwin Albert, b. 26 April, 1895.

1563 Lillie Rose, b. Concord, 3 Dec., 1902.

1564 Lottie Gladys, b. do., 26 Dec., 1905.

1565 Louis Fred, b. Wilmot, N. H., 9 Aug., 1908.

1566 Albert Washington, 29 Aug., 1911.

747 **Adelbert P.** (Daniel-Daniel-Joseph-Ambrose-Roger), son Daniel and Asceneth (Smith); b. Alexandria, N. H., 15 Jan., 1861; mar. Grafton, N. H., 13 June, 1880, Arabella B. Barney, dau. Jedediah and Esther (Sly); b. Danbury, N.



II., 14 Sept., 1861; res. Danbury, N. II.; —————ch. b. Danbury, N. H.

\*1567 Florence L., b. 9 Dec., 1885.

1568 Edith Bell, b. 4 Mar., 1888.

1569 Harry Clark, b. 5 Dec., 1893.

1570 Grace Imogene, b. 4 Oct., 1894; d. 26 Dec., 1894.

750 **Walter G.** (Walter-Daniel-Joseph-Ambrose-Roger), prob. son Frank and Maria (Fogg); b. Hebron, Me., 25 Aug., 1866; mar. Plymouth, N. II., 29 Oct., 1884, Lillian Grace Leavett, dau. Geo. R. and Vine; b. Burlington, Vt., 25 Aug., 1874; — — — — —ch. b. Hebron, N. H.

\*1571 Claude Harry, 25 Nov., 1885.

\*1572 Bertha Maria, 2 Mar., 1887.

1573 Cora Fay, 23 Jan., 1891; —————mar. Joseph Morrisey.

756 **Hannah M.** (Wm.-Squire-Ambrose-Ambrose-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Wm. and Clarissa (Smith); b. Danbury, N. II., 28 Feb., 1841; mar. Grafton, N. H., 28 Nov., 1867, Jason Sandres, son Jason and Betsey W. (Stevens); b. Wilmot, N. II., 16 Jan., 1847; res. Grafton, N. II.; —————ch. b. there.

1574 Clara B., 11 Mar., 1873; mar. 2 Mar., 1897, Chas. E. Hines; (ch. Addie H., 24 April, 1899; Ellen J., 30 June, 1903; June L., 11 June, 1911).

757 **Albion** (William-Squire-Ambrose-Ambrose-Ambrose-Roger), son William and Clarissa H. (Smith); b. Danbury, N. II., 25 Jan., 1843; d. Danbury, N. H., 9 Jan., 1908; mar. Lebanon, N. II., 25 Sept., 1864, Ann W. Washburn, dau. —————; b. Grafton, N. II., 10 Nov., 1838; —————ch.

1575 Fred Burns, b. 29 July, 1865.

758 **Nancy Roberts** (William-Squire-Ambrose-Ambrose-Ambrose-Roger), dau. William and Clarissa (Smith); b. Grafton, N. II., 17 Oct., 1845; mar. Danbury, N. II., 18 Aug., 1867, Royal B. Annis, son John and Sophronia

(Buell); b. Groton, N. H., 26 Oct., 1842; res. Bristol, N. H.;  
 -----ch.

1576 Ernest Royal, b. Natick, Mass., 3 Dec., 1868.

1577 Robert Leslie, b. Danbury, 26 Oct., 1871; d. 3  
 Oct., 1904; -----mar. Jessie Welch.

759 **Augusta Abbie** (William-Squire-Ambrose-Ambrose-Ambrose-Roger), dau. William and Clarissa (Smith); b. Grafton, N. H., 18 Dec., 1848; mar. 1st., Danbury, N. H., 18 Nov., 1869, George W. Pearsons, son Willard and Harriet (Avery); b. Alexandria, N. H., 25 Aug., 1849; d. Bristol, N. H.-----; mar. 2d., Grafton, N. H., 4 April, 1900, Sewall Hale, son Simeon B. and Jane (Williams); b. Grafton, N. H., 6 May, 1834; res. Grafton, N. H.; -----no ch.

760 **Mark Valmore** (William-Squire-Ambrose-Ambrose-Ambrose-Roger), son William and Clarissa (Smith); b. Danbury, N. H., 25 Aug., 1852; mar. Grafton, N. H., 29 Jan., 1875, Amanda M. Persons, dau. Cyrus J. and Freeloze (King); b. Cranston, R. I., 27 Aug., 1849; -----ch.  
 b. Danbury, N. H.

\*1578 Frank Oscar, 13 April, 1876.

\*1579 Lena M., 12 June, 1878.

\*1580 Willis Leroy, 13 June, 1883.

\*1581 Ernest Leslie, 4 July, 1890.

761 **Martha Ann** (William-Squire-Ambrose-Ambrose-Ambrose-Roger), dau. William and Clarissa (Smith); b. Danbury, N. H., 9 May, 1856; d. Danbury, N. H., 29 Sept., 1878; mar. Danbury, N. H., 19 Nov., 1876, Nathan Severance; b. Danbury, N. H., 27 Sept., 1850; -----no ch.

763 **Lucinda** (Jonathan-Squire-Ambrose-Ambrose-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Jonathan and Chloe (Barney); b. Danbury, N. H., 21 Sept., 1844; d. Boston, Mass., 7 Oct., 1879; mar. Franklin, N. H.-----1865, Henry Burke, son Henry and Anne (White); b. Dublin, Ireland, 12 April, 1835; d. Boston, Mass., 12 April, 1901; -----ch. b.

- 1582 Walter Edward, b. Danbury, N. H., 14 Sept., 1866; mar. Mary E. Harvey; ch. Walter Edwin, 11 Aug., 1891; Lucy, Dec., 1893; Frances, 5 Jan., 1894).
- 1583 Henry Francis, b. Lawrence, Mass., 15 June, 1868; unm.
- 1584 Mary Elizabeth, b. do., 17 April 1870; mar. Thos. Francis Lane; (ch. Henry Joseph, 11 Oct., 1892; Frederick John, 22 Nov., 1894; Walter Francis, 1 Nov., 1896; Albert, 24 Oct., 1898; Anna Gertrude, 17 Feb., 1901; Thomas Edward, 25 Aug., 1903; Dorothy, 7 Feb., 1906; Mary Esther and Ellen Gladys, 3 June, 1908; Richard, 23 Oct., 1910).
- 1585 Leonora, b. Boston, 3 Mar., 1872; d. 14 Dec., 1876.
- 1586 Lucy Teresa, b. do., 19 Dec., 1874; —————  
mar. Patrick William Murphy; (ch. Catherine May, 17 July, 1903; Lillian Agnes, 31 July, 1905; James Henry, 4 Feb., 1911).
- 1587 Anna Chloe, b. do., 26 Nov., 1877; —————  
mar. Philip Lawrence Carey; (ch. Mary Virginia, 25 April, 1902; Dora, 15 Feb., 1904; Philip L., 10 Sept., 1908; Henry Francis, 7 Aug., 1910; Ruth, 24 Dec., 1912; d. 2 Mar., 1913.

764 **Alzina** (Jonathan-Squire-Ambrose-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Jonathan and Chloe (Barney); b. —————, 17 Mar., 1846; d. Henniker, N. H., 15 Mar., 1910; mar. Franklin, N. H., May, 1873, George Eli Wadleigh, son Joseph and Sally (Quimby); b. Sanbornton, N. H., 5 Aug., 1851; —————ch.

- 1588 George Jonathan, b. 29 Oct., 1875; —————  
mar. Clara Davis; (ch. George Kenneth, b. 18 Dec., 1900, Katherine, b. 19 July, 1907).

766 **Sarah Mandana** (Moses-Squire-Ambrose-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Moses and Sarah (Clay); b. Grafton, N. H., 26 Aug., 1846; mar. 1st., Danbury, N. H., 15 Feb.,

1866, John H. Knowlton, son Chase; b. Danbury, N. H., 19 Jan., 1841; d. West; mar. 2d., Pittsfield, N. H., 11 June, 1884, William H. Tibbetts; b. Barrington, N. H., 5 Mar., 1812; d. Pittsfield, N. H., 12 July, 1897; —————mar. 3d., Barnstead, N. H., 29 May, 1898, Clarence S. Colby, son Sylvester; b. Orange, N. H., 1 April, 1862; —————ch.

1589 Willie Edward, b. Wilmot, N. H., 4 Mar., 1878, adopted; —————mar. Eva Thornton.

1590 Madie Bell Tibbetts, b. Pittsfield, 24 June, 1891.

767 **Lemuel Porter** (Moses-Squire-Ambrose-Ambrose-Ambrose-Roger), son Moses and Sarah (Clay); b. Danbury, N. H., 12 June, 1849; d. Derby, Vt., 18 Feb., 1901; mar. Londonderry, N. H., 1 June, 1870, Angie McKenzie; she d. Londonderry, N. H., 8 Oct., 1870; mar. 2d., Manchester, N. H., 25 June, 1876, Cara J. Streeter, b. Charleston, Vt., —————; mar. 3d., Franklin, N. H., 29 Sept., 1900, Marcia L. Noyes, dau. Hiram Bennett and Marcia (Taylor); b. Hill, N. H.; —————ch.

1591 Walter E., —————; d. Danbury, 15 years.

\*1592 Linnie.

1593 Carrie

1594 Tyler.

768 **Austin Moses** (Moses-Squire-Ambrose-Ambrose-Ambrose-Roger), son Moses and Sarah (Clay); b. Danbury, N. H., 11 Dec., 1851; mar. 1st., Grafton, N. H., 25 June, 1876, Volana E. Wilkins, dau. Joseph and Mary (Barber); b. Grafton, N. H., Dec., 1856; d. Danbury, N. H., 2 Dec., 1877; mar. 2d., Danbury, N. H., 5 July, 1880, Alice A. Smith, dau. Alfred and Sarah Jane (Woodman); res. Danbury, N. H.; —————no ch.

777 **Elbridge Jesse** (Benjamin-James-Ambrose-Ambrose-Ambrose-Roger), son Benjamin and Phebe (Braley); b. Danbury, N. H., 4 Sept., 1840; d. Alexandria, N. H., 4 Sept., 1876; mar. Danbury, N. H. —————Lavinia Waldron, dau. Nathaniel and Betsey (Davis); b. Dorchester, N.

II.—————1846; d. Hebron, N. H.—————1903;  
 —————ch.

\*1595 Walter Henry, 19 Mar., 1866.

\*1596 Herbert, 2 July, 1868.

\*1597 Oren Gilbert.

1598 Herman, 2 July, 1868; d.—————April, 1869.

1599 Ida Frances—————; —————mar.——  
 —————Burpee.

1600 Mertie.

\*1601 Weston James.

779 **Nelson Benjamin** (Benjamin-James-Ambrose-Ambrose-Ambrose-Roger), son Benjamin and Phebe (Braley); b. Grafton, N. H., 11 Nov., 1847; mar.—————Emma F. Quimby, dau. John and Maria; b.—————1852; d. —————27 April, 1872; mar. 2d.,—————5 Oct., 1874, Laura Persis Thompson, dau. David and Caroline (Jaekman); b. Franklin, N. H., 5 Mar., 1847; res. 77 N. Main st., Concord, N. H.; no ch.

780 **Clark Oliver** (Benjamin-James-Ambrose-Ambrose-Ambrose-Roger), son Benjamin and Phebe (Braley); b. Alexandria, N. H., 29 Dec., 1849; mar. Bristol, N. H., 4 Nov., 1872, Hattie M. Nelson, dau. Levi and Lucinda (Batchelder); b. Hebron, N. H., 7 May, 1856; res. N. Main st., Bristol, N. H.; —————ch.

1602 Chrystie Allan, 9 Oct., 1874; d. 17 June, 1895.

\*1603 Geo. E., 22 Sept., 1878.

1604 Nina Iola, 20 Mar., 1892.

783 **Alfred** (James-James-Ambrose-Ambrose-Ambrose-Roger), son James and Adeline (Westcott); b. Danbury, N. H., 15 May, 1861; d. Danbury, N. H.—————; mar. Danbury, N. H.—————Lydia Spiller, dau. John; b. Lynn, Mass.—————; mar. 2d., Danbury, N. H., 21 Aug., 1888, Annie Devine, dau. David; b. Boston, Mass.,—————1868; —————ch.

1605 Ernest, b. Danbury, N. H., 3 Nov., 1882.

1606 Lou, b. do., 12 Aug., 1886; —————mar. Joseph Cullen.

1607 Sadie, b. do., 20 Jan., 1888; —————mar.  
G. ——— W. Cobb.

1608 Mary, b. do., 30 Mar., 1889.

1609 Freddie —————; d. 8 April, 1891.

787 **Walter L.** (Jesse-James-Ambrose-Ambrose-Ambrose-Roger), son Jesse and Lydia (Martin); b. Grafton, N. H., 26 Dec., 1858; mar. Grafton, N. H., 24 Nov., 1881, Lizzie J. French, dau. Cyrus and Sophronia (Pettingill); b. Alexandria, N. H., 6 Mar., 1862; res. Grafton, N. H.; —————  
ch. b. Grafton, N. H.

1610 Bessie Sophronia, 12 Nov., 1882.

1611 Jesse Colby, 14 Aug., 1884; —————mar.  
Mamie Varnum.

1612 Grover Walter, 3 Oct., 1888.

1613 Morris French, 27 June, 1890.

789 **Clarence M.** (Jesse-James-Ambrose-Ambrose-Ambrose-Roger), son Jesse and Lydia (Martin); b. Grafton, N. H. —————1864; mar. Grafton, N. H., 21 May, 1897, Eva M. Trumbull, dau. John C. and Mary; b. Grafton, N. H.; —————  
ch.

1614 —————son, 15 May, 1898.

805 **George W.** (Cornelius-George-Ambrose-Ambrose-Ambrose-Roger), son Cornelius and Philora (Vadney); b. Canterbury, N. H., 8 May, 1862; mar. Franklin, N. H., 9 Mar., 1908, Mrs. Clara Viola (Austin) Vadney, dau. George and Aseanath Delight (Blood); b. —————Mass., 19 Nov., 1860; res. Claremont, N. H.; —————no ch.

806 **Israel Stephen** (Cornelius-George-Ambrose-Ambrose-Ambrose-Roger), b. Northfield, N. H., 16 May, 1869; mar. Danbury, N. H., 13 Dec., 1898, Victoria S. Kenniston, dau. Charles and Caroline (Collins); b. Northfield, N. H. —————; mar. 2d., Antrim, N. H., 24 Feb., 1903, Mabel A. Vadney, dau. Israel and Clara (Austin); b. Claremont, N. H., 27 Jan., 1885; res. Claremont, N. H.; —————ch.

1615 Gertrude Isabel, 6 Mar., 1904.

1616 Hazel Philora, 19 June, 1907.

1617 Roy Stephen, 6 Nov., 1909.

807 **William H.** (Cornelius-George-Ambrose-Ambrose-Ambrose, Roger), son Cornelius and Philora (Vadney); b. Northfield, N. H., 26 Sept., 1872; mar.———, int. 28 Oct., 1896, Climenia L. Worth, dau. John and Luella (Sanborn); b. Rumney, N. H., —————; mar. 2d., Windsor, Vt., 16 May, 1900, Estelle May Vadney, dau. Israel and Clara V. (Austin); b. Claremont, N. H., 18 July, 1883; —————ch.

1618 Estella Viola, 8 Oct., 1900.

1619 Estabell Violet, 27 Aug., 1902.

1620 William Henry, 28 Mar., 1904.

1621 Harold Willis, 21 April, 1906.

1622 Bernice Mabel, 8 Feb., 1909.

1623 Raymond, 9 June, 1911.

808 **Cordelia Jane** (Cornelius-George-Ambrose-Ambrose-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Cornelius and Philora (Vadney); b. Canterbury, N. H., 10 Sept., 1878; mar. Sanbornton, N. H., 9 Dec., 1891, Frank Emmons, son Frank; mar. 2d., Danbury, N. H., 9 Dec., 1900, Orrin R. Berry, son Fred and Mary; b. Alexandria, N. H., 10 July, 1870.

810 **Martha Philora** (Cornelius-George-Ambrose-Ambrose-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Cornelius and Philora (Vadney); b. Ellsworth, N. H., 30 Sept., 1883; mar. Sanbornton, N. H., 17 Mar., 1897, Lionel Chauncey; b. Newfoundland, N. B., 10 Mar., 1871; mar. 2d., Franklin, N. H., 23 Oct., 1904, Lorenzo Ash, son Luther and Mercy; b. Northfield, N. H.; mar. 3d., Concord, N. H., 28 Oct., 1908, Burton Gee, son Asa and Nellie (Sanborn); b. Canaan, N. H., 8 Jan., 1883; d. Concord, N. H., 30 Jan., 1909; mar. 4th., Windsor, Vt., 24 Dec., 1909, Lewis Israel Vadney, son Israel and Ella (Gove); b. Claremont, N. H., 29 June, 1876; res. Claremont, N. H.; —————ch.

1624 Flossie May Chauncey, b. 8 Oct., 1900; d. April, 1901.

811 **Ella May** (Cornelius-George-Ambrose-Ambrose-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Cornelius and Philora (Vadney); b. Ellsworth, N. H., 21 Feb., 1887; mar. Hartland, Vt., April, 1902, George Vadney, son Joseph; b. W. Farnham, C. E.; mar. 2d., Franklin, N. H., 19 April, 1904, Merton C. Horn, son Charles and Ella (Crosby); b. Winnisquam, N. H.; ————ch.

1625 Virginia M., 23 Aug., 1904.

1626 Jennie D., b. Franklin, N. H., 12 Jan., 1907.

1627 Burton C., do., 14 Mar., 1908.

1628 Rosa P., b. Claremont, N. H., 14 Dec, 1910.

1629 Karl M., b. Concord, N. H., 19 Aug., 1912; d. 9 Sept., 1912.

813 **Charles F.** (Frank-George-Ambrose-Ambrose-Ambrose-Roger), son Frank and Mary (Avery); b. Northfield, N. H., 4 June, 1871; mar. Tilton, N. H., 28 Sept., 1890, Anna E. Horn, dau. George F. and Anna; b. Winnisquam, N. H. ————1874; ————ch.

1630 Hattie May, b. Tilton, N. H., 17 Sept., 1892; d. ————1897.

814 **Irena Belle** (Frank-George-Ambrose-Ambrose-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Frank and Mary (Avery); b. Northfield, N. H., 22 Sept., 1874; mar. Laeonia, N. H., Dec., 1889, Frank Horne, son James and Tryphena (Taylor); b. Laeonia, N. H., 30 Aug., 1860; res. Winnisquam, N. H.; ————ch.

1631 Lottie May, 5 July, 1890; d. 8 Aug., 1890.

1632 Ernest Lester, 17 July, 1891.

1633 Maud Florence, 30 July, 1893.

1634 Agnes Etta, 5 Jan., 1897.

1635 Ellen Braley, 24 Mar., 1900.

1636 Ada Lottie, Aug., 1900; d. 2 Feb., 1902.

1637 Harry Herbert, 25 Dec., 1902.

1638 Arthur Rogers, 6 April, 1903.

1639 Hollis Everett, 18 July, 1908.



1640 Hazel Irene, Feb., 1906; d. Mar., 1906.

1641 Mary Jane, 25 April, 1909.

1642 Lillian Dorothy, 28 Sept., 1910.

815 **Guy Perley** (Frank-George-Ambrose-Ambrose-Ambrose-Roger), son Frank and Mary (Avery); b. Plymouth, N. H., 9 May, 1880; mar. Portland, Me., 26 Feb., 1902, Grace Emery Berry, dau. Page W. and Louise H. (Strange); b. Portland, Me., 8 Oct., 1886; res. Fiske St., Lynn, Mass.; —————ch.

1643 Maude Strange, b. Lynn, Mass., 13 Oct., 1903.

1644 Estelle Louise, b. Portland, Me., 1 June, 1906.

829 **Ezra** (Phineas-Ephraim-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Ephraim and Rebecca (Hubbard); b. Saginaw, Mich., 22 Mar., 1838; d. Hemlock City, Mich., 4 April, 1904; mar. Saginaw, Mich., 20 Oct., 1861, Emily J. Henderson, dau. James H. and Emily S. (Porter); b. Jefferson Co., Mich., 2 April, 1845; —————no ch.

830 **Cynthia** (Phineas-Ephraim-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Phineas and Rebecca (Hubbard); b. Saginaw, Mich., 28 Dec., 1836; mar. —————Frank W. Benjamin; b. perhaps Newport, Me., 4 Feb., 1837; —————ch. b. Saginaw, Mich.

1645 Frank W., 5 Jan., 1866.

831 **Phineas J.** (Phineas-Ephraim-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Ephraim and Olive (Hubbard); b. Saginaw, Mich., 11 Oct., 1843; mar. White Lake, Mich., 7 May, 1866, Helen Maria Bennett, dau. Albert and Rachel (Warner); b. Black Rock, N. Y., 13 Jan., 1846; res. Midland, Mich.; no ch.

833 **Mary.** (Phineas-Ephraim-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Phineas and Olive (Hubbard); b. Saginaw, Mich., 28 Feb., 1849; mar. Saginaw, Mich., 12 June, 1868, Henry Snyder; b. Middletown, N. Y., 17 Dec., 1847; res. Saginaw, Mich.; —————ch.

- 1646 Harry Douglass, b. 20 Sept., 1870; —————  
mar. Anna Krouss.
- 1647 Clara May, b. 16 April, 1873; —————mar.  
Burt H. Everett.
- 1648 Alice Maud, b. 1 Aug., 1877; —————mar.  
P. J. Rusch.
- 1649 Nellie Louise, b. 28 Mar., 1879.
- 1650 Arthur Leslie, b. 14 Oct., 1888.

834 **Laura** (Phineas-Ephraim-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Phineas and Olive (Hubbard); b. Saginaw, Mich., 4 Mar., 1858; mar. Saginaw, Mich., 18 May, 1881, Florence Albin Farmer, son Geo. and Mary Jane (Newberry); b. LaPeer, Mich., 29 Oct., 1854; res. 554 Gibraltar Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.; no ch.

835 **Emma Arminda** (Phineas-Ephraim-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Phineas and Olive (Hubbard); b. Saginaw, Mich., 25 July, 1851; mar. 1st., Saginaw, Mich., 18 May, 1872, Chas. Henry Utter, son Chas. and Ann D.; b. Niagara, N. Y., 18 May, 1851; d. Saginaw, Mich., 1 Dec., 1881; mar. 2d., Saginaw, Mich., 1 Jan., 1889, George W. Bennett, son Albert and Rachael; b. Titusville, N. Y. —————; d. Midland, Mich., 23 April, 1897; mar. 3d., Saginaw, Mich., 11 Jan., 1899, Edgar J. Ervans, son Pearl and Hannah; b. Houndsville, N. Y. —————; d. Saginaw, Mich., 17 May, 1907; no ch.

836 **Fannie Chloe** (Phineas-Ephraim-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Phineas and Olive (Hubbard); b. Saginaw, Mich., 24 Mar., 1853; mar. Saginaw, Mich., 18 May, 1875, Charles A. Lee, son Alonzo and Mary (Moore); b. Hull, Canada, 18 Aug., 1840; d. Midland, Mich., 25 April, 1888; res. 1208 Michigan Ave., Saginaw, Mich.; —————  
ch. b. Saginaw, Mich.

- 1651 Harry L., 24 July, 1876; —————mar. Gertrude Kerns.
- 1652 Roy U., 11 May, 1878; —————mar. Matilda Hausen.

1653 Eugene D., 6 July, 1879; —————mar. Lizzie Johnson.

1654 Laura L., 14 Aug., 1884.

837 **Fred J.** (Phineas-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Phineas and Olive (Hubbard); b. Saginaw, Mich., 10 Oct., 1857; mar. Saginaw, Mich., 20 June, 1878, Adelaide V. Lee, dau. Alonzo and Mary (Moore); b. Ottawa, Canada, 3 Mar., 1856; res. Midland City, Mich.; —————  
ch. b.

1655 Harold—————; d.—————.

1656 Lee—————; d.—————.

838 **Hiram** (Ephraim-Ephraim-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Ephraim and Lucy (Foster); b. Saginaw, Mich., 20 June, 1842; mar. 1st., Saginaw, Mich., 19 June, 1868, Eliza Branch, dau. Jefferson and Rhoda (Hough-taling); b. Saginaw, Mich., 2 April, 1849; d. Hornellsville, N. Y., 21 Sept., 1871; mar. 2d., Saginaw, Mich., 17 Jan., 1872, Emily Branch, sister first wife; b. Saginaw, Mich., 18 Jan., 1858; d. Detroit, Mich., 28 Feb., 1891; mar. 3d., Flint, Mich., 14 May, 1891, Mrs. Anna Moon, dau. Reeve W. Odell and Ann (Parker); b. Stephentown, N. Y., 9 Feb., 1854; res. Bay City, Mich.; —————ch.

\*1657 Mertie Adelia, b. 13 Feb., 1875.

\*1658 Macy Bell, b. 27 May, 1877.

1659 Lucy Melissa, b. 18 Oct., 1879; —————mar.  
William Gormley and Frank Madore.

\*1660 Floyd Sanford, b. 19 April, 1881.

1661 Goldy, b. 12 Oct., 1885; d. 2 April, 1888.

\*1662 Violet Victoria, b. 12 Nov., 1888.

1663 Hiram William, b. 1 Feb., 1891; d. 6 Sept., 1891.

839 **Lucy Adelaide** (Ephraim-Ephraim-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Ephraim and Lucy (Foster); b. Saginaw, Mich., 9 Mar., 1843; mar. Saginaw, Mich., 22 May, 1861, Norman Gary, son Nelson and Anthanet (Bralley); b. Saginaw, Mich., 8 Nov., 1841; res. Bay City, R. D. 6; —————ch.

- 1664 Emma Alida, b. 17 May, 1862; d. 15 Nov., 1864.  
 1665 Mary, b. 29 Oct., 1863; d. 29 Oct., 1863.  
 1666 Lucy May, b. 1 Jan., 1863; —————mar.  
           Frank Williams.  
 1667 Jennie Aletta, b. 13 Jan., 1865; d. 12 Aug., 1899.  
 1668 Norman Ephraim, b. 25 April, 1871; mar. Nellie\*  
           Knight.  
 1669 Orra S., b. 24 May, 1873; d. 7 Sept., 1876.  
 1670 Adelbert, b. 13 Nov., 1876; —————mar, Hat-  
           tie Ward.  
 1671 Hiram Guy, b. 23 Sept., 1880; —————mar.  
           Jennie Ward.  
 1672 Floyd Otis, b. 22 Nov., 1883; —————mar.  
           Laura Bedell.  
 1673 Minnie Marelda, b., 20 July, 1886.  
 1674 Amos Wallace, b. 11 Mar., 1888; —————  
           mar. Ethel Gubbins.

840 **Mary Eliza** (Ephraim-Ephraim-Ephraim-Nathan-  
 iel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Ephraim and Lucy (Foster); b.  
 Saginaw, Mich., 11 or 13 Jan., 1846; mar. Saginaw, Mich.,  
 7 Jan., 1863, Walter Adelbert Finney, son Ramanta and  
 Mary E. (Johnson); b. Camden, Mich., 27 May, 1843; res.,  
 Midland, Mich.; —————ch.

1675 Carl G., b. 1 Oct., 1893, d. 10 July, 1911.

841 **Alice Rosetta** (Ephraim-Ephraim-Ephraim-Na-  
 thaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Ephraim and Lucy (Foster);  
 b. Saginaw, Mich., 1 Sept., 1848; mar. Saginaw, Mich., 3  
 Dec., 1866, William M. Storrs, son Bartholomew and Mary  
 (Smith); b. Bradford, Eng., 20 Sept., 1844; res. 101 Main  
 St., Bay City, Mich.; —————ch.

1676 William Arthur, b. Saginaw, 29 Aug., 1868;  
           —————mar. Emily Babb.

1677 Mary Adelaide, b. Bay City, 7 July, 1874;  
           —————mar. John Guntermann.

1678 Charles Frederick, b. do., 3 Jan., 1878;  
           mar. Emma Bessie Seely.

1679 George Alton, 19 Sept., 1881; —————mar.  
Ida Russell.

1680 Benton Clover, b. do., 12 Oct., 1886; —————  
mar. Antoinette Perkins.

842 **Cora Adelva** (Ephraim-Ephraim-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Ephraim and Lucy (Foster); b. Saginaw, Mich., 29 May, 1855; mar. Saginaw, Mich., —————, Alfred Ostrom, —————; res. Colman, Mich.; —————ch.

1681 Henry.

1682 Thomas.

1683 George.

1684 William.

1685 Daisy.

1686 Goldie.

843 **Chas. Reuben** (Ephraim-Ephraim-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Ephraim and Lucy (Foster); b. Saginaw, Mich., 10 Oct., 1854; d. —————21 Mar., 1894; mar. —————Viola M. Robinson; —————ch.

1687 Ephraim N., 7 Dec., 1870; d. 8 June, 1907.

1688 Nelle T., 26 May, 1872.

1689 Charles G., 21 Mar., 1874; d. 28 Mar., 1906.

1690 Caroline G., 16 Nov., 1876.

1691 Bernice O., 20 Feb., 1878; d. 10 Nov., 1907.

1692 Robert O., 2 Dec., 1880.

844 **Fannie Fedora** (Ephraim-Ephraim-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Ephraim and Lucy (Foster); b. Saginaw, Mich., July, 1860; d. Saginaw, Mich., 18 Oct., 1881; mar. —————Geo. Branch; —————ch.

1693 Emery.

1694 Alice A., 12 Oct., 1881; d. 14 Feb., 1882.

859 **Emily** (Amos-Ephraim-Ephraim-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Amos and Merilda (Foster); b. Saginaw, Mich., 29 Jan., 1844; mar. 1st., Midland, Mich., 2 Jan., 1865, Wm. Ingersoll, son Wm. and Diantha (King);

mar. 2d., Freeland, Mich., 8 Feb., 1880, Leonard Gerard, son Edward and Caroline (Davis); b. Ingersoll, Mich., 8 Nov., 1860; d. Freeland, Mich., 8 Dec., 1912; he was a Constable and Highway Commissioner; res. Midland, Mich., R. D.;  
 -----ch.

1695 Cecelia N., 29 Aug., 1867; d. 12 May, 1873.

1696 Dora May, 20 Mar., 1872; -----mar. Chas. Mortimer; (ch. Herbert, 14 Nov., 1891; d. 18 Nov., 1895).

870 **Charles L.** (Loren-Martin-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Loren and Nancy (McLane); b. Saginaw or Jamestown, Mich., 22 Oct., 1855; mar. Freeland, Mich., 25 Nov., 1885, Matilda O. Maxwell, dau. Henry and Betsey (Turner); b. near Saginaw, Mich., 1 June, 1867; d. Ingersoll, Mich., 19 Aug., 1891; res. Hemlock, Mich., R. D. 3;  
 -----ch.

1697 George, b. 14 July, 1887; d. 12 Aug., 1887.

1698 Fred'k Earl, b. 18 Aug., 1888.

1699 Betsey Matilda, b. 25 Aug., 1890; d. 17 Jan., 1905.

871 **Nancy Hannah** (Loren-Martin-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Loren and Nancy (McLane); b. Saginaw, Mich., 26 Mar., 1857; mar. near Saginaw, Mich., 3 July, 1883, Daniel Levi Springsted, son Daniel and Amanda (Wood); b. Freeland, Mich., 8 May, 1853; d. Ingersoll, Mich., 22 Oct., 1890; res. Hemlock, Mich., R. D. 3; -----ch.

1700 Ethel May, b. 19 July, 1884; d. 19 Aug., 1884.

872 **David Martin** (Loren-Martin-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Loren and Nancy (McLane); b. Saginaw, Mich., 5 Dec., 1858; mar. Freeland, Mich., 17 Feb., 1896, Mary L. Cook, dau. Robert and Celesta (Chase); b. Morton, Leeds Co., Ont., 2 Mar., 1879; d. Ingersoll, Mich., 6 June, 1905; mar. 2d., Saginaw, Mich., 6 May, 1913, Emma Victoria Amelia David, dau. William-----; b. Kingston, Ont., 14 Mar., 1872; res. Hemlock, Mich., R. D. 3;  
 -----ch.

1701 Howard Earl, b. Ingersoll, Mich., 6 June, 1905.

873 **James Hugh** (Loren-Martin-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Loren and Nancy (McLane); b. Saginaw, Mich., 14 Nov., 1860; mar. Saginaw, Mich.———  
Ella Loretta Kennedy, dau. John and Mary B. (Madden);  
b. Saginaw, Mich., 8 Oct., 1870; res. Merrill, Mich.;  
———ch.

- 1702 Mabel Sarah, 31 Oct., 1894.
- 1703 Mary Myrtle, 26 May, 1896.
- 1704 Anna Theresa, 26 June, 1898.
- 1705 Cecelia Brigetta, 20 Feb., 1901.
- 1706 John Loren, 1 Nov., 1903.

874 **Elizabeth Sarah** (Loren-Martin-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Loren and Nancy (McLane); b. Saginaw, Mich., 6 Mar., 1863; mar. near Saginaw, Mich., 30 April, 1883, John Henry Moore, son John and Sarah (Lasenby); b.———Canada, 7 July, 1858; d. Warren, Mich., 13 May, 1903; res. Hemlock, Mich.; ———ch.

- 1707 Edna Pearl, b. 19 Nov., 1891; mar. John Lauer.
- 1708 Myrtle Lillian, b. 3 May, 1894.
- 1709 Sarah Estella, b. 3 Aug., 1895.
- 1710 Earl Howard, b. 9 Jan., 1897; d. 8 Feb., 1897.
- 1711 William Loren, b. 1 Dec., 1898.
- 1712 Hazel Lavina, b. 13 Nov., 1900.
- 1713 James Henry, b. 11 June, 1903.

875 **John Henry** (Loren-Martin-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Loren and Nancy (McLane); b. near Saginaw, Mich., 7 Aug., 1867; d. Ingersoll, Mich., 23 Mar., 1903; mar. near Saginaw, Mich., 25 Dec., 1886, Katie Ella Sutton, dau. Philip and Mary; b. Ingersoll, Mich., 20 Feb., 1870; ———ch. b. Midland, Mich.

- \*1714 Ethel Mae, 17 Oct., 1887.
- 1715 Benjamin Harrison, 2 Jan., 1889.
- 1716 Walter Wallace, 17 May, 1890.
- 1717 Loren James, 21 April, 1893.
- 1718 Alfred Anson, 29 Dec., 1895.
- 1719 Floyd William, 2 Jan., 1901.
- 1720 Elmar John, 20 Jan., 1903.

876 **Mary Melissa** (Loren-Martin-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Loren and Nancy (McLane); b. near Saginaw, Mich., 9 Oct., 1870; mar. near Saginaw, Mich., 3 July, 1892, William Rudolph Sandhoff, son Charles and Johanna; b. Wilwaukee, Wis., 20 Feb., 1866; res. Merrill, Mich., R. D.; —————ch. b. Lakefield, Mich.

1721 Roy W., 27 Nov., 1895; d. inf.

1722 Clara E., 20 Mar., 1898.

1723 Loren E., 11 April, 1901.

1724 Doris M., 16 July, 1907.

877 **Estella Eliza** (Loren-Martin-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Loren and Nancy (McLane); b. near Saginaw, Mich., 22 Oct., 1877; mar. Saginaw, Mich., 10 Mar., 1902, Alba Milton Thomas, son Alexander R. and Catherine Eliza (—————); b. Defiance, O., 23 Jan., 1871; res. Mills, Mich.; —————ch. b. Mills.

1725 Clymena Howard, b. 14 Mar., 1903; d. do.

1726 Pearl Ethel. 30 Dec., 1904.

1727 Bessie Alma, 12 Feb., 1906.

1728 Loren Alexander, 27 Oct., 1907.

1729 Ruth Estella, 16 April, 1910.

878 **Emma Viola** (Luman-Martin-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Luman and Lydia (Smith); b. Saginaw, Mich., 18 Jan., 1857 or 8; mar. Bay City, Mich., 24 Oct., 1876, Frederick Neahuson, son Frederick C. and Rosetta (—————); b. Germany, 7 Aug., 1849; res. Mayville, Mich.; —————ch. b.

1730 Lucy Ann Elizabeth, b. Kawkawlin, Mich., 4 Sept., 1877; —————mar. Ernest Pratt.

1731 Lydia, b. Bay City, Mich., 30 May, 1879.

1732 Frederick Martin, b. Kawkawlin, Mich., 26 May, 1880.

1733 Matilda Rosetta, b. Au Sable, Mich., 10 May, 1882; —————mar. Robert Lauria.

1734 Frederick, b. Kawkawlin, Mich., 31 Dec., 1883.

1735 Emma Rache, b. Au Sable, 14 Mar., 1886.



- 1736 William Herman, b. do., 22 Dec., 1887.  
 1737 Henrietta Ruth, b. do., 6 June, 1890; —————  
           mar. Ray Crandall.  
 1738 James Jacob, b. do., 6 Nov., 1892.  
 1739 Augusta Viola, b. Monitor, Mich., 7 Jan, 1895.  
 1740 Mike Arthur, b. Millington, 19 May, 1897.  
 1741 Paul Close, b. do., 6 April, 1899.  
 1742 Maude May., b. do., 30 Sept., 1901.

881 **Lucy Aletta** (Luman-Martin-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Rogers), dau. Luman and Lydia (Smith); b. Kawkawlin, now Monitor, Mich., 30 Aug., 1863; mar. Bay City, Mich., 21 Feb., 1882, Isaac David, son Zachariah and Fannie (Fairbanks); b. Kempton, Ont., 25 Feb., 1851; res. Elkton, Mich.; —————ch.

- 1743 Fannie, b. 17 July, 1883; —————mar.  
           Frank Severn.  
 1744 Clara, b. 18 Dec., 1885.  
 1745 Mabel, b. 2 June, 1888; —————mar. John  
           Heck.  
 1746 Bertha, b. 6 Mar., 1891.  
 1747 Ezra, b. 11 Sept., 1897.

884 **Mary Emeretta** (Luman-Martin-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Luman and Lydia (Smith); b. Kawkawlin, now Monitor, Mich., 21 June, 1869; mar. 1st., Thomaston, Mich., 9 Dec., 1888, William Holland; mar. 2d., Monitor, Mich., 1 Nov., 1900, Andrew Weedfall, son Alfred; b. Denmark, 25 Dec., 1875; res. 412 Gallagher St., Saginaw, Mich.; —————ch.

- 1748 Carrie, b. 10 Nov., 1889; —————mar. Ar-  
           thur Orr.  
 1749 Charles, b. 13 Oct., 1888.

887 **Lydia Ann** (Luman-Martin-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Luman and Lydia (Smith); b. Kawkawlin, Mich., 19 July, 1875; mar. Monitor, Mich., 30 Dec., 1908, Robert Lee Boyer, son Christopher and Lorinda

(Knight); b. Charlotte, Mich., 12 Feb., 1868; res. Hale, Mich.; —————no ch.

901 **Sylvia** (Russell-Nathaniel-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Russell and Lydia (Beach); b. Saginaw, Mich., 12 Dec., 1856; mar. Bay City, Mich., 29 Jan., 1877, Joseph Adelbert Smith, son Alden W. and Hannah (Braley); b. Saginaw, Mich., 3 Dec., 1856; res. Freeland, Mich.; —————ch.

1756 Lillie Valeria, b. Bay City, 4 Mar., 1880; —————mar. Herbert Parker; (ch. Valeria, 25 May, 1901).

1751 Nellie Violet, b. Saginaw, Mich., 26 Feb., 1884; —————mar. Robert Sturat; (ch. Albert V., 7 Aug., 1902; Cyril A., 16 Mar., 1906; Thelma V., 23 May, 1909; Richard L., 2 Oct., 1904; Robert H., 8 May, 1913).

1752 Ida May, b. N. Bradley, Mich., 9 May, 1891; d. 29 July, 1896.

903 **Luella** (Russell-Nathaniel-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Russell and Lydia (Beach); b. Saginaw, Mich., 29 Jan., 1860; mar. —————Loren McHenry; —————ch.

1754 Alice.

1755 Della—————; mar. William Inman.

1756 Minnie.

1757 Russell.

1758 Addie.

1759 Daisey.

906 **Reuben Asa** (Russell-Nathaniel-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Russell and Lydia (Beach); b. Saginaw, Mich., 13 June, 1866; mar. Saginaw, Mich., 12 Nov., 1885, Agnes Hortense Johnson, dau. James P. and Matilda J. (Lyttle); b. Saginaw, Mich., 7 Feb., 1861; d. Saginaw, Mich., 5 May, 1900; mar. 2d., Saginaw, Mich., 18 Nov., 1903, Bertha Henrietta Heidtke, dau. August and Johanna; b.

Germany, 20 Oct., 1872; res. 596 Dayton St., Flint, Mich.;  
 —————ch. b. Saginaw, Mich.

\*1760 James Reuben, 3 June, 1887.

1761 Hazel Nellie, 25 May, 1889; mar. Jay G. Stoner,  
 26 Nov., 1910.

\*1762 Hortense Arabelle, 6 Jan., 1892.

910 **Annie Laura** (George-Nathaniel-Ephraim-Nathan-  
 iel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. George and Mary (Beach); b.  
 —————, 9 Sept., 1866; mar. Saginaw, Mich., 13 Dec.,  
 1883, Fred Campau; b. Ottawa, Canada, 30 April, 1856;  
 res. Barnes St., Saginaw, Mich.; —————ch.

1763 Peter M., b. Saginaw, 21 June, 1885.

1764 Mildred M., b. do., 8 Oct., 1887.

1765 Myrtle L., b. do., 25 Oct., 1889; —————mar.  
 Charles Douglass.

1766 Frederick, b. do., 29 May, 1902.

1767 Louise, b. 21 Aug., 1891; d. 30 Sept., 1891.

1768 Jewell, 14 April, 1905; d. 14 Sept., 1905.

923 **Otto Ephraim** (Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ephraim-Na-  
 thaniel-Ambrose-Roger); b. Saginaw, Mich., 24 Sept., 1867;  
 mar. Mt. Pleasant, Mich., 1 Jan., 1888, Annie DuPhillips, dau.  
 Luther and Mary Ann; b. Canada, —————, 1872; res.  
 Beehive, Mont.; —————ch.

1769 Violet Ann, 1890; —————mar. Benjamin  
 Hudson.

1770 Luther Simeon, 1892.

1771 Archie Otto, 1894.

1772 James Franklin, 1896.

1773 Mary Rease Ella, 1898.

1774 Floyd McKinley, 1900.

1775 Laura A., 1905.

1776 Alvin Elijah, 1908.

1777 Flossie May, 1910.

924 **William** (Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ephraim-Nathaniel-  
 Ambrose-Roger), son Ephraim and Emily (Rouse); b. Sagi-  
 naw, Mich., 19 July, 1871; mar. 1st., Freeland, Mich., 24

May, 1892, Lillian Empey, dau. William and Alice (Goodfellow); b. Ovid, Mich., 31 Mar., 1876; d. Freeland, Mich., 30 Oct., 1909; mar. 2d., Freeland, Mich., 20 May, 1910, Minnie Empey, dau. same; b. Freeland, Mich.; res. Freeland, Mich., R. D. I.; —————ch.

- 1778 Harry, b. 24 May, 1894; d. 18 July, 1905.
- 1779 Gerald, b. 6 July, 1901.
- 1780 George Empey, b. 18 July, 1905.
- 1781 Gladys Lillian, b. 20 Nov., 1910.

926 **Fred Walter** (Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger) son Ephraim and Emily (Rouse); b. Saginaw, Mich., 10 Aug., 1879; mar. Freeland, Mich., 21 Oct., 1899, Jennie Delmater, dau. Merrill and Mary (Matthews); b. Lawndale, Mich., 8 June, 1881; res., Midland, Mich., R. D. 7; —————ch.

- 1782 Ishmael Merrill, b. 12 Aug., 1901.
- 1783 Beatrice Lillian, b. 12 Aug., 1901.
- 1784 Harold Walter, b. 6 May, 1904.
- 1785 Mary Ella, b. 4 Dec., 1905.
- 1786 Arthur Vernon, b. 13 April, 1909.
- 1787 Florence Emily, b. 17 Mar., 1911.

929 **Flora May** (Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Ephraim and Emily (Rouse); b. Freeland, Mich., 1 June, 1882; mar. —————, N. Dakota, 13 Dec., 1899, Dugald McKellar, son Dugald and Effie (—————); b. —————, Canada, 7 Feb., 1861; res. Lupton, Mich.; —————ch. b.

- 1788 Rachel Mae, b. N. Dakota, 28 Sept., 1900.
- 1789 Mabel Beatrice, b. do., 18 Sept., 1902.
- 1790 Donald Vyvian, b. do., 13 Sept., 1904.
- 1791 Alvin Vincent, b. —————, Mich., 23 June, 1906.
- 1792 Angus Duncan, b. N. Dakota, 9 Sept., 1909.
- 1793 Helen Arlene, b. —————, Mich., 29 July, 1912.

932 **Mary Ellen** (Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger); b. Freeland, Mich., 26 Sept., 1887; d. Freeland, Mich., 25 Dec., 1910; mar. ————, Guy Harris; ————ch.

1794 Vivian.

937 **Archie William** (James-Nathaniel-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son James and Genevieve (Bonestall); b. Saginaw, Mich., 23 July, 1874; mar. Saginaw, Mich., 13 Feb., 1895, Sarah Elvira Warner, dau. Abraham and Mary (Johns); b. Cramaney, Canada, 28 Aug., 1877; res. Saginaw, Mich.; ————ch. b. Saginaw, Mich.

1795 Leslie Earl, 23 Nov., 1896.

1796 George Bartlett, 21 Sept., 1897; d. 30 Nov., 1897.

1797 Alberta, 28 July, 1900.

946 **Oscar E.** (Alonzo-Aaron-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Alonzo and Louisa (Fowler); b. Fairfield, Mich., 2 Jan., 1875; mar. Chapin, Mich., 15 April, 1906, Bessie Sloat, dau. James and Olive (Simmons); b. Victor, Mich., 3 Mar., 1885; d. Chapin, Mich., 1 April, 1907; res. Jackson, Mich.; ————ch.

1798 ————, 28 Mar., 1907; d. 30 Nov., 1907.

947 **Lydia J.** (Alonzo-Aaron-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Alonzo and Louisa (Fowler); b. Fairfield, Mich., 4 Aug., 1876; mar. Chapin, Mich., 6 Dec., 1904, George W. Turner, son Jesse and Ellen R. (Ely); b. Morris, Mich., 14 Jan., 1868; res. Bannister, Mich.; ————ch.

1799 Jesse, b. 7 Oct., 1905.

1800 Ivah L., b. 9 June, 1910.

948 **Rosabelle** (Alonzo-Aaron-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Alonzo and Louisa (Fowler); b. Fairfield, Mich., 30 Aug., 1878; d. ————, 6 Feb., 1912; mar. ————, 27 Oct., 1897, Charles Suggate; b. Bath, Mich., April, 1877; ————ch. b. Chapin, Mich.

1801 Hazel, 15 July, 1900.

1802 Bernice, 28 Mar., 1902.

1803 Lourin A., 28 Dec., 1906.

1804 Esther R., 6 Feb., 1912.

960 **Julia Ann** (Ephraim-Benjamin-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Ephraim and Martha (Reynolds); b. Smithfield, R. I., 16 Oct., 1835; d. Forestdale, R. I., July, 1884; mar. N. Providence, R. I., 3 Feb., 1867, Daniel Earle, son Anthony and Julia; b. ————, 1840.

961 **Rachel Ann** (Ephraim-Benjamin-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Ephraim and Martha (Reynolds); b. Attleboro, Mass., 18 Nov., 1837; mar. 1st., Pawtucket, R. I., 26 Aug., 1855, Peter C. Reynolds, son Malachi and Ruby (Crapo); b. Dartmouth, Mass., 23 Sept., 1836; mar. 2d., Pawtucket, R. I., 1 Nov., 1860, Silas G. Ballou, son Willard and Asenath (Gaskell); b. Woonsocket, R. I., 7 Mar., 1826; res. Riverside, R. I.; ————ch.

1805 Willard, b. 21 Sept., 1861; ————mar.  
Nettie Mann.

1806 Asenith, b. 7 Nov., 1865; ————mar. John  
H. Gorton and William White.

1807 Frank Philip, b. 27 Sept., 1867; ————  
mar. Ivis Brown.

1808 Malinion Gertrude, b. 12 Oct., 1870; ————  
William E. Houghtaling.

1809 Timothy Ephraim, b. 6 June, 1872; d. 19 Jan.,  
1882.

1810 Rachel, b. 21 Jan., 1876; d. 28 Feb., 1876.

1811 Earl Allen, b. 5 April, 1874; d. 19 Jan., 1882.

962 **Timothy Jefferson** (Ephraim-Benjamin-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Ephraim and Martha (Reynolds); b. Bristol, R. I., 4 April, 1840; d. Canton, Mass., ————; mar. ———— Elvira Chase; b. ————  
5 July, 1844; d. E. Providence, R. I., 22 Feb., 1910.

963 **Benjamin T.** (Ephraim-Benjamin-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Ephraim and Martha (Reynolds); b. Seekonk, Mass., 13 Nov., 1842; mar. ————Anna E.

Westcott, dau. Nathan and Desire; b. Smithfield, R. I., 9 Feb., 1847; d. N. Providence, R. I., 21 Oct., 1866; mar. 2d., Pawtucket, R. I., 7 July, 1876, Aurilla B. Davis, dau. Benjamin and Aurilla; b. Corinna, Ill.; was mill owner and Justice of Peace; lived Killingly, Mich., and Davisonville, Mont.;  
 —————ch.

1812 Benjamin Burnsides, 22 Oct., 1865; d. 22 July, 1870.

967 **William Marshall** (Ephraim-Benjamin-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Ephraim and Martha (Reynolds); b. Pawtucket, R. I., 3 Sept., 1852; d. E. Providence, R. I., 4 Oct., 1895; mar. Cumberland, R. I., 28 Nov., 1872, Mary Walch; b. Ireland; d. Cumberland, R. I., 19 July, 1878; mar. 2d., Providence, R. I., 24 Dec., 1879, Emma J. Braley, dau. Calvin and Luey (Grinnell); b. Smithfield, R. I., 13 Aug., 1861; d. Providence, R. I., 28 Oct., 1907;  
 —————ch.

James, b. Lincoln, R. I., 14 April, 1873.

1813 Dora Marie, 18 Feb., 1876.

\*1814 Mary, 10 Feb., 1881.

1815 Martha J., 28 Mar., 1882; d. 29 July, 1887.

\*1816 William F., 13 Mar., 1885.

1817 John H., 13 June, 1887.

\*1818 Benjamin L., 29 Aug., 1889.

968 **Sarah J.** (Ephraim-Benjamin-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Ephraim and Martha (Reynolds); b. Smithfield, R. I., 10 Mar., 1857; mar. Providence, R. I., 12 Sept., 1874, Roaldo H. Mathewson, son Smith and Phebe (Miller); b. Providence, R. I., 12 Feb., 1855; res. 153 E. Main street, Rockville, Conn.; —————ch.

1819 Ferdinand A., 9 June, 1875; —————mar.  
 Nellie Cohen.

1820 Daniel Earl, 23 Jan., 1877; —————mar.  
 Annabel Tripp and Fannie Welspeak.

1821 Alphonso Roaldo, 8 June, 1879; —————  
 mar. 29 May, 1911, Mrs. Mary E. Wilcox.

1822 Violet May, 9 Dec., 1887; is a registered nurse.

1823 Sarah Jane, 22 May, 1889; d. 9 May, 1901.

969 **Ephraim Arnold Washington** (Ephraim-Benjamin-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Ephraim and Martha (Reynolds); b. Smithfield, R. I., 31 May, 1859; mar. Attleboro. Mass., 21 Sept., 1879, Emma Jane Braley, dau. Calvin F. and Lucy (Grinnell); b. Smithfield, R. I., 3 Aug., 1861; d. Providence, R. I., 28 Oct., 1907; mar. 2d., ———— Lydia Burns, dau. George A. and Lydia A. (Bragg);  
—————ch.

1824 Ephraim.

970 **Emily Morgan** (Jeremiah-Benjamin-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Jeremiah and Marietta (Smith); b. Worcester, Mass., 8 Mar., 1836; mar. Attleboro, Mass., 31 May, 1855, Lambert O. Caswell, son Elijah and Eunice; b. Middleboro, Mass., 4 April, 1836; ————ch.

1825 Frederick Erastus, b. 18 April, 1865; ————  
mar. Etta Lindsey.

1826 Eva Anna, b. 8 Aug., 1859; ————mar.  
Edgar Thomas.

971 **James Henry** (Jeremiah-Benjamin-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Jeremiah and Marietta (Smith); b. Johnston, R. I., 2 Sept., 1838; mar. N. Providence, R. I., 24 Mar., 1860, Sarah Westcott, dau. Isaac and Sarah; b. Cumberland, R. I., 1 Jan., 1847; d. Valley Falls, R. I., 18 Mar., 1899; res. Valley Falls, R. I.; ————ch.

1827 Marcus Henry, 2 April, 1861; unm.

\*1828 Aaron, 4 July, 1864.

\*1829 Mabel, 30 April, 1867.

\*1830 Mary Estelle, 3 May, 1869.

\*1831 Lura Edith, 6 Sept., 1871.

\*1832 Sarah, 19 Sept., 1873.

\*1833 Theodore Erastus, Dec., 1875.

\*1834 Charles, 6 Aug., 1882.

\*1835 Emily Morgan, 4 Nov., 1881.

1836 William Albert, 29 Jan., 1883.



972 **George Erastus** (Jeremiah-Benjamin-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Jeremiah and Marietta (Smith); b. Lincoln, R. I., 20 Sept., 1847; d. Cumberland, R. I., 19 Aug., 1883; mar. Seekonk, Mass., 31 Mar., 1867, Isabella F. Caswell, dau. Otis and Barbara (Reynolds); b. Middleboro, Mass., 14 Feb., 1851; res. 68 River street, Pawtucket, R. I.; —————ch.

\*1837 Minnie Francis, b. 6 May, 1868.

1838 Herbert Lincoln, b. 12 Jan., 1870; —————  
mar. Jennie Humes.

\*1839 George Alfred, b. 12 Feb., 1873.

1840 Charles Frederick, b. 11 May, 1875; d. 20 July, 1877.

1841 Otis Franklin, b. 21 Sept., 1877; d. 2 April, 1879.

\*1842 Ida Belle, b. 20 July, 1881.

\*1843 Emma Louise, b. 17 May, 1883.

\*1844 Albert Valentine, b. 14 Feb., 188—.

1845 Ernest Leroy, b. 1 Sept., 1879; d. Porto Rico, 29 Dec., 1902.

973 **Mary Frances** (Jeremiah-Benjamin-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Jeremiah and Marietta (Smith); b. Attleboro, Mass., 20 Sept., 1850; mar. New Bedford, Mass., 24 Nov., 1871, John Pardoit Wordell, son Warren and Elizabeth (Tripp); b. New Bedford, Mass., 21 Aug., 1850; —————ch.

1846 Mary Emma, b. 16 Sept., 1872; d. —————  
June, 1881.

1847 Ella Frances, b. 6 May, 1875; d. Mar., 1895.

1848 Ada Amelia, b. 17 Sept., 1879; mar. Nathan T. Franklin.

1849 Grace May, b. 10 Jan., 1884; mar. Bert Wright.

1850 Evelyn Gertrude, b. 25 May, 1887; mar. James Scolly.

1851 Lena Marion, b. 2 Aug., 1889; mar. John Bear.

997 **Emma Jane** (Calvin-Benjamin-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Calvin and Lucy (Grinnell); b.

Smithfield, R. I., 13 Aug., 1861; d. Providence, R. I., 28 Oct., 1907; mar. Pawtucket, R. I., 26 Dec., 1894, Seth White, son George N. and Eliza S.; b. Brostol, R. I., 1852.

998 **Mary Frances** (Calvin-Benjamin-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Calvin and Lucy (Grinnell); b. Attleboro, Mass., 30 Dec., 1866; d. Plantville, Conn., 11 Nov., 1903; mar. Attleboro, Mass., 11 Mar., 1896, Oscar Francis Johnson, son Joseph C. and Margaret E. (Eggleston); b. Groton, Conn.

1026 **Ebenezer Franklin** (Jonathan-Jonathan-Benjamin-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Jonathan and Ann (Delancey); b. Plymouth, Mass., 15 Oct., 1857; mar. Plympton, int. 2 July, 1881, Elizabeth W. Haley, dau. William and Elizabeth (Strand); b. Plympton, Mass., —————; mar. 2d., Plymouth, Mass., 24 Oct., 1893, Laura Adams, dau. William and Azubah (Nickerson); b. Barrington, N. S., 11 Oct., 1867; res. Plymouth, Mass.; —————ch. b. 1 Plympton, 3 Plymouth, Mass.

1852 Maud Estella, —————; ————— mar. Stanley Griffin.

1853 William Edward, 2 April, 1894.

1854 Doris, 2 Feb., 1899.

1855 Geneva, 6 Feb., 1905.

1030 **Julia E.** (John-Jonathan-Benjamin-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. John and Julia (Pittsley); b. Plymouth, Mass., 28 Dec., 1875; d. Plymouth, Mass., 11 Jan., 1913; mar. Plymouth, Mass., 26 April, 1893, Henry H. Knights, son James W. and Annie E. (Parker); b. Plymouth, Mass., 26 July, 1873; —————ch. b. Plymouth, Mass.,

1856 Edith Gertrude, 12 Nov., 1893; d. 8 July, 1903.

1857 Irving Francis, 29 Oct., 1896.

1858 Alice Myrtena, 15 April, 1899.

1859 Laura Lincoln, 29 July, 1902.

1860 Edith Marion, 19 Dec., 1905.

1861 Ruth Madeline, 25 Dec., 1909.

1862 Herbert Edward, 6 Jan., 1913; d. 18 Jan., 1913.

1033 **Eliza Ann** (Silas-Silas-Benjamin-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Silas and Salome (Rounseville); b. Freetown, Mass., 24 Oct., 1859; mar. Berkley, Mass., 28 May, 1881, George Resteomb Macomber, son Rufus and Louisa (Sowle); b. Westport, Mass., 31 Aug., 1859; d. Berkley, Mass., 10 Sept., 1906; —————ch.

1863 Grace Evelyn, b. 27 Feb., 1882; mar. Charles Pierce Terry.

1034 **Sarah Maria** (Silas-Silas-Benjamin-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Silas and Salome (Rounseville); b. Taunton, Mass., 28 July, 1861; mar. Brockton, Mass., 1 June, 1883, Francis M. Sullivan, son Patrick and Catherine (Cummings); b. Marion, Mass., 30 May, 1859; res. 326 Warren Ave., Brockton, Mass.; —————ch.

1864 Mary Ella, b. 13 Sept., 1885; mar. George F. Hanson.

1865 Elizabeth Frances, b. 7 July, 1887.

1866 Edith Laurretta, b. 24 Jan., 1897.

1036 **Ella F.** (Silas-Silas-Benjamin-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Silas and Salome (Rounseville); b. Taunton, Mass., 19 Mar., 1864; d. Freetown, Mass., 10 Sept., 1897; mar. Taunton, Mass., 2 Nov., 1884, Salmon W. Wilbur, son Solomon W. and Rachel (—————); b. Westport, Mass., 8 June —————; —————ch. b. Freetown, Mass.

a Lloyd Witherell, 24 May, 1885; —————mar. Rose Shea.

b Alger Harrison, —————; —————mar. Ethel Griffin.

c Gladys Salome.

d Rachel.

1037 **Marietta** (Silas-Silas-Benjamin-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Silas and Salome (Rounseville); b. Taunton, Mass., 26 Jan., 1869; mar. Lakeville, Mass., 11 Nov., 1884, Henry Hudson Horton, son Isaae N. and Mary R. (Seekel); b. Taunton, Mass., 11 Nov., 1863; res. Myrieks, Mass.; —————ch.

- 1867 Frank Carlton, b. 28 Feb., 1885; d. 1 May, 1887.  
 1868 John Albert, b. 18 Jan, 1887; —————mar.  
           Mabel Young.  
 1869 Lena Frances, b. 23 Dec., 1889.  
 1870 Ruth Russell, b. 7 July, 1892; —————mar.  
           Percy York.

1038 **Silas E.** (Silas-Silas-Benjamin-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Silas and Salome (Rounseville); b. Taunton, Mass., 9 Nov., 1870; mar. Berkley, Mass., 21 Mar., 1901, Elsie Bertha DeMoranville; dau. Frank A. and Elsie M. (Bauldry); b. Freetown, Mass., 15 April, 1881; res. Myricks, Mass.; —————ch.

1871 Marion H., b. 27 Jan., 1902.

1872 Lyle, 23 Dec., 1903.

1873 Erland, b. 2 Feb., 1906.

1039 **Clara Mabel** (Silas-Silas-Benjamin-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Silas and Salome A. (Rounseville); b. Taunton, Mass., 20 Dec., 1873; mar. Mansfield, Mass., 16 June, 1896, Carrol Shepard Cobb, son Edgar F. and Vianna (Walden); b. Mansfield, Mass., 1 Oct., 1872; res. Mansfield, Mass.; no ch.

1043 **Walter T.** (Sewall-James-Benjamin-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Sewall and Jane (Braley); b. Guys Mills, Pa., 17 Feb., 1869; mar. Clymer, N. Y., 10 Sept., 1890, Ella S. Hart, b. —————; res. 50 S. Main St., Union City, Pa.; —————ch. b. 3 Centerville, 1 Meadville.

\*1874 Harry E., 12 July, 1891

1875 Clarence J., 21 Nov., 1892.

1876 Mattie J., 28 Nov., 1894.

1877 Forest M., 14 Sept., 1896.

1044 **Alphus Anson** (Charles-James-Benjamin-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Charles and Mary (Welch); b. Concord, N. H., 29 Dec., 1871; mar. New Bedford, Mass., 11 Nov., 1896, Mabel Maria Andrews, dau. Leander B. and Elizabeth Sabens (Tripp); b. Brockton, Mass., 10 April, 1876; res. 110 High St., New Bedford, Mass.; no ch.

1045 **Gertrude Frances** (Charles-James-Benjamin-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Charles and Mary (Welch); b. New Bedford, Mass., 4 Jan., 1874; mar. New Bedford, Mass., 6 May, 1896, James Gillette Murray, son Larned W. and Mary H. (Steele); b. New Bedford, Mass., 11 Sept., 1869; d. Fairhaven, Mass., 8 June, 1906; —————ch.

1878 Herman Alphus, b. New Bedford, 20 Dec., 1896.

1879 Wilma, b. Fairhaven, 4 Sept., 1899.

1880 Dorothy, b. New Bedford, 5 June, 1902.

1056 **Ellery Franklin** (Nathaniel-Benjamin-Benjamin-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Nathaniel and Charlotte (Rood); b. Williamstown, N. Y., 25 July, 1858; mar. Saginaw, Mich., 20 July, 1898, Margaret Catherine Stroebel, dau. Olric and Catherine; b. Saginaw, Mich., 30 June, 1870; res. 723 Cleveland Ave., Saginaw, Mich.; —————ch.

1881 Lucille, b. 13 Feb., 1899.

1072 **Susie Belle** (Savory-Benjamin-Benjamin-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Savory and Sylvia (Hammond); b. Marion, Mass., 13 May, 1867; mar. Jamaica Plains, Mass., 31 Aug., 1898, Joseph Elmer Ellis, son Reuben and Philena (Madison); b. Taunton, Mass., 4 Jan., 1876; res. Bourne, Mass.; —————ch. b. Jamaica Plains, Mass.

1882 Elmer Frank, 24 Feb., 1899.

1883 Mattie Belle, 6 Oct., 1901.

1884 Walter Elliott 20 April, 1904; d. 12 Mar., 1906.

1073 **Frank S.** (Savory-Benjamin-Benjamin-Nathaniel-Ambrose, Roger), son Savory and Sylvia (Hammond); b. Acushnet, Mass., 11 April, 1869; mar. Dennis, Mass., 30 Nov., 1895, Clara Betsey Howes, dau. John Paddock and Mary Emma (Sears); b. Dennis, Mass., 20 Nov., 1871; d. Dennis, Mass., 22 June, 1896; mar. 2d., Boston, Mass., 18 July, 1900, Catherine Kennedy, dau. Hugh Thompson and Jane (Hendry); b. Hamilton, Scotland, 15 Mar., 1876; is a machinist; res. 47 Thompson St., Hyde Park, Mass.; —————ch.

- 1885 Savory Charles, b. Hyde Park, 1 Jan., 1902.  
 1886 John Kennedy, b. Boston, 11 April, 1904.  
 1887 Jane, b. Hyde Park, 14 Mar., 1907.  
 1888 Frank Alex., b. do., 2 Oct., 1908.  
 1889 Hugh Thompson, 7 Oct., 1911.

1074 **Mattie Hammond** (Savory-Benjamin-Benjamin-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Savory and Sylvia (Hammond); b. Eastham, Mass., 1 Feb., 1871; d. Jamaica Plains, Mass., 14 Nov., 1896; mar. —————, Lawrence P. Tierman, son Lawrence and Julia; b. —————; d. Boston, Mass., —————1906; —————ch.

- 1890 Charles S., b. 21 June, 1891.  
 1891 Celia Clara, b. 30 Oct., 1892; d. 29 Aug., 1893.  
 1892 Edith Julia, b. 20 Dec., 1893.

1078 **Cyrus Henry** (Henry-Benjamin-Benjamin-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Henry and Josephine (Tripp); b. Fairhaven, Mass., 1 Feb., 1867; mar. New Bedford, Mass., 9 Feb., 1900, Mary E. Hines; b. Limerick, Ireland, 13 June, 1873; res. 59 School St., New Bedford, Mass.; no ch.

1079 **Lillian Frances** (Henry-Benjamin-Benjamin-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Henry and Laura (Manoman); b. Wareham, Mass., 23 July, 1873; d. Bridgewater, Mass., 7 May, 1901; mar. Bourne, Mass., 2 April, 1890, John Angus, son Jeremiah and Catherine; b. Cumberland, N. S., 31 Dec., 1869; —————ch.

- 1890 Andrew H., b. 1 Sept., 1893.  
 1891 Bernice Venata, b. 10 Sept., 1899.

1080 **Herbert Freeman** (Henry-Benjamin-Benjamin-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Henry and Laura (Manoman); b. Bourne, Mass., 25 Oct., 1875; d. Bourne, Mass., 10 Feb., 1907; mar. Bourne, Mass., 5 Dec., 1899, Lena Clair, dau. George and Addie; b. Bucksport, Me., —————; d. Bridgewater, Mass., —————; —————ch.

- 1892 Alice L. 1 June, 1900; d. 10 Aug., 1900.

1087 **Benjamin Joseph** (Benjamin-Benjamin-Benjamin-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Benjamin and Mary (Meachem); b. Altmar, N. Y., 13 April, 1866; mar. Altmar, N. Y., 1 July, 1893, Maggie Webb, dau. Naythali and Electa (Mitchell); b. Constantia, N. Y., 16 Aug., 1877; —————ch.

1893 Jennie Medora, b. 23 May, 1894.

1894 Jessie Lorenzo, 8 Jan., 1896.

1895 Frank Alexander, b. 9 July, 1897; d. 6 Oct., 1897.

1896 Ruth Mary, b. 29 Oct., 1898.

1897 Edwin Daniel, b. 3 May, 1904.

1090 **Frederick Emerson** (Edwin-Nathaniel-Benjamin-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Edwin and Martha (Phelps); b. Middleboro, Mass., 26 Feb., 1869; mar. Brockton, Mass., 29 June, 1895, Neva Hooper Mesroll, dau. James and Susan (Hooper); b. Taunton, Mass., 28 Jan., 1874; res., S. Middleboro, Mass.; —————ch.

1898 Alice May, b. 12 June, 1896.

1899 Viola Agnes, b. 1 June, 1903.

1091 **Albert Gray** (Edwin-Nathaniel-Benjamin-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Edwin and Martha (Phelps); b. Acushnet, Mass., 15 Feb., 1871; mar. Brockton, Mass., 17 May, 1904, Alma E. Grundy, dau. Thomas; b. Germantown, Pa., 24 Dec., 1878; d. Brockton, Mass., 24 April, 1906; —————no ch.

1094 **George King** (Truman-Nathaniel-Benjamin-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Truman and Amanda (Fuller); b. New Bedford, Mass., 27 Aug., 1869; mar. 1st., Brockton, Mass., 29 Sept., 1891, Mrs. Henrietta Pelham (Stacy) Shaw, dau. Stephen D. and Adaline C.; b. —————; d. —————mar. 2d., New Bedford, Mass., 8 Sept., 1897, Martha Ellis Chadwick, dau. Francis Ellis and Myra (Gegatt); b. Lakeville, Mass., 8 Sept., 1869; res. Fall River, Mass.; —————no ch.

1097 **Frank Howard** (Truman-Nathaniel-Benjamin-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Truman and Amanda (Fuller);

b. Brockton, Mass., 15 Aug., 1878; mar. Brockton, Mass., 6 Sept., 1904, Carrie Louisa Chadwick, dau. John and Alice (Taber); b. Falmouth, Mass., 9 Aug., 1885; res. 60 Winter St., Brockton, Mass.; —————ch.

1900 Madeline Gertrude, b. 4 July, 1905.

1901 Ansel Hallett, b. 1 Jan., 1907.

1902 Doris Evelyn, b. 10 May, 1909.

1110 **Julia Ellen** (Bradford-Alden-Job-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Bradford and Lucy (Bump); b. Middleboro, Mass., 15 April, 1850; mar. East Bridgewater, Mass., 14 Nov., 1871, Eugene Joseph Blake, son Joseph and Esther (Cota); b. Derby, Vt., 21 Jan., 1850; res. 59 Moraine St., Brockton, Mass.; —————no ch.

1111 **Lucy B.** (Bradford-Alden-Job-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Bradford and Lucy (Bump); b. Middleboro, Mass., 12 Jan., 1858; mar. Bridgewater, Mass., 24 Dec., 1890; George Hibbard Ingalls, son Allen and Elizabeth (Wilkins); b. Farnham, Can., 16 Oct., 1864; res. 36 Park Rd., Brockton, Mass.; —————no ch.

1119 **Loring Arthur** (Job-Alden-Job-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Job and Hannah (Chase); b. Middleboro, Mass., 12 Oct., 1860; mar. Middleboro, Mass., 16 Oct., 1887. Abbie Cushman Bennett, dau. Michael and Ascenath Harriet (Pierce); b. Rochester, Mass., 3 Sept., 1863; res. S. Middleboro, Mass.; —————ch.

1903 Edith Linton, b. 21 Aug., 1888; d. 4 Feb., 1889.

1904 Elsie May, b. 4 Dec., 1889.

1905 Merton Loring, b. 1 Oct., 1893.

1906 Helen Miriam, b. 30 Aug., 1893.

1907 Allen, b. 10 May, 1895.

1120 **Harry E.** (Job-Alden-Job-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Job and Hannah (Chase); b. Middleboro, Mass., 8 Aug., 1862; mar. Middleboro, Mass., 19 Dec., 1908, Mrs. Laura C. Coombs, dau. Luther King and Mehitable (Lucas); b. Weymouth, Mass., 17 Jan., 1867; res. Middleboro, Mass.; no ch.



1121 **Albert Loring** (Loring-Alden-Job-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Loring and Betsey (Whiting); b. New Bedford, Mass., 22 June, 1871; mar. Providence, R. I., 22 Oct., 1894, Lucinda Mabel Woodhouse, dau. Capt. William and Mary (Long); b. Harwich Mass., 7 May, 1871; res. 33 Lafayette St., Fairhaven, Mass.; —————eh.

1908 Loring Henry, b. New Bedford, 24 May, 1900.

1909 Bradford Woodhouse, b. Fairhaven, 19 July, 1905.

1123 **Charles Allen** (Charles-Alden-Job-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Charles and Eliza J. (Reynolds); b. Broekton, Mass., 7 Dec., 1860; mar. 1st., New Bedford, Mass., 15 Feb., 1880, Lizzie G. Davis, dau. Abram B. and Sarah (Crapo); b. New Bedford, 10 April, 1862; mar. 2d., Freetown, Mass., 21 Nov., 1887, Mary Addie Pittsley, dau. Warren and Mary (Reynolds); b. Acushnet, Mass., 18 July, 1866; res. Freetown, Mass.; —————eh.

\*1910 Sarah Jane, b. 26 Sept., 1880.

1911 Alice Emily —————; d. 25 Dec., 1892.

1912 Clinton Warren, b. 3 Dec., 1889.

1913 Eli Gifford, b. 2 June, 1891.

1914 Edwin Booth, b. 11 April, 1893.

1915 Bradford —————; d. 7 Aug., 1894.

1916 Charles Allen, b. 20 Oct., 1897.

1917 Ernest Milton, b. 8 Jan., 1900; d. 3 Sept., 1900.

1918 Ralph Pitman, b. 5 Feb., 1903.

1919 Jewell May, b. 17 Aug., 1904.

1920 Leo Wendall, b. 18 Feb., 1909; d. 10 Aug., 1909.

1124 **Mary Ida** (Charles-Alden-Job-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Charles and Eliza J. (Reynolds); b. Freetown, Mass., 10 Feb., 1865; mar. New Bedford, Mass., 22 Nov., 1885, Charles L. Cornell, son John and Phebe; b. Dartmouth, Mass., 4 June, 1859; res. Freetown, Mass.; —————ch.

1921 Bertha Phebe, b. 23 July, 1886; mar. Dexter G. Woodis.

1922 Oswald Clifton, b. 28 Dec., 1887; mar. Bertha A. Pittsley.

- 1923 Oscar Leonard, b. 10 Oct., 1890; mar. Verna Reynolds.  
 1924 Charles Sydney, b. 4 Aug., 1893; mar. Jennie Westgate.  
 1925 Harry Allen, b. 24 April, 1896.  
 1926 Joseph Barnett, b. 14 Feb., 1901.  
 1927 Eugene Bosworth, b. 30 May, 1902; d. 25 Sept., 1903.  
 1928 Della Mary, b. 18 Jan., 1905.

1127 **Elwin Lincoln** (Charles-Alden-Job-Nathaniel-Am-brose-Roger), son Charles and Eliza (Reynolds); b. Free-town, Mass., 20 Dec., 1874; mar. Rochester, Mass., 26 Dec., 1896, Maud Elva Westgate, dau. Hiram and Betsey (Pitts-ley); b. Freetown, Mass., 30 Aug., 1877; res. Freetown, Mass.; —————ch.

- 1929 Allen Collins, 10 Aug., 1901.  
 1930 Marion Leslie, 4 Jan., 1897.

1135 **Mabel Gertrude** (Isaac-Isaac-Isaac-Nathaniel-Am-brose-Roger), dau. Isaac and Addie (Hathaway); b. Fall River, Mass., 20 Mar., 1884; mar. Fall River, Mass., 21 April, 1908, Thomas Oliver Brown, son Henry H. and Melissa M. (Newhall); b. East Providence, R. I., 23 May, 1874; res. near Linden St., Fall River, Mass.; —————ch.

- 1931 Hazel Eloise, b. Fall River, 16 May, 1910.

1136 **Bertha Frances** (Isaac-Isaac-Isaac-Nathaniel-Am-brose-Roger), dau. Isaac and Addie (Hathaway); b. Fall River, Mass., 31 Dec., 1887; mar. Fall River, Mass., 14 May, 1907, John William Jennings, son James and Mary (Power); b. Fall River, Mass., 24 April, 1885; res. June St., Fall River, Mass.; —————ch. b. Fall River, Mass.

- 1932 Elaine Borden, 17 Feb., 1909.  
 1933 Winthrop Bosworth, 25 April, 1911.

1154 **Edwin R.** (Preserved-Preserved-Nathaniel-Am-brose-Roger), son Preserved and Clarinda (Morse); b. Mid-dleboro, Mass., 30 April, 1852; mar. Middleboro, Mass., 20

Sept., 1874, Hattie E. Downing, dau. Silas and Nancy (Wilbur); b. Freetown, Mass., 13 Aug., 1854; d. Middleboro, Mass., 21 Mar., 1901; res. Middleboro, Mass., R. D. 1;  
 —————ch.

1934 Joseph, b. Sandwich, Mass., 29 July; d. Nov., 1877.

1935 Oscar, b. Taunton, 18 Oct., 1876; d. Aug., 1877.

1936 Hattie E., b. Sandwich, 4 Nov., 1877.

1937 Edwin, b. Lakeville, Mass., 23 Sept., 1879; d. 4 June, 1880.

1938 Alonzo C., b. do., 21 Jan., 1881; d. —————  
 1886.

\*1939 Susan Alberta, b. do., 16 April, 1883.

\*1940 Mary A., b. do., 28 Oct., 1889.

1941 Theodore A., b. Middleboro, 13 Aug., 1889.

1155 **Matilda F.** (Preserved-Preserved-Nathaniel-Ambrose, Roger), dau. Preserved and Clarinda (Morse); b. Sandwich, Mass., 12 Dec., 1855; mar. Sandwich, Mass., 27 May, 1877, David H. Hinds, son John B. and Deborah (Richmond); b. Berkley, Mass., 12 Oct., 1850; res. Middleboro, Mass.; —————ch.

1942 Herbert Ellsworth, 28 May, 1879; mar. Grace M. Baxter.

1943 David Francis, 19 April, 1893; d. same day.

1157 **Frederick Elsworth** (Preserved-Preserved-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Preserved and Clarinda (Morse); b. Sandwich, Mass., 9 Jan., 1868; mar. 1st., Sandwich, Mass., 31 Mar., 1895, Phebe A. Haskell dau. Frederick and Hannah (Hathaway); b. New Bedford, Mass., 11 April, 1877; d. Middleboro, Mass., 28 Nov., 1898; mar. 2d., Middleboro, Mass., 10 May, 1905, Lydia E. Gifford dau. Reuben P. and Elizabeth (Peckham); b. New Bedford, Mass., 27 May, 1879; res. Middleboro, Mass., R. D.; —————ch.

1944 Frederick Ellsworth, b. 21 May, 1896; d. 10 May, 1897.

- 1945 Herbert F., b. 12 June, 1898; d. 29 Aug., 1910.  
 1946 Waldo Addison Small, b. 9 July, 1906.

1158 **Alice G.** (Preserved-Preserved-Preserved-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Preserved and Clarinda (Morse); b. Sandwich, Mass., 6 Jan., 1872; d. Sandwich, Mass., 18 Jan., 1913; mar. Sandwich, Mass., 31 Mar., 1887, Martin Tinkham Gibbs, son. William H. and Merebah Ann (Perry); b. Sandwich, Mass., April, 1865; —————ch. b. Sandwich.

- 1947 Edwin Alonzo, 25 Aug., 1887; mar. Elizabeth Goodrich.  
 1948 Joseph Martin, 29 May, 1889; d. 20 Sept., 1890.  
 1949 Stephen Cushman, 4 July, 1891; d. 27 Nov., 1892.  
 1950 Henry Clifton, 7 Mar., 1893.  
 1951 Hattie Sophronia, 16 Mar., 1895; d. 20 Mar., 1895.  
 1952 Hattie Sophronia, 8 Nov., 1897.  
 1953 Louis Elmer, 3 Sept., 1899.  
 1954 Matilda Ann, 31 Mar., 1905; d. 8 Nov., 1905.

1174 **Arthur H.** (James-Preserved-Preserved-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son James and Abbie (Pittsley); b. Sandwich, Mass., 22 April, 1860; mar. Brockton, Mass., 21 Oct., 1882, Jane A. Gifford, dau. George E. and Abbie F. (Ingersoll); b. New Bedford, Mass., 15 Dec., 1866; res. 384 Center St., Brockton, Mass.; —————ch. b. Brockton, Mass.

- \*1955 Abbie Ellen, b. 4 Aug., 1885.  
 \*1956 Myrtle Josephine, 22 Feb., 1888.  
 1957 Alice Warren, b. 8 Nov. —————; d. 16 Aug., 1895.  
 \*1958 Jennie Ernestine, b. 4 Jan., 1890.  
 \*1959 Ada Luella, b. 11 Mar., 1891.  
 1960 Etta Lillian, b. 30 June, 1893.  
 1961 Blanche Idella, b. 18 May, 1896; d. 18 Aug., 1896.  
 1962 Arthur Stanley, b. 12 July, 1900.

1176 **James W.** (James-Preserved-Preserved-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son James and Ellen (Ryan); b. Sandwich, Mass., 9 April, 1866; mar. Brockton, Mass., 24 Feb.,

1887, Elvira M. Reed, dau. Reuben and Sarah; b. Fairhaven, Mass.

1180 **Walter Kelley** (James-Preserved-Preserved-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son James and Ellen (Ryan); b. Sandwich, Mass., 14 Sept., 1875; mar. Brockton, Mass., 11 July, 1901, Ida May Cusiek, dau. James and Sarah (Orcutt); b. Weymouth, Mass., 18 May, 1879; res. 398 Center St., Brockton, Mass.; —————ch.

1963 Walter Ernest, b. 4 May, 1902.

1964 Harry Arnold, b. 8 Feb., 1905.

1181 **Florence Lillian** (James-Preserved-Preserved-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. James and Ellen (Ryan); b. Sandwich, Mass., 26 July, 1879; mar. Brockton, Mass., 7 Oct., 1897, John Belcher Perry, son William M. and Maria (Perry); b. Shelburne, N. S., 26 May, 1875; res. 39 Hall St., Brockton, Mass.; —————ch.

1965 Herbert Belcher, b. Brockton, 8 Feb., 1900.

1966 Chas. Everett, b. do., 31 Dec., 1902.

1183 **Elmer Everett** (James-Preserved-Preserved-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son James and Ellen (Ryan); b. —————, 22 Dec., 1884; mar. Brockton, Mass., 21 April, 1909, Lillian Zilpha Reynolds, dau. Ansel and Ruth P. DeMaranville); b. Freetown, Mass., 6 Oct., 1910; res. 990 Crescent St., Brockton, Mass.; —————ch.

1967 Ernest E., b. 5 Feb., 1910; d. 27 Mar., 1910.

1190 **George Franklin** (Henry-Benjamin-Preserved-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Henry and Annie (James); b. Acushnet, Mass., 31 May, 1894; mar. Sandwich, Mass., 30 April, 1912, Eva Louise Johnson, dau. Lorenzo and Mary K. (Rogers); b. Wareham Mass., 3 Junē, 1896; res. Wareham, Mass.; —————ch. b. there.

1968 Allen Wendell, 6 Nov., 1912.

1226 **James Edwin** (Lester-Moses-Gideon-Gideon-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Lester and Angeline (Keith); b.

Swan Creek, O.; mar. \_\_\_\_\_, Rose Kesselring;  
 \_\_\_\_\_ch.

- 1969 Vance Edwin.
- 1970 Doris Millard.
- 1971 James Franklin.
- 1972 Robert Emmett.
- 1973 Rose Eleanor.

1227 **Elva Eleanor** (Lester-Moses-Gideon-Gideon-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Lester and Angeline (Keith); b. Swan Creek, O., 13 June, 1875; mar. Toledo, O., 5 Dec., 1894, William S. Pennell, son George and Anna, b. Toledo, O., 18 April, 1873; res. Toledo, O.; \_\_\_\_\_ch. b. Toledo, Ohio.

- 1974 Lester Howell, 6 Sept., 1895.
- 1975 Clifford, George, 5 July, 1897; d. 26 Mar., 1900.

1228 **James S.** (James-Moses-Gideon-Gideon-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son James and Prussia (Blake); b. \_\_\_\_\_11 Dec., 1872; mar. Toledo, O. \_\_\_\_\_1898, Edna Garrett \_\_\_\_\_; \_\_\_\_\_ch.

- 1976 Lucille, Mar., 1899.

1229 **Orra Lester** (James-Moses-Gideon-Gideon-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son James and Prussia (Blake); b. Wauseon, O., 9 Dec., 1874; mar. Knoxville, Tenn., June, 1905, Charlotte Nelson, dau. J. L.; res. Toledo, O.; \_\_\_\_\_no ch.

1232 **Bessie Melissa** (Charles-Moses-Gideon-Gideon-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Charles and Clara (Dixon); b. Brailey, O., 3 Feb., 1876; d. 25 April, 1904; mar. Swanton, O., Mar., 1900, Gerald Free; \_\_\_\_\_ch.

- 1977 Bessie Melissa, b. 15 April, 1904.

1233 **Vera Mildred** (Charles-Moses-Gideon-Gideon-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Charles and Clara (Dixon); b. Swan Creek, O., 31 Aug., 1885; mar. Wauseon, O., 20 Oct., 1906, Clarence John Green, son Albert and Pauline (Hunt-

ley); b. Swan Creek, O., 28 Oct., 1885; res. Swanton, O., R. D.; —————ch.

1978 Edwin Albert, b. 9 July, 1909.

1245 **Dr. Harry Earl** (Orra-William-Gideon-Gideon-Gideon--Ambrose-Roger), son Orra and Sylvania (Hunter); b. Norwalk, O., 13 Jan., 1878; mar. Wauseon, O., 18 Sept., 1907, Minnie Lena Schlitz, dau. George and Charlotte (Bandon); b. Wauseon, O., 31 Dec., 1885; res. Swanton, O.; —————ch.

1979 Ora Charlotte, b. 15 Dec., 1908.

1980 Lester George, b. 8 Mar., 1911.

1248 **William Leo** (Leonard-William-Gideon-Gideon-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Leonard and Myrtle (Oakley); b. Norwalk, O., 16 Aug., 1885; mar. Toledo, O., Sept., 1906, Millicent Fisher, dau. —————; b. Sandusky, O., Mar., 1886; res. Oberlin, O.; —————ch.

1981 Lurline Esther, b. Oberlin, 22 Oct., 1907.

1270 **John Miller** (Alex-Reuel-Amos-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Alex and Margaret (Tucker); b. Rutland, O., 30 July, 1858; mar. Rutland, O., 18 Sept., 1884, Minnie Corinth Ledlie, dau. John T. B. and Emily (Andrews); b. Rutland, O., 17 June, 1863; res. Athens, O.; —————ch.

\*1982 Ruby Clarice, b. 8 July, 1888.

1272 **Frank** (Alex-Reuel-Amos-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Alex and Margaret (Tueker); b. Rutland, O., 6 Feb., 1863; mar. Rutland, O., 10 May, 1883, Georgette McHaffie, dau. Jonathan and Caroline (Brown); b. Rutland, O., 15 Sept., 1862; res. Langsville, O.; —————ch.

\*1983 Juanita, b. Towanda, Kansas, 2 Dec., 1885.

1299 **Carey Denver** (Horton-Reuel-Amos-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Horton and Mary (Braley); b. Langsville, O., 1 Sept., 1873; mar. Apple Grove, W. Va., 3 May, 1896, ————— Prinee, dau. Harry and Lavinia;

b. Apple Grove, W. Va., 4 Sept., 1871; res. Apple Grove, W. Va.

1300 **Pearl F.** (Horton-Reuel-Ebenezer-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Horton and Mary (Braley); b. Langsville, O., 17 Sept., 1878; mar. Glenwood, W. Va., 22 Feb., 1905, Blanche Hamilton, —————; res. Glenwood, W. Va.; —————ch.

1984 Gwinn, 10 April, 1908.

1302 **Hazel Dell** (Reuel-Reuel-Amos-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Reuel and Stella (Hailey); b. Gallipolis, O., 21 July, 1889; mar. Cincinnati, O., 10 May, 1909, Joseph William Weidemer, son Joseph and Carrie; b. Cincinnati, O., 28 Nov., 1893; res. 837 Mt. Hope Rd., Cincinnati, O.; —————ch.

1985 Joseph Merle, 5 July, 1912.

1312 **James** (Rufus-Newell-Amos-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Rufus and Euclid McClintic; mar. —————, Jessie Kirkendall; —————ch.  
Stanton.

1314 **Ripley** (Rufus-Newell-Amos-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Rufus and Euclid (McClintic); b. —————; mar. —————Cora Gleason; —————ch.

1986 Florence.

1987 Calla.

1320 **Orlando** (John-Newell-Amos-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son John and Elizabeth (Hartley); b. —————; mar. —————Rhoddie Steele; —————ch.

1988 Carl.

1989 Fern.

1990 Elmer.

1321 **William E.** (Safford-Newell-Amos-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Safford and Eliza (Simmons);



b. —————; mar. ————— Laura Manning —————.  
 He is a merchant, and in 1909 and 1911 was city treasurer  
 of Welston, O. Also for eight successive years has been  
 grand scribe for Ohio of the Order of Heptasophs.  
 —————ch.

- 1991 Geneva.
- 1992 Ruth.
- 1993 Dorothy.
- 1994 Edgar M.
- 1995 William Jordan.

1359 **Valley Elton** (Allen-Amos-Amos-Samuel-Gideon-  
 Ambrose-Roger), son Allen and Mary (Steele); b. —————  
 Meigs Co., O., 26 Feb., 1875; d. Rutland, O., 5 June, 1901;  
 mar. ————— Meigs Co., O., 14 Sept., 1898, Ora Stout,  
 dau. Arthur M. and Margaret (—————); b. Rutland,  
 O., 29 April, 1876; —————ch. b.

- 1996 Victor Hobart, 29 April, 1900.

1360 **Wilbur Glendon** (Allen-Amos-Amos-Samuel-  
 Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Allen and Mary (Steele); b.  
 Langsville, O., 24 Mar., 1877; mar. Beaver City, Oklahoma,  
 8 April, 1904, Emma Lucina Detwiller, dau. John Wesley  
 and Rose E.; b. Kiowa, Kansas, 12 Mar., 1887; res. Towanda,  
 Kansas; —————ch.

- 1997 Leo Leamon, b. Greensbury, Kansas, 28 Nov.,  
 1905.
- 1998 Rosa Geneva, b. Bucklin, Kansas, 7 Nov., 1907.
- 1999 Eldo Albert, b. Benton, Kansas, 25 June, 1910.

1361 **Effie E.** (Allen-Amos-Amos-Samuel-Gideon-Am-  
 brose-Roger), dau. Allen and Mary (Steele); b. Rutland, O.,  
 7 May, 1879; mar. near Rutland, O., 1 Dec., 1898, George  
 Gifford Hull, son Emer and Mary; b. Rutland, O., 21 Sept.,  
 1879; res. Benton, Kansas; —————ch.

- 2000 Vivian L., 10 July, 1899.
- 2001 Rollo, 14 Aug., 1901.

1362 **Leona** (Allen-Amos-Amos-Samuel-Gideon-Am-  
 brose-Roger), dau. Allen and Mary (Steele); b. Rutland, O.,

16 Sept., 188—; mar. —————, 28 Sept., 1907, Leo Johnston, son Lewis and Vinnie (Knapp); b. Salem, O., 26 Sept., 1886; res. Langsville, O.; —————ch. b. Rutland, O.

2002 Albert Homer, 21 Oct., 1908.

1364 **Orley Kenneth** (Amer-Amos-Amos-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Amer and Ellen (Snyder); b. Meigs Co., O., 5 July, 1891; mar. Waldo, Fla., 4 Jan., 1913, Ellen M. Gadbey, dau. Thomas and Sallie (West); b. Waldo, Fla., 26 Mar., 1891.

1387 **Elias Carroll** (Allen-Elias-Ebenezer-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Lewis and Mary (Jones); b. Milton, W. Va., 26 Mar., 1883; mar. Jonesboro, Ark., 1 Sept., 1907, Addie Mangrum, dau. James and Mamie (Watson); b. Mangrum, Ark., 2 Dec., 1890; d. there 26 April, 1912; res. Monette, Ark.; —————ch. b.

2003 Ruth, b. Mangrum, 11 June, 1907.

2004 Agnes, Monette, 23 Aug., 1908.

2005 Vera, Mangrum, 25 Aug., 1910.

1388 **Eliza Genevieve** (Lewis-Elias-Ebenezer-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Lewis and Mary (Jones); b. Union Ridge, W. Va., 9 Mar., 1887; mar. Lake City, Ark., 8 Aug., 1905, William Theodore Parsons, son Charles and Mary (—————); b. —————Ohio, 2 Jan., 1865; —————ch. b., 1 Mangrum, 2 Monette, Ark.

2006 Bonnie, 10 June, 1906.

2007 Edith, 10 Jan., 1908.

2008 Lowell Allen, 3 Dec., 1909.

1389 **Frank Owen** (Robert-Elias-Ebenezer-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Robert and Susan (French); b. Milton, W. Va., 23 Aug., 1880; mar. Coila, Carroll Co., Miss., 9 Aug., 1910, Annie Mai Browning, dau. —————; b. Carroll Co., Miss., 30 Oct., 1889; —————ch. b. Ripley, Tenn.; res. Ripley, Tenn.

2009 Mary Alice, 17 July, 1911.

1390 **Laverna May** (Robert-Elias-Ebenezer-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Robert and Susan (French); b. Ripley, Tenn., 20 Aug., 1883; mar. Ripley, Tenn., 27 Dec., 1908. Raleigh Oneal Hill; res. Blytheville, Ark.; ————— no ch.

1391 **William Orrin** (Robert-Elias-Ebenezer-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Robert and Susan (French); b. Ripley, Tenn., 17 Aug., 1886; mar. Monette, Ark., 2 Sept., 1908. Laura Eiklebery, dau. P. H. and —————; b. Jeffersonville, Ill., 20 May, 1888; d. do., 21 July, 1910; res. Fort Miley, Cal., 13th Co., C. A. C.; —————ch. b.

2010 Anna Laura, 19 July, 1910; d. 1 Sept., 1910.

1395 **Eurania Lovell** (Jardine-Elias-Ebenezer-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Jardine and Viola (Johnson); b. Milton, W. Va., 28 Dec., 1877; mar. Milton, W. Va., 21 Dec., 1898. Henry Hansford Bias; b. Milton, W. Va., 10 Mar., 1878; —————ch. b. Milton, W. Va.

2611 , Icy P.

2012 Etta Lea, 28 April, 1900.

2013 Gladys Pearl, 13 Feb., 1902.

1397 **Lida Lorena** (Jardine-Elias-Ebenezer-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Jardine and Viola (Johnson); b. Milton, W. Va., 20 Sept., 1881; mar. Milton, W. Va., 20 May, 1902, Dial Pridemore; b. Milton, W. Va., 18 Nov., 1875; —————ch. b.

2014 Sallie Pearl, b. Huntington, W. Va., 17 Mar., 1903.

2015 Alpha Lee, b. do., 28 Oct., 1904.

2016 Mina Jewell, b. Clarence, Mo., 23 Jan., 1907.

2017 Alma Zetta, b. Huntington, W. Va., 29 Oct., 1908.

2018 Vera Ellen, b. Clarence, Mo., 29 Sept., 1910.

2019 Leuple Taft, b. do., 2 Nov., 1912.

1398 **Rose Ellen** (Jardine-Elias-Ebenezer-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Jardine and Viola (Johnson); b. Milton, W. Va., 18 Sept., 1888; mar. Milton, W. Va., 25 Jan., 1906. George Leonard Wallace; b. Oceana, W. Va., 18 Mar., 1885.

1399 **Acel Wilgus** (Jardine-Elias-Ebenzer-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Jardine and Viola (Johnson); b. Milton, W. Va., 26 Nov., 1885; mar. Macon, Mo., 30 Aug., 1910, Frances Agnes Jones; b. Clarence, Mo., 2 July, 1892; —————ch. b. Clarence, Mo.

2020 Raymond Harold, 1 April, 1911.

2021 Thelma Pearl, 7 May, 1912.

1407 **Florence Mabel** (James-James-James-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. James and Delia (Studley); b. Hallowell, Me., 18 Aug., 1881; mar. Hallowell, Me., —————, 1904, Charles Edward Miller; b. —————, Mo., 28 Oct., 1882; —————ch. b. Cour d'Alene, Idaho.

2022 Everett Harrison, 15 Jan., 1907.

2023 Charles Keith, 27 Dec., 1910.

1408 **Everett Ray** (James-James-James-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger); b. Hallowell, Me., 16 Feb., 1885; mar. Augusta, Me., 1 July, 1909, Annie Florence Gaslin, dau. Albert L. and Nellie Mabel (Pierce); b. Belgrade, Me., 12 June, 1890; res. 81 Water St., Hallowell, Me.; —————ch.

2024 Leslie Everett, 23 Oct., 1912.

1409 **James Irvin** (James-James-James-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son James and Delia M. (Studley); b. Hallowell, Me., 12 May, 1887; mar. Hallowell, Me., 3 Aug., 1910, Rena Carodelle Greeley, dau. Frank E. and Lizzie M. (Merrill); b. Hallowell, Me., 19 May, 1889; res. 1 Second St., Hallowell, Me.

1415 **Carrie Estelle** (Henry-Henry-James-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Henry and Rosa (Marden); b. Mapleton, Me., 14 July, 1880; mar. Portland, Me., 9 Oct., 1900, Frank Millard Cobb, son Joshua R. and Mary Ann (Cobb); b. Deering, Me., 28 Dec., 1876; res. 79 Allen St., Portland, Me.; —————ch.

2025 Marjorie Eleanor, b. 26 Mar., 1905.

2026 Doris Elizabeth, b. 17 Mar., 1907.

2027 Ruth Emery, b. 8 Jan., 1910.

1416 **Fred Nelson** (Henry-Henry-James-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Henry and Rosa (Marden); b. Mapleton, Me., 6 July, 1881; mar. ————, 20 Aug., 1902, Mae Hume, dau. David E. and Emma F. (Marden); b. ————, 13 Mar., 1882; res. Caribou, Me.;  
—————ch.

2028 Frank Leroy, b. 25 Feb., 1903; d. 6 April, 1903.

2029 Elmer Brooks, b. 3 Mar., 1904.

2030 Kenneth Hume, b. 22 Mar., 1905.

2031 Forest Glenwood, b. 22 June, 1907; d. 7 Dec., 1907.

2032 Ralph Linwood, b. 3 Sept., 1908; d. 6 May, 1909.

2033 Alma Levann, b. 14 Oct., 1909.

2034 Floyd Elwood, b. 21 Mar., 1911.

2035 Wesley E., b. 12 May, 1906.

1417 **Frances Josephine** (Henry-Henry-James-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Henry and Rosa (Marden); b. Mapleton, Me., 25 Nov., 1882; mar. Portland, Me., 4 Nov., 1911, Leon Albert Lord, son Eben and Mary E. (Daniels); b. Hanover, N. H., 7 Sept., 1883; res. 24 Melbourne St., Portland, Me.

1418 **Harry Melven** (Henry-Henry-James-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Henry and Rosa (Marden); b. Mapleton, Me., 24 July, 1885; mar. ———— 25 Feb., 1909, Mildred G. Martin, dau. Fred and Abbie F. Roberts; b. 9 Mar. ————; he d. ———— 26 Dec., 1911;  
—————ch.

2036 Ray Melvin, b. 4 Feb., 1910.

2037 Winfield, b. 9 June, 1911.

1444 **Albion C.** (James-Amaziah-Gideon-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son James and Esther (Jones); b. Burnham, Me., 23 Sept., 1870; mar. Hattie M. Wilton, dau. Charles and Martha (Whitney); b. Appleton, Me.;  
—————ch.

2038 Hazel L., b. 25 Aug., 1895.

2039 Clare, b. 7 Nov., 1897.

2040 Merle, b. 18 Oct., 1901.

1446 **Alton Keen** (James-Amaziah-Gideon-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son James and Esther (Jones); b. Burnham, Me., 6 July, 1864; mar. Belfast, Me., 20 April, 1887, Susan Emily Hassell, dau. Rufus P. and Harriet Eliza (Sidnesparker); b. Belfast, Me., 26 Mar., 1862; res. 205 High street, Belfast, Me.; —————ch.

2041 Charlotte Ella, b. 11 Aug., 1889.

2042 James Earl, b. 1 Sept., 1891.

2043 Estin Hassell, b. 28 Dec., 1893.

2044 Susan Esther, b. 8 Mar., 1897.

1447 **Frances Ellen** (James-Amaziah-Gideon-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. James and Esther (Jones); b. Unity, Me., 6 Oct., 1866; mar. Belfast, Me., 24 Oct., 1889. Fred Edward McKeen, son Hazard and Abigail A. (Harris); b. Swanville, Me., 27 Mar., 1858; res. 13A Fountain street, Roxbury, Mass.; —————no ch.

1448 **Sears Frost** (James-Amaziah-Gideon-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger) son James and Esther (Jones); b. Burnham, Me., 11 Dec., 1874; mar. Morrill, Me., 26 June, 1897. Susan Maria Higgins, dau. Delbert and Ora A. (Ordway); b. Searsmont, Me., 20 Sept., 1876; res. Whitman, Mass.; —————no ch.

1466 **Ella** (Benjamin-Amaziah-Gideon-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Benjamin and Angela (Davis); b. Gray, Me., 8 Aug., 1874; mar. Gray, Me., 30 June, 1900, Arthur True Davis, son George R. and Annie (True); b. Portland, Me., 16 May, 1874; res. 639 Congress St., Portland, Me.; —————no ch.

1467 **Frank Leslie** (William-Amaziah-Gideon-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son William and Anne (Rhodes); b. Auburn, Me., 4 May, 1878; mar. Boston, Mass., 21 Feb.,

1911. Edna May Devine, dau.; b. Cambridge, Mass., 4 Feb., 1883; res. 31 N. Beacon St., Allston, Mass.

1489 **Edith Belle** (Sullivan-James-Gideon-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Sullivan and Carrie S. (Lafland); b. Burnham, Me., 26 May, 1880; mar. Burnham, Me., 4 Aug., 1900, Jerry McCarthy, Jr., son Jerry and Kate (Collins); b. Auburn, Me., 5 May, 1873; res. 113 Broad St., Auburn, Me.; —————ch.

2045 Ermel Linda, b. 26 Feb., 1901.

2046 Bernard, b. 4 June, 1906.

1490 **Myrtie May** (Sullivan-James-Gideon-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Sullivan and Carrie S. (Lafland); b. Burnham, Me., 10 Sept., 1881; mar. Auburn, Me., 22 April, 1905, Forest Columbus Grant, son William H. and Laura (Drake); b. Sherman, Me., 16 Mar., 1881; res. 65 Roak St., Auburn, Me.; —————ch.

2047 Lester Howard, b. 18 June, 1906.

2048 Harvey Edward, b. 2 Mar., 1908.

1491 **Grover Urban** (Sullivan-James-Gideon-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Sullivan and Carrie (Lafland); b. Burnham, Me., 16 Mar., 1885; mar. West Troy, Me., 19 Nov., 1904, Luzerne Cora Wood, dau. Charles and Ada (Gowen); b. Burnham, Me., 20 Sept., 1885; res. Burnham, Me.; —————ch.

2049 Glyndon Basil, b. 5 June, 1906.

2050 Velma Leatha, b. 30 July, 1907.

1497 **Gladys Isabel** (Erastus-James-Gideon-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Erastus and Mary (Lafland); b. Burnham, Me., 12 Feb., 1881; mar. Troy, Me., 21 Oct., 1899, Lamont Timothy Basford, son James W and Jane (Plummer); b. Detroit, Me., 19 Oct., 1866; res. Burnham, Me.; —————no ch.

1501 **Edward Wilson** (Thomas-Hezekiah-Gideon-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Thomas and Valencia (Harding); b. Burnham, Me., 24 Feb., 1873; mar. Bangor,

Me., 4 Sept., 1890, Myrtle Leona Young, dau. Irving Lester and Helen Morse (Moore); b. Bangor, Me., 4 Sept., 1890; res. Bangor, Me.; —————ch. b. Bangor, Me.

2051 Helen Agnes, 12 Sept., 1909.

2052 Edward Leslie, 13 April, 1911.

1502 **Oromandel** (Thomas-Hezekiah-Gideon-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Thomas and Valencia (Harding); b. Burnham, Me., 1 Sept., 1894; mar. Burnham, Me., 29 July, 1912, Ardelia Prescott, dau. Sumner and Lizzie M. (Lester); b. Burnham, Me., 26 Nov., 1891; res. Burnham, Me.

1503 **John Henry** (Thomas-Hezekiah-Gideon-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Thomas and Vilencia (Harding-Bickford); b. Burnham, Me., 18 Dec., 1877; mar. Pittsfield, Me., 29 Dec., 1900, Irene Willard Bartley, dau. Nehemiah and Elmira (Maxim); b. Moscow, Me., 28 Dec., 1883; res. Burnham, Me.; —————ch.

2053 Desmond Leroy, b. 8 May, 1904.

2054 Virginia Pearl, b. 10 April, 1906.

1506 **Dassa A.** (Thomas-Hezekiah-Gideon-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Thomas and Valencia (Harding-Bickford); b. Burnham, Me., 27 April, 1876; mar. 1st., Bradley, Me., 4 July, 1891, Stephen Childs, son Elias and —————; b. —————; mar. 2d., Oldtown, Me., 20 Nov., 1899, Frank Bicknell Holt, son Benjamin —————; b. Hermon, Me.; res. Burnham, Me.; —————ch.

2055 Vivina Ellis Childs, b. 5 Feb., 1893.

2056 Edward Leroy, b. —————.

1506 **George Washington** (Thomas-Hezekiah-Gideon-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Thomas and Valencia (Harding); b. Burnham, Me., 18 Mar., 1883; mar. Unity, Me., 19 Oct., 1912, Florence M. Hunt, dau. Nelson M. and Annie M.; b. Thorndike, Me., 4 Nov., 1892.

1507 **Alice May** (Thomas-Hezekiah-Gideon-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Thomas and Valencia (Hard-



ing-Bickford); b. Burnham, Me., 18 Nov., 1885; mar. Bangor, Me., 16 Oct., 1908, Vernon Henry Pratt, son Fred and Martha (Frye); b. Veazie, Me., 5 June, 1888; —————  
ch.

2057 Irene Elvina, b. Bangor, Me., 30 Oct., 1909.

1508 **Bert Everett** (Thomas-Hezekiah-Gideon-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Thomas and Valencia (Harding); b. Burnham, Me., 16 Nov., 1887; mar. Bangor, Me., 18 June, 1912, Edith Grace Bemis, dau. Charles L. and Mary P. (Lord); b. Winthrop, Mass., 4 Nov., 1892.

1510 **Effie Ella** (Dean-Hezekiah-Gideon-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Dean and Ella (Goodale); b. Burnham, Me., 30 Mar., 1880; mar. Burnham, Me., 28 Feb., 1912, Ervin E. Towers, son Charles and Amanda (Young); b. Searsport, Me.; —————ch. b. Burnham, Me.

2058 Earl Ervin, 9 Dec., 1912.

1511 **Rosa Nellie** (Dean-Hezekiah-Gideon-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Dean and Ella (Goodale); b. Burnham, Me., 26 June, 1882; mar. Burnham, Me., 4 Oct., 1902, Fred Sinclair Emerson, son Alex. Clement and Mary (Bradbury); b. Smyrna, Me., 6 April, 1877; res. Burnham, Me.; —————ch.

2059 Sidney Sinclair, b. 31 Mar., 1904.

2060 Exerene Doris, b. 25 Dec., 1906.

2061 Clement Alex., b. 11 July, 1909.

2062 Laurenee Frederick, b. 2 June, 1911.

1512 **Emma Dorothy** (Dean-Hezekiah-Gideon-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Dean and Ella (Goodale); b. Burnham, Me., 14 Mar., 1885; mar. Burnham, Me., —————, 1901, James Woods, son Charles and Ada (Gowin); b. Burnham, Me., 21 Jan., 1883; res. Burnham, Me.; —————ch.

2063 Guy Lloyd, 8 Feb., 1902.

1513 **Everett Melvin** (Dean-Hezekiah-Gideon-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Dean and Ella (Goodale); b.

Burnham, Me., 2 Aug., 1890; mar. Foxcroft, Me., 12 Oct., 1912, Bernice S. Porter, dau. Wallace McGregor and Susie (Hysler); b. Gilsun, N. H., 16 May, 1894.

1528 **Percy Willis** (Wilbert-Gideon-Gideon-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), son Wilbert and Josie (Curtis); b. Monroe, Me., 19 Sept., 1886; mar. Stockton, Me., 12 May, 1907, Vina J. Berry, dau. Alfred and Maria; b. Stockton, Me., 12 May, 1887; d. —————, 5 Dec., 1907; mar. 2d., 24 Aug., 1911, Sarah Bushie, dau. James and Jane; b. Salem, Mass., 13 Oct., 1884; res. 21 Ward St., Salem, Mass.;  
—————no ch.

1567 **Florence Lenity** (Adelbert-Daniel-Daniel-Joseph-Ambrose-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Adelbert and Arabella (Barney); b. Danbury, N. H., 9 Dec., 1885; mar. Danbury, N. H., 4 July, 1902, George Washington Bean, son Horace and Aehsah Holt (Smith); b. Boston, Mass., 8 Dec., 1852; res. Dorchester, Mass.; —————no ch.

1571 **Claude Harry** (Walter-Walter-Daniel-Joseph-Ambrose-Roger), son Walter and Lillian (Leavett); b. Hebron, N. H., 26 Nov., 1885; mar. Rumney, N. H., 19 Sept., 1908, Viola Jetta Batehelder, dau. Oscar and Alice M. (Tuttle); b. Meredith, N. H., 1 Feb., 1894; res. Concord, N. H.; —————ch.

2064 Heber Lee, b. Hebron, N. H., 30 June, 1910.

2065 Paul Melvin, b. Concord, N. H., 7 Mar., 1912; d. 24 June, 1912.

1572 **Bertha Maria** (Walter-Daniel-Joseph-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Walter and Lillian (Leavett); b. Hebron, N. H., 2 Mar., 1888; mar. Concord, N. H., 21 Mar., 1910, William Thomas Carr, son Frank H. and Mary Ann (Chandler); b. Hopkinton, N. H., 8 Sept., 1874; res. 103 Pillsbury St., Concord, N. H.; —————ch. b. Concord, N. H.

2066 Louise Mary, 2 Oct., 1911.

1575 **Fred B.** (Albion-William-Squire-Ambrose-Ambrose-Roger), son Albion and Ann (Washburn); b. Canaan,

N. H., 29 July, 1865; mar. Wilmot, N. H., 29 Dec., 1900, Gertrude Currier, dau. John G. and Abiah E. (Greeley); b. Wilmot, N. H.; res. Milton, N. H.; —————no ch.

1578 **Frank Oscar** (Mark-William-Squire-Ambrose-Ambrose-Roger), son Mark and Amanda (Persons); b. Danbury, N. H., 13 April, 1876; mar. Canaan, N. H., 28 Mar., 1900, Lizzie M. Johnson, dau. Leonard F. and Nellie; b. Enfield, N. H., —————1882; mar. 2d., —————21 Aug., 1912, Clara B. Townsend, dau. Almon and Frances (Fisher); b. Great Barrington, Mass., 6 May, 1876; res. Kennebunkport, Me.; —————ch. b.

2067 Winnie May, b. Danbury, N. H., 30 Aug., 1901.

2068 Edna Frances, b. Kennebunkport, 12 Dec., 1906.

1579 **Lena May** (Mark-William-Squire-Ambrose-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Mark and Amanda (Persons); b. Danbury, N. H., 12 June, 1878; mar. Danbury, N. H., 2 May, 1897, Arden Sylvester Hildreth, son Edwin and Ann (Haney); b. Haverhill, N. H., 28 Oct., 1858; res. Kennebunk, Me.; —————ch.

2069 Minnie Louise, b. Danbury, N. H., 9 Oct., 1899.

2070 Robert Sylvester, b. Haverhill, N. H., 27 Oct., 1901.

2071 Leona May, b. Bristol, N. H., 16 Dec., 1906.

1580 **Willis Leroy** (Mark-William-Squire-Ambrose-Ambrose-Roger), son Mark and Amanda (Persons); b. Danbury, N. H., 13 June, 1883; d. Kennebunkport, Me., 5 Oct., 1911; mar. Bristol, N. H., 25 Dec., 1905, Eva M. Patten, dau. Freeman C. and Emma (Bailey); b. Alexandria, N. H., 26 Sept., 1882; —————no ch.

1581 **Ernest Leslie** (Mark-William-Squire-Ambrose-Ambrose-Roger), son Mark and Amanda (Persons); b. Danbury, N. H., 4 July, 1890; mar. Springfield, Mass., 29 Aug., 1912, Mrs. Eva M. (Patten) Braley, dau. Freeman C. and Emma (Bailey); b. Alexandria, N. H., 26 Sept., 1882; res. Kennebunkport, Me.

1592 **Linnie** (Lemuel-Moses-Squire-Ambrose-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Lemuel and Clara (Streeter); b. Danbury, N. H., 24 Dec., 1874; d. Orinoco, Minn., 26 Mar., 1898; mar. ————, Arthur Rherling; mar. 2d., ————, 8 April, 1897, James Barnett.

1595 **Walter Henry** (Elbridge-Benjamin-James-Ambrose-Ambrose-Roger), son Elbridge and Levina (Waldron); b. Alexandria, N. H., 19 Mar., 1866; mar. Bristol, N. H., 25 Aug., 1888, Emma Della Patten, dau. Samuel A. and Eliza J. (Pearsons); b. Alexandria, N. H., 29 Sept., 1872; res. Hebron, N. H.; ————ch. b. Hebron, N. H.

2072 Ethel Maude, 29 Nov., 1889.

2073 Ned Henry, 27 Oct., 1892.

2074 Alta Myrtle, 8 Oct., 1899.

2075 Ada Belle, 8 Jan., 1898.

2076 Earle Clinton, 10 Oct., 1906; d. 28 July, 1907.

2077 Myron Clayton, 26 Dec., 1909.

1596 **Herbert** (Elbridge-Benjamin-James-Ambrose-Ambrose-Ambrose-Roger), son Elbridge and Levin A. (Waldron); b. Alexandria, N. H., 2 July, 1868; mar. Bristol, N. H., 6 Nov., 1889, Flora M. Gardner, dau. Nicholas and Frances (Ray); b. Hebronville, Mass., 12 Nov., 1866; res. Bristol, N. H.; ————no ch.

1597 **Orrin Gilbert** (Elbridge-Benjamin-James-Ambrose-Ambrose-Ambrose-Roger), son Elbridge and Levina (Waldron); b. Alexandria, N. H., 13 Sept., 1864; mar. Grafton, N. H., 21 Nov., 1889, Ida M. Batchelder, dau. John and Jane (Hartford); b. Grafton, N. H., 1871; res. 13 White St., Haverhill, Mass.; ————ch.

2078 Gaston G., b. Grafton, N. H., 20 June, 1892.

2079 Claude, b. Alexandria, N. H., 6 Nov., 1894.

2080 Ellsworth Eugene, 10 April, 1897.

2081 Pearl Fay, b. Haverhill, Mass., 30 May, 1898.

1601 **Weston James** (Elbridge-Benjamin-James-Ambrose-Ambrose-Ambrose-Roger), son Elbridge and Levina

(Waldron); b. Alexandria, N. H., —————; mar. Alexandria, N. H., 21 Jan., 1893 (?), Marion Ballou, dau. Fred and Jennie (Reid); b. Peru, N. Y., —————; d. Bristol, N. H., —————; res. Bristol, N. H.; —————ch. b. Bristol, N. H.

2082 Bertha, 6 Aug., 1895.

2083 Clyde, 5 Mar., 1898.

1603 **George E.** (Clark-James-Ambrose-Ambrose-Ambrose-Roger), son Clark and Harriet (Nelson); b. Bristol, N. H., 22 Sept., 1878; mar. St. Albans, Vt., 29 Aug., 1899, Jennie May Allen, dau. Warren and Annie (Motts); b. Highgate, Vt., 14 July, 1879; res. 134 Federal St., St. Albans, Vt.; —————ch.

2084 Hazel May, b. Alexandria, N. H., 18 May, 1900.

2085 Christie Ethel, b. Worcester, Mass., 20 May, 1907.

2086 George Clark, b. St. Albans, Vt., 29 Mar., 1911.

1657 **Mertie Adelia** (Hiram-Ephraim-Ephraim-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Hiram and Emily (Branch); b. Saginaw, Mich., 13 Feb., 1875; mar. Saginaw, Mich., 16 Aug., 1893, Charles Webster Little, son Simon Peter and Elizabeth; b. Little Falls, N. Y., 15 Aug., 1869; res. Freeland, Mich.; —————ch. b. 3 Colman, 1 Freeland.

2087 Charles Hiram, 11 Aug., 1894.

2088 Flossie May, 13 Jan., 1896.

2088a Simon Peter, 26 Dec., 1898.

2088b Nathaniel N., 15 Oct., 1902; d. 19—.

1658 **Macie Belle** (Hiram-Ephraim-Ephraim-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Hiram and Emily (Branch); b. Saginaw, Mich., 27 May, 1877; mar. —————, Robert Wilson; —————mar. 2d., Floyd Wilson; —————ch.

2089 Hazel Fern, 19 Sept., 1897.

2090 Linus Hiram.

2091 Edgar Franklin.

2092 Lee Sanford.

1660 **Floyd Sanford** (Hiram-Ephraim-Ephraim-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Hiram and Emily (Branch); b. Saginaw, Mich., 19 April, 1881; mar. ————, Edith Harding; ————ch.

2093 Floyd Hiram.

2094 Lyonel D.

2095 Clima.

2096 Mabel.

1662 **Violet Victoria** (Hiram-Ephraim-Ephraim-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger); b. Flint, Mich., 12 Nov., 1888; mar. Duluth, Mich., 13 May, 1907, Arthur Percy Ames, son William and Nora; b. ————, Wis., 13 Aug., 1885; ————ch.

Arthur Ray, b. Bovey, Minn., 14 Dec., 1908.

1714 **Ethel Mae** (John-Loren-Martin-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. John and Katie (Sutton); b. Ingersoll, Mich., 17 Oct., 1887; mar. Cadillac, Mich., 9 Mar., 1909, Henry R. Heppner, son John and Anna; b. Richland, Mich., 15 Aug., 1882; res. 430 Boone St., Cadillac, Mich.; ————no ch.

1760 **James Reuben** (Reuben-Russell-Nathaniel-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Reuben and Agnes (Johnson); b. Saginaw, Mich., 3 June, 1887; mar. Bay City, Mich., 11 Sept., 1907, Matilda Taush, dau. Max and Emily; b. St. Charles, Mich., 13 Aug., 1891; res. 55 Elbert St., Flint, Mich.; ————ch.

2097 Agnes Emily, b. Saginaw, Mich., 25 Dec., 1908.

1762 **Ortense Arabelle** (Reuben-Russell-Nathaniel-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Reuben and Agnes (Johnson); b. Saginaw, Mich., 6 Jan., 1892; mar. Windsor, Canada, 22 Mar., 1912, Willard Robert Hamilton, son Pitts Watts and Sarah; b. Harrison, Mich., 5 Aug., 1892; res. 875 Patterson St., Flint, Mich.; ————ch. b. Detroit, Mich.

2098 Willard Roland Watts, 19 Jan., 1913.

1813 **Dora Marie** (William-Ephraim-Benjamin-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. William and Mary (Walch); b. Cumberland, R. I.; d. Pawtucket, R. I., —————; mar. Pawtucket, R. I., 21 Sept., 1899, John Carr, son Edward and Mary; b. Pawtucket, R. I. —————.

1814 **Mary** (William-Ephraim-Benjamin-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. William and Emma (Braley); b. Pawtucket, R. I., 10 Feb., 1881; mar. Pawtucket, R. I., 11 May, 1903, Frederick Francis Moore, son George and Olga; b. Lynn, Mass., 28 Oct., 1879; res. Elmwood, R. I.; —————ch.

2099 Arthur Raymond, b. 27 Jan., 1904.

2100 Emma Belle, b. 10 July, 1908.

1816 **William Franklin** (William-Ephraim-Benjamin-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son William and Mary (Braley); b. Hebronville, Mass., 13 Mar., 1885; mar. Warwick, R. I., 21 Oct., 1908, Elsie Wright DeMaranville, dau. Arthur W. and Annie W. (Williams); b. Dartmouth, Mass., 28 Jan., 1890; res. 1820 Elmwood Ave., Norwood, R. I.; —————ch.

2101 Earl Williams, b. Cranston, R. I., 11 May, 1909; d. 19 April, 1912.

2102 Arthur W., b. do., 4 June, 1911; d. 12 April, 1912.

2103 Ralph F., b. Providence, R. I., 21 Mar., 1913.

1818 **Benjamin L.** (William-Ephraim-Benjamin-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son William and Emma (Braley); b. Attleboro, Mass., 29 Aug., 1889; mar. —————, 16 Dec., 1911, Mary E. Lewis; —————ch.

2104 Emma Louise, 20 Mar., 1913.

1828 **Aaron** (James-Jeremiah-Benjamin-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son James and Sarah (Westcott); b. Cumberland, R. I., 4 July, 1864; mar. Attleboro, Mass., Mary Ann (Brannigan) Troop; she d. Pawtucket, R. I., Nov., 1909; mar. 2d., Annie James; —————ch.

2105 Gertrude.

1829 **Mabel** (James-Jeremiah-Benjamin-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. James and Sarah (Westcott); b. Cumberland, R. I., 24 Mar., 1867; mar. 1st., Cumberland, R. I., Edward Norton; mar. 2d., N. Attleboro, Mass., 28 Nov., 1906, Francois San Souci; b. Woonsocket, R. I., \_\_\_\_\_, 1847; d. Central Falls, R. I., 1908; \_\_\_\_\_ch.

2106 Edith May Norton, b. 21 Mar., 1887; \_\_\_\_\_  
mar. Louis Delangie.

2107 Lillian May, b. 18 Feb., 1894.

1830 **Mary Estelle** (James-Jeremiah-Benjamin-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. James and Sarah (Westcott); b. Cumberland, R. I., 3 May, 1869; mar. Cumberland, R. I., 12 Oct., 1891, Elmer Ennis Hathaway, son William Ennis and Eunice R. (Caswell); b. Attleboro, Mass., 22 Mar., 1867; res. Valley Falls, R. I.; \_\_\_\_\_ch. b. 1 Somerset, Mass., 5 Cumberland, and 1 Central Falls, R. I.

2108 William Henry, 28 Aug., 1892.

2109 Sadie Frances, 14 Aug., 1895.

2110 Bertha May, 26 April, 1897.

2111 Ethel Gertrude, 28 July, 1900.

2112 Elmer Ennis, 20 Oct., 1902.

2113 Clarence Eugene, 26 Nov., 1904.

2114 Everett Wilfred, 9 Jan., 1910.

1831 **Lura Edith** (James-Jeremiah-Benjamin-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. James and Sarah (Westcott); b. Cumberland, R. I., 6 Sept., 1871; mar. 1st., Valley Falls, R. I., 4 July, 1895, Manuel Marshall, son Manuel; b. Dighton, Mass.; mar. 2d., Attleboro, Mass., 29 Dec., 1904, William Eugene Hathaway, son William Ennis and Eunice R. (Caswell); b. Valley Falls, R. I., 4 Sept., 1875; res. Somerset, Mass.; \_\_\_\_\_ch.

2115 Edith Marshall, b. 1 Nov., 1899; d. 15 May, 1900.

1832 **Sarah** (James-Jeremiah-Benjamin-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. James and Sarah (Westcott); b. Cumberland, R. I., 19 Sept., 1873; mar. Central Falls, R. I.,



20 April, 1907. William H. Hudson, son William and Ellen b. Newport, R. I., 4 July, 1860; res. Valley Falls, R. I.; no ch.

1833 **Theodore Erastus** (James-Jeremiah-Benjamin-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son James and Sarah (Westcott); b. Cumberland, R. I., 3 Dec., 1875; mar. Attleboro, Mass., 13 July, 1908, Amy Arkwright; res. Valley Falls, R. I.; ————ch.

2116 James Henry, Jan., 1911.

1834 **Charles Henry** (James-Jeremiah-Benjamin-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son James and Sarah (Westcott); b. Cumberland, R. I., 6 Aug., 1882; mar. Pawtucket, R. I., ————1897, Maggie Ellen Brannigan, dau. John and Margaret; she d. Cumberland, 3 Aug., 1909; ————ch.

2117 Irene, 16 Oct., 1898.

2118 Charles.

2119 Charlie.

2120 Frances.

1835 **Emily Morgan** (James-Jeremiah-Benjamin-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. James and Sarah (Westcott); b. Cumberland, R. I., 4 Nov., 1881; mar. Central Falls, R. I., 8 June, 1898, Israel Napoleon Mason, son Joseph and Mary, b. ————, 8 Oct., 1871; res. Valley Falls, R. I.; ————ch.

2121 Israel, 2 Mar., 1900.

2122 Lulu, 25 July, 1901; d. 31 Mar., 1903.

2123 Alice Evelyn, 25 Oct., 1903.

2124 Emily Louise, 9 Aug., 1906.

2125 Edward Francis, 13 July, 1908.

1837 **Minnie Frances** (George-Jeremiah-Benjamin-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. George and Isabella (Caswell); b. Cumberland, R. I., 6 May, 1868; mar. Pawtucket, R. I., 25 Dec., 1885, Elmer Ellsworth Fuller, son Charles H. and Sarah A. (Stone); b. Pawtucket, R. I., 31 July, 1865; res. River St., Pawtucket, R. I.; ————ch.

2126 Flossie E., b. 20 Oct., 1886; d. 13 Nov., 1886.

- 2127 Leta B., b. 26 May, 1888; d. 27 Oct., 1889.  
 2128 Elmer E., b. 6 Nov., 1891; d. 26 Nov., 1895.  
 2129 Elsie M., b. 8 June, 1903.

1839 **George Alfred** (George-Jeremiah-Benjamin-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son George and Isabella (Caswell); b. Cumberland, R. I., 12 Feb., 1873; mar. Attleboro, Mass., 11 April, 1898, Jennie Troup, b. Pawtucket, R. I., 23 Mar., 1883; res. 10 Mason St., Pawtucket, R. I.;  
 —————ch.

- 2130 Deborah Louisa, 24 Dec., 1899; d. 20 Sept., 1900.  
 2131 George Alfred, 10 Feb., 1908; d. 11 Feb., 1908.

1842 **Ida Belle** (George-Jeremiah-Benjamin-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. George and Isabella (Caswell); b. Cumberland, R. I., 20 July, 1881; mar. Pawtucket, R. I., 26 Jan., 1903, Ira Burton Sun, son Jacob and Caroline; b. Pawtucket, R. I., 30 July, 1875; —————ch.

- 3132 Everett Clinton, b. 11 Aug., 1904.  
 2133 Gladys May, b. 17 May, 1906.  
 2134 Ira Burton, b. 5 Feb., 1908.

1843 **Emma Louise** (George-Jeremiah-Benjamin-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. George and Isabella (Caswell); b. Cumberland, R. I., 17 May, 1883; mar. Cumberland, R. I., 26 Dec., 1902, Joseph Lemeux or Betters; b. Canada, 16 Sept., 1879; —————ch.

- 2135 Aldana Augusta, b. 8 April, 1904.  
 2136 George Joseph, b. 9 Sept., 1905.  
 2137 Dorothy, b. 6 April, 1907.  
 2138 John Walters, b. 9 Mar., 1909.

1844 **Albert Valentine** (George-Jeremiah-Benjamin-Ephraim-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son George and Isabella (Caswell); b. Cumberland, R. I., 14 Feb., 1886; mar. Pawtucket, R. I., 19 Dec., 1907, Amelia Malvina Goodchild, dau. John and Mary; b. —————, 22 Nov., 1888; res. Pawtucket, R. I.; —————ch.

- 2139 Isabella Frances, b. 28 Jan., 1910; d. same day.

1874 **Harry E.** (Walter-Sewall-James-Benjamin-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), son Walter and Ella (Hart); b.

Centerville, Pa., 12 July, 1891; mar. Erie, Pa., 30 Dec., 1909.  
Daisy A. Luce, dau. —————; b. —————; res.  
Union City, Pa.; —————ch.

2140 Daisy Flors, b. Union City, 11 Nov., 1910.

1876 **Mattie J.** (Walter-Sewall-James-Benjamin-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Walter and Ella (Hart); b. Centerville, Pa., 28 Nov., 1894; mar. Union City, Pa., 8 Sept., 1909, Earl Edwin Smith. —————; res. Randolph, N. Y.

1910 **Sarah Jane** (Charles-Charles-Alden-Job-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Charles and Lizzie (Davis); b. Freetown, Mass., 26 Sept., 1880; mar. Freetown, Mass., 22 Sept., 1898, Henry Wallace Pittsley, son Bradford II. and Caroline (Reynolds); b. Freetown, Mass., 10 July, 1876; res. Hathaway Rd., New Bedford, Mass.; —————ch.

2141 Wallace Bradford, b. 27 Aug., 1899.

2142 Lottie Ethel, b. 31 Jan., 1901.

2143 Estella Wing, b. 14 Sept., 1902.

2144 Caroline Gordon, b. 13 Oct., 1904.

2144 Sarah Evelyn, b. 7 Sept., 1906.

2145 Ruth May, b. 27 May, 1908.

1939 **Susie Alberta** (Edwin-Preserved-Preserved-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Edwin and Hattie (Downing); b. Lakeville, Mass., 16 April, 1883; mar. Middleboro, Mass., 14 May, 1898, John Allyn Burgess, son John and Hannah (Shaw); b. Plymouth, Mass., 30 May, 1870; res. Jackson St., Middleboro, Mass.; —————ch.

2146 John Allyn, b. 29 Dec., 1899.

1940 **Mary A.** (Edwin-Preserved-Preserved-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Edwin and Hattie (Downing); b. Lakeville, Mass., 28 Oct., 1887(?); mar. Middleboro, Mass., 24 July, 1907, William Gibbs Wilcox, son George W. and Julia M. (Gibbs); b. Middleboro, Mass.

1955 **Abbie Ellen** (Arthur-James-Preserved-Preserved-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Arthur and Jane A. (Gifford); b. Brockton, Mass., 4 Aug., 1885; mar. Brockton,

Mass., 13 May, 1900, Stanley Arden Mauning, son Richmond and Margaret (Keating); b. Atlantic Ocean, 22 April, 1878; res. 38 Lawn St., Brockton, Mass.; —————ch.

2147 Mildred Margaret, b. Brockton, 27 Oct., 1905.

1956 **Myrtle Josephine** (Arthur-James-Preserved-Preserved-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Arthur and Jane (Gifford); b. Brockton, Mass., 22 Feb., 1888; mar. Brockton, Mass., 4 Oct., 1905, Harry Oddie, son James and Elizabeth (Sanderson); b. Ashton, R. I., 27 Dec., 1882; —————ch.

2148 Doris Myrtle, b. 23 Dec., 1908.

1958 **Jennie Ernestine** (Arthur-James-Preserved-Preserved-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Arthur and Jane (Gifford); b. Brockton, Mass., 4 Jan., 1890; mar. Brockton, Mass., June, 1907, James P. Tierney; b. Brockton, Mass., 11 Mar., 1886; res. 384 Center St., Brockton, Mass.; —————ch.

2149 Earl James, b. 15 Mar., 1908.

1959 **Ada Luella** (Arthur-James-Preserved-Preserved-Nathaniel-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Arthur and Jane (Gifford); b. Brockton, Mass., 11 Mar., 1891; mar. Brockton, Mass., 25 Dec., 1909, Ernest Folger, son Alexander and Judith (Coffin); b. —————, 7 Sept., 1880; res. Brockton, Mass.

1982 **Ruby Clarice** (John-Alexander-Reuel-Amos-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. John and Minnie (Ledlie); b. Towanda, Kansas, 8 July, 1888; mar. Columbus, O., 10 June, 1907, Robert Raymond Poston, son Ambrose J. and Fannie B. (—————); b. Athens, O., —————, 24 Sept., 1883; res. 8 Fremont St., Athens, O., —————; ch. b. do.

2150 Nelle C., 3 June, 1908.

2150 Raymond J., 16 Sept., 1909; d. 15 Jan., 1912.

2152 Naomi F., 18 Aug., 1911.

1983 **Juanita** (Frank-Alexander-Reuel-Amos-Samuel-Gideon-Ambrose-Roger), dau. Frank and Georgettie (McHaffie); b. Towanda, Kansas, 2 Dec., 1885; mar. Jay, O., 25 Dec., 1912, Robert Sibley Lang, son William and Catherine; b. —————, 10 Nov., 1891.

## PART (III)

---

 Descendants of John Braley, Son Roger I.

1 **John** (John), son Roger and Alice; b. Portsmouth, R. I., 26 Mar., 1703; d. abt. 1799; mar.———, Joanna Alger, dau. John and Johanna (King); b. ———; d.———; ———ch.

\*2 John, 19 June, 1740.

3 James, b. Warren, R. I., 1 May, 1744.

4 Hannah, b. Barrington, R. I., 26 Mar., 1747.

\*5 Rachel.

\*6 Russell.

\*7 Nathaniel, 6 May, 1755.

\*8 Hannah.

9 William, 1765.

2 **Capt. John** (John-Roger), son John and Joanna (Alger); b. 19 June, 1740; d. Westminster West, Vt., 10 Mar., 1815; mar. Rehoboth, Mass., 8 May, 1765, Sarah Ide, dau. Ichabod and Mary (Mason); b. Rehoboth, Mass., 18 April or 7 Aug., 1744; d. Westminster West, Vt., 15 April, 1805; ———ch.

\*10 Sarah, 16 Sept., 1765; d. 27 May, 1810.

11 Betty, 31 May, 1768; d. 17 Sept., 1777.

12 Amaty, 15 Oct., 1770; d. 10 Sept., 1777.

13 Hannah, 14 June, 1773; d. 12 Sept., 1777.

14 John, 22 Mar., 1775; d. 13 Sept., 1777.

Twin sons, 10 Aug., 1777; d. inf.

15 Betty, 28 Sept., 1778; d. 18 Feb., 1846; mar. ———Cram.

\*16 John, 19 July, 1789; d. 8 Nov., 1853.

17 Amaty, 28 Nov., 1782; d. 13 July, 1808.

18 William, 20 Jan., 1785; d. 14 July, 1808.

19 Russell, 3 Mar., 1787; d. 8 Dec., 1808.

5 **Rachel** (John-Roger), dau. John and Joanna (Alger); b. Rehoboth, Mass. —————; d. —————; mar. Rehoboth, Mass., 5 Mar., 1776, Joseph Cole; —————ch.

20 Joseph —————; —————mar. Hannah Daggett.

21 Thomas —————; —————mar. Hannah Daggett.

22 Amy, 16 Mar., 1792; d. Seekonk, Mass., 3 Aug., 1826; —————mar. John Daggett.

6 **Russell** (John-Roger), son John and Joanna (Alger); b. —————; d. —————; mar. Rehoboth, Mass., 15 Aug., 1782, Rebecca Greenwood; she perhaps d. E. Providence, R. I., April, 1825; member of 1st. Baptist Church. He is called cooper on board Sloop "Success," 11 Dec., 1781.

7 **Nathaniel** (John-Roger), son John and Joanna (Alger); b. 6 May, 1755; d. Palmyra, N. Y., 25 June, 1802; mar. Rehoboth, Mass., 22 Oct., 1774 or 4 June, 1775, Cynthia Carpenter, dau. Elisha and Esther (Greenwood); b. Rehoboth, Mass., 13 or 27 April, 1754; d. Albion, N. Y., 18 May, 1841; —————ch. b. 5 Rehoboth, 1 Adams, 2 Savoy, Mass.

\*23 Nancy, 22 Jan., 1776.

\*24 Amaty, 11 Sept., 1777.

\*25 Polly, 21 Sept., 1779.

\*26 Judith, 9 Dec., 1781.

\*27 Cynthia, 25 May, 1784.

\*28 Experience, 14 May, 1788.

\*29 Charlotte, 30 June, 1793.

\*30 Nathaniel, 14 Dec., 1796.

8 **Hannah** (John-Roger), dau. John and Joanna (Alger); b. —————; d. —————; mar. Rehoboth, Mass., 4 Nov., 1760, William Daggett, son Israel and Hannah (Dorman); b. Rehoboth, Mass., 1 Nov., 1729; d. Seekonk, Mass., between Aug. 1813 and April, 1819; —————ch. b. Seekonk and Rehoboth, Mass.

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
OF UTAH.



MRS. ANN ELIZA L. WALBRIDGE.



- 31 William, —————; d. N. Providence, R. I.,  
—————1838.
- 32 John.
- 33 Abel, —————; d. Pawtucket, —————  
1843.
- 34 Jesse.
- 35 Simeon, 13 Sept., 1768; d. 13 Dec., 1850.
- 36 Israel.
- 37 Lemuel, 25 Nov., 1775; d. 25 Feb., 1850.
- 38 Amy, —————; d. Pawtucket, R. I.,  
—————1855.

10 **Sarah** (John-John-Roger), dau. John and Sarah (Ide); b. 16 Sept., 1765; d. Landsgrove, Vt., 27 May, 1810; mar. Landsgrove, Vt., —————, 1786, Daniel Tuthill, son John and Phebe (Corwin); b. Southold, L. I., 11 Sept., 1764; d. Brownsville, Ill., 8 Sept., 1836; —————ch.

- 39 Hannah, b. Landsgrove, —————; d. Vergennes, Ill.; mar. Phineas Lovejoy; (ch. John, Hannah, Daniel, Warren).
- 40 John, b. Westminster, Vt., 18 June, 1790; d. Vergennes, Ill.; mar. Nancy Arnold; (ch. Sarah Braley, Eliza Nancy, Caroline, Samuel, Laura, Mary Church, Daniel Braley, Phebe Emily, Jane).
- 41 Daniel Braley, b. Landsgrove, Vt., 14 June, 1795; d. Springfield, Ill., 12 Mar., 1875; mar. 15 Feb., 1829. Mrs. Sally Strong Wallbridge; he was an accomplished classical scholar; (ch. Daniel Harmon, 1830; Ellen Louisa, 1831; John Lent, 1834; Mary Elizabeth, 1837; Luke Strong, 1839; Richard Stanley, 1841); last is a Judge of Circuit Court; res. Evanston, Ill.
- 42 Cephas Corwin, b. Landsgrove, Vt., 30 Nov., 1798; d. Vergennes, Ill., 15 Jan., 1856; mar. 16 Nov., 1826, Lucinda Brooks Bigelow; (ch. Ann Eliza Lucinda, 25 Oct., 1827; d. 29 Mar.,

1913; mar. 25 Oct., 1849, Egbert E. Wallbridge, a lumber dealer; Mrs. Wallbridge was a woman of remarkably beautiful and unselfish character, and her life of more than 85 years was rounded out with her faculties, mental and physical, all undimmed).

- 43 Russell, b. Landsgrove, Vt., 10 Nov., 1802; d. Duquoin, Ill., 5 April, 1871; mar. 1 Oct., 1828, Damietta P. Bigelow; (ch. Ellen D., 7 Feb., 1830, mar. C. M. Willard; Russell M., 18 April, 1833; Laura Marion, 5 Oct., 1834; Daniel Rush, 17 Aug., 1836; Emma C., 19 Mar., 1838; Mary Bigelow, 21 July, 1840; Henry Bowman and Harlan Page, 31 Oct., 1842; Cornelia Isabel, 15 Nov., 1846; Rosalyn Bird, 21 Sept., 1850, d. 17 July, 1851).
- 44 Sally, —————; mar. Thomas Ross; (ch. Amelia, Evaline, Edward, Abbie, Hattie, Lucy).

16 **John** (John John-Roger), son John and Sarah (Ide); b. ————— 19 July, 1780; d. 8 Nov., 1853, Westminster West, Vt.; mar. Westminster West, Vt. ————— Clarissa Crook; b. ————— 1778; d. Westminster, Vt., 3 Dec., 1864; ————— ch. b. Westminster, Vt.

- 45 Amaty, 1 Jan., 1807; d. 1 Mar., 1816.
- \*46 William, 7 Jan., 1810.
- \*47 Clarissa, 9 Aug., 1812.
- \*48 Rachel Cole, 22 June, 1813.

23 **Nancy** (Nathaniel-John-Roger), dau. Nathaniel and Cynthia (Carpenter); b. Rehoboth, Mass., 22 Jan., 1776; d. Adams, Mass., 19 Oct., 1807; mar. Savoy, Mass., 1 Jan., 1796, John Kelley; b. Berkshire, Mass., 28 Aug., 1775; d. Fairport, N. Y., 28 Aug., 1860; ————— ch.

- 49 Judith, b. Deerfield, Mass., 29 Aug., 1797.
- 50 Cynthia, b. Palmyra, N. Y., 29 June, 1798; d. 22 April, 1881.

- 51 Lamyra, b. Macedon, N. Y., 26 July, 1800; d. 1 Mar., 1824.  
 52 Elisha, b. Perrington, N. Y., 19 Feb., 1803; d. May, 1895.  
 53 Judith, b. Adams, Mass., 13 Nov., 1804; d. 19 June, 1837.  
 54 Joanna, b. do., 27 Aug., 1806; d. 12 April, 1857.

24 **Amaty** (Nathaniel-John-Roger), dau. Nathaniel and Cynthia (Carpenter); b. Rehoboth, Mass., 11 Sept., 1777; d. Macedon, N. Y., 30 June, 1827; mar. Macedon, N. Y. —————John Packard; b. Armington, Mass.; d. Lenawee Co., Mich. —————; —————ch. b. Macedon, N. Y.

- 55 Alexis, 16 Jan., 1801; d. Salem, Mich., 8 May, 1878.  
 56 John F., 21 May; d. 24 Oct., 1884.  
 57 Orson, 23 Jan., 1806; d. Salem, Mich., 16 May, 1887.  
 58 Russell B., 2 Mar., 1812; d. Madison, Mich., 7 April, 1881.  
 59 Nathaniel B., 22 May, 1817; d. 12 April, 1901.

25 **Polly** (Nathaniel-John-Roger), dau. Nathaniel and Cynthia (Carpenter); b. Rehoboth, Mass., 21 Sept., 1779; d. Perrington, N. Y., 14 Feb., 1856; mar. Deerfield, N. Y., 29 Jan., 1802, Amer Rice; b. —————8 Feb., 1776; d. Deerfield, N. Y., 2 June, 1815; mar. 2d., —————1820, John Wickham, son David and Mercy (Mosher); b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., 4 Mar., 1774; d. Gaines, N. Y., 25 Aug., 1856; —————ch.

- 60 Sophronia, 23 Jan., 1803; d. 2 April, 1848.  
 61 Alfred, 30 Mar., 1806; d. Albion, N. Y., 17 Nov., 1840.  
 62 Clark, May, 1808; d. Medina, N. Y., 1 Sept., 1890.  
 63 Lucy A., b. Gaines, N. Y., 2 Oct., 1822; d. 17 July, 1866.

26 **Judith** (Nathaniel-John-Roger), dau. Nathaniel and Cynthia (Carpenter); b. Rehoboth, Mass., 9 Dec., 1781; d. Macedon, N. Y., 21 May, 1814; mar. Savoy, Mass. ————1800, Amaziah Babbitt; ————no ch.

27 **Cynthia** (Nathaniel-John-Roger), dau. Nathaniel and Cynthia (Carpenter); b. Rehoboth, Mass., 25 May, 1784; d. Macedon, N. Y., 10 Mar., 1845; mar. Farmington, N. Y. ————1802, David Lapham, son Abraham and Esther (Aldrich); b. Adams, Mass., 13 Jan., 1780; d. Macedon, N. Y. ————1813; mar. 2d., Farmington, N. Y., abt. 1814, Bernard Beal; b. Conway, Mass., 31 Dec., 1775; d. Macedon, N. Y., 21 Oct., 1850; ————ch. Lapham.

64 Nathaniel A., 25 May, 1803; d. Macedon, N. Y., 11 Dec., 1857.

65 Joseph B., 7 Oct., 1805; d. Napoli, Ind., 2 Sept., 1857.

66 Oren, 15 Oct., 1807; d. Macedon, N. Y., 1 May, 1881.

67 Nancy—————1810; d. Nankin, Mich.

68 David, 3 July, 1812; d. Salem, Mich., 14 July, 1867; ————ch. Beal.

69 Philander, 6 April, 1815; d. Macedon, N. Y. ————1828.

70 Ira L., 5 Aug., 1819; d. Macedon, N. Y., 28 July, 1891.

71 DeWitt C., 24 Oct., 1822; d. Macedon, N. Y., 9 Dec., 1893.

72 Philomeda, 14 Oct., 1822; d. Macedon, N. Y. ————1823.

73 Sara B., 15 Oct., 1824; d. Macedon, 21 April, 1894; unm.

74 Philander, April, 1827; d—————1827.

28 **Experience** (Nathaniel-John-Roger), dau. Nathaniel and Cynthia (Carpenter); b. Adams, Mass., 14 May, 1788; d. Hamburg, Mich., 2 Aug., 1844; mar. Macedon, N. Y., 18 Oct., 1807, Cyrus Angell; b.—————R. I., 23 June, 1777; d.—————Mich., 1 June, 1862; ————ch.

- 75 Laura, b. Schenectady, N. Y., 15 Nov., 1808; d. Lykins, O., 18 July, 1847.
- 76 Amanda M., b. Macedon, N. Y., 6 July, 1811; d. Vernon, Mich., 25 Mar., '81.
- 77 Polly R., 2 Aug., 1813; d. Albion, N. Y., 25 July, 1835.
- 78 Experience B., 27 July, 1815; d. Albion, N. Y., 4 July, 1832.
- 79 John W., 26 July, 1818; —————,  
—————26 April, 1821; d. 14 May, 1821.
- 80 Marcus S., 16 July, 1822; d. Laher, Mich., 4 July, 1894.
- 81 Artemus W., b. Albion, N. Y., 21 Nov., 1824; d. Corinna, Mich., Nov., 1901.
- 82 M—————, Augusta, 23 Mar., 1828; d. Albion, N. Y., 23 Mar., 1831.
- 83 Cyrus R., b. Albion, N. Y., 1 Oct., 1831; d. Vernon, Mich., 12 May, 1857.

29 **Charlotte** (Nathaniel-John-Roger), dau. Nathaniel and Cynthia (Carpenter); b. Savoy, Mass., 30 June, 1793; d. Macedon, N. Y., 18 April, 1818; mar. Macedon, N. Y. —————1814, Asa Lapham, son Asa and Hannah (Aldrich); b. —————; d. —————Mich., 15 Jan., 1856; —————ch.

84 Alfred, b. Macedon, N. Y., 6 April, 1815.

30 **Nathaniel** (Nathaniel-John-Roger), son Nathaniel and Cynthia (Carpenter); b. Savoy, Mass., 14 Dec., 1796; d. Albion, N. Y., 13 April, 1880; mar. Gaines, N. Y., 11 Nov., 1820, Sarah Wickham, dau., John and Lucy (Brown); b. Chatham, N. Y., 18 July, 1799; d. Albion, N. Y., 3 June, 1870; —————ch. b. Gaines, N. Y.

- 85 Charlotte L., 25 Jan., 1822; d. 6 Mar., 1893.
- \*86 William S., 7 Nov., 1823; d. 11 Nov., 1880.
- 87 John W., 24 Oct., 1825; d. 10 Nov., 1895.
- \*88 Alfred F R., 20 Oct., 1827; d. 6 Aug., 1880.
- 89 Nathaniel R., 4 Feb., 1830; d. 1 Jan., 1866.

90 J—————Duane, 12 Mar., 1834; d. 1 Jan., 1909.

\*91 Cynthia, 29 June, 1832; d. 8 Jan., 1910.

92 Janette R., 4 July, 1837; d. 16 Nov., 1889.

\*93 Sarah Z., 7 Mar., 1841; d. 24 Jan., 1889.

\*94 Byron B., 4 Nov., 1845.

46 **William** (John-John-John-Roger), John and Clarissa (Crook); b. Westminster, West Vt., 7 Jan., 1810; d. Westminster, West Vt., 13 Jan., 1881; mar. Westminster, West Vt., 1 Jan., 1839, Laura Gorham, dau. David and Ser-viah (Crowell); b. Westminster, West Vt., 7 Feb., 1813; d. Westminster, West Vt., 12 May, 1869; —————.

\*95 Sarah Almira, 14 Nov., 1839.

\*96 Russell Henry, 20 Mar., 1841.

97 Mary Minerva, 7 Dec., 1842.

\*98 Gorham Clark, 7 July, 1845.

99 Laura Annette, 29 Feb., 1848; d. 7 Oct., 1852.

47 **Clarissa** (John-John John-Roger), dau. John and Clarissa (Crook); b. Westminster, West Vt., 9 Aug., 1812; d. Westminster, West Vt., 30 Mar., 1885; mar. Westminster, West Vt., 26 Feb., 1835, Horace Goodhue, son Ebenezer and Lydia (Ranney); b. Westminster, West Vt., 15 Nov., 1805; d. Westminster, West Vt., 14 Oct., 1890; —————ch. b. Westminster, West Vt.

100 Horace, 23 Feb., 1842; mar. 11 Aug., 1870, Sarah A. Bigelow. He is a graduate of Dartmouth College, and in 1867 founded Carleton College at Northfield, Minn., where he now res. For 40 years was professor of Greek and dean of its faculty, and is now a trustee and member of executive committee. Was also mayor of Northfield two years. (Ch. Clarabel, 6 Aug., 1872; mar. Charles H. Wellman, and res. Cape Town, S. Africa; Ralph Bigelow, 27 Jan., 1878; mar. Emily May Rice; Mary Katherine, 31 Mar., 1881.)

- 101 Eleeta, 5 Oct., 1844; d. 18 Dec., 1905.
- 102 Harlan, 4 April, 1847; mar. Mary Dunham; (ch. Mabel Nellie, 18 Aug., 1875; mar. Anthony F. Schenk; Ned Dunham, 20 July, 1877; mar. Roma Carpenter; Florence Delia. 4 Mar., 1880; mar. Henry F. Dunham; George Harlan, 11 April, 1883; d. 18 Mar., 1884; Mary Clarke, 6 Oct., 1885; mar. Charles H. Stolle; George Clifford, 10 Dec., 1888; d. 17 June, 1906).
- 103 Mack, 18 Nov., 1849; d. 30 Sept., 1865.
- 104 George—————; —————mar. Rose Kendall.

48 **Rachel Cole** (John-John-John-Roger), dau. John and Clarissa (Crook); b. Westminster, West Vt., 22 June, 1813; d. Putney, Vt., 2 Dec., 1886; mar. Westminster, West Vt., 6 Nov., 1838, Watson Bradford Gorham, son Isaac and Hannah (Matthews); b. Westminster, West Vt., 6 Aug., 1810; d. Putney, Vt., 22 July, 1865; —————ch.

- 105 John Braley, 14 June, 1840; d. 23 Jan., 1910; —————mar. Laura Smith.
- 106 Martha Temperance, 18 Jan., 1845; —————mar. Henry Pratt.
- 107 Ellen Elizabeth, 30 Mar., 1850; —————mar. Clinton Hall.

86 **William S.** (Nathaniel-Nathaniel-John-Roger), son Nathaniel and Sarah (Wickham); b. Gaines, N. Y., 7 Nov., 1823; d. Plainfield, Mich., 11 Nov., 1903; mar. Ann Arbor, Mich., 14 Mar., 1855, Betsey L. Beal, dau. Bernard and Nancy (Cranmer); b. Collins, N. Y., 26 May, 1829; d. Plainfield, Mich., 27 Aug., 1898; —————ch.

- \*108 Emma J., 8 Mar., 1856.
- \*109 Nathaniel E., 2 Sept., 1858.
- 110 Lottie J., 12 Oct., 1864.
- \*111 Jessie E., 24 June, 1870.

88 **Alfred F. R.** (Nathaniel-Nathaniel-John-Roger), son Nathaniel and Sarah (Wickham); b. Gaines, N. Y., 20 Oct., 1827; d. Saginaw, Mich., 6 Aug., 1880; mar. Carlton, N. Y., 12 Sept., 1865, Jennie Anderson, dau. Orin and Esther (Wilder); b. Richmond, N. Y., 8 July, 1833; —————ch.

112 Grace, 25 June, 1871; d. 7 Aug., 1871.

113 Esther A., 7 Dec., 1874.

91 **Cynthia Carpenter** (Nathaniel-Nathaniel-John-Roger), dau. Nathaniel and Sarah (Wickham); b. Gaines, N. Y., 29 June, 1832; d. Macedon, N. Y., 8 Jan., 1910; mar. Albion, N. Y., 1 Feb., 1860, William C. Packard; b. Macedon, N. Y., 14 June, 1832; d. Macedon, N. Y., 23 March, 1906; —————ch.

114 Sarah R., 25 Jan., 1862; d. 2 June, 1873.

115 C————— Minerva, 4 Nov., 1865, mar. Darwin Eldredge; res. Macedon, N. Y.

93 **Sarah Z.** (Nathaniel-Nathaniel-John-Roger) dau. Nathaniel and Sarah (Wickham), b. Albion, N. Y., 7 March, 1841; d. Albion, N. Y., 24 Jan., 1889; mar. Albion, N. Y., 16 Mar., 1870, Wm. H. Nicholls, son Chas. S. and Eliza (Thompson), b. Albion, N. Y., 25 Jan., 1841; —————ch.

116 Lizzie S., 2 Feb., 1873, d. 21 May, 1873.

117 Willie, 20 Jan. 1878; d. 10 Jan., 1879.

118 Roscoe B., 21 May, 1880; d. 23 Nov. 1880.

94 **Byron Brown** (Nathaniel-Nathaniel-John-Roger) son Nathaniel and Sarah (Wickham); b. Albion, N. Y., 4 Nov., 1845; mar. Carlton, N. Y., 6 Jan., 1869, Almira Miller, dau. Moses and Martha (Shannon); b. Berne, N. Y., 13 Aug., 1842; res. Albion, N. Y.; —————ch.

119 Russel, 5 July, 1872.

120 Martha M., 11 May, 1874.

\*121 Byron Duane, 14 March, 1881.

95 **Sarah Almira** (William-John-John-John-Roger), dau. William and Laura (Gorham); b. Westminster, West Vt., 14 Nov., 1839; d. Chattanooga, Tenn., 19 Dec., 1902; mar.



Westminster, West Vt., 16 May, 1867, Geo. R. Harlow, son Eldad and Almira (Clark); b. Westminster, West Vt., 14 Dec., 1837; d. Chattanooga, Tenn., 8 Dec., 1908; no ch.

96 **Russell Henry** (William-John-John-John-Roger) son William and Laura (Gorham); b. Westminster, West Vt., 20 March, 1841; mar. Westminster, West Vt., 24 Dec., 1868, Wealthia Elizabeth Goold, dau. Reuben and Wealtha (Root); b. Westminster, West Vt., 5 April, 1842; res. Putney, Vt.; —————ch. b. Putney, Vt.

122 Laura Edith, 23 Feb., 1870.

123 Bessie Francena, 5 May, 1872.

\*124 John Henry, 27 April, 1874.

125 Geo. Reuben, 24 April, 1879.

126 Elizabeth Goold, 23 July, 1882.

127 Alice, 17 Sept., 1877.

98 **Gorham Clark** (William-John-John-John-Roger), son William and Laura (Gorham); b. Westminster, West Vt., 7 July, 1845; mar. Rhoda Ann Harlow, dau. Eldad and Almira (Clark); b. Westminster, West Vt., 31 July, 1846; d. Westminster, West Vt., 6 Feb., 1902; res. Westminster, West Vt.; —————ch.

129 Willis Allen, 17 June, 1868.

\*130 Julia Annette, 16 Oct., 1869.

\*131 Etta Louise, 18 Jan., 1875.

132 Alice Almira, 17 Sept., 1877.

133 Leon Gorham, 11 Nov., 1879; d. 2 May, 1908.

134 Mack Clark, —————Feb., 1886.

108 **Emma J.**, (William-Nathaniel-Nathaniel-John-Roger), dau. William and Betsey (Beal); b. Unadilla, Mich., 8 March, 1856; mar. Unadilla, Mich., 13 Dec., 1876, Frank L. Wright, son Joseph and Mary E. (Phillips); b. Ioseo, Mich., 16 Jan., 1853; res. Stoekbridge, Mich.; —————ch.

135 William J., b. Ioseo, Mich., 6 June, 1881;  
—————, mar. Gladys Mapes.

136 Ethel Braley, 3 Feb., 1894; d. 5 Oct., 1897.

109 **Elmer Nathaniel** (William-Nathaniel-Nathaniel-John-Roger), son William and Betsey (Beal); b. Unadilla, Mich., 2 Sept., 1858; mar. Plainfield, Mich., 7 Sept., 1884, Persis M. Wood, dau. William and Mary Ann (Myler); b. Unadilla, Mich., 2 Aug., 1858. He is chairman of Board of Supervisors; res. Plainfield, Mich; —————ch.

\*137 William Nathaniel, 30 April, 1886.

111 **Jessie E.**, (William-Nathaniel-Nathaniel-John-Roger), dau. William and Betsey (Beal); b. Unadilla, Mich., 24 June, 1872; mar. Plainfield, Mich., 30 Sept., 1896, Emmett Leverne Topping, son Sylvester and Harriet (Grieve); b. Plainfield, Mich., 26 July, 1873; res. Plainfield, Mich.; —————ch.

138 Carl Emerson, 6 June, 1898.

139 Florence Braley, 28 Aug., 1899.

140 Marion Irene, 13 Nov., 1900.

141 Norman Sylvester, 4 Mar., 1902.

121 **Byron Duane** (Byron-Nathaniel-Nathaniel-John-Roger), son Byron and Almira (Miller); b. Albion, N. Y., 14 Mar., 1881; mar. Victor, N. Y., 22 Feb., 1905, Ella F. Cheesbrough Cline, adopted dau. Henry M. Cline; b. Purinton, N. Y., 25 April, 1882; res. Albion, N. Y.; —————ch.

142 Esther Luella, 12 Mar., 1906.

143 Ralph Luther, 15 May, 1911.

124 **John Henry** (Russell-William-John-John-John-Roger), son Russell and Wealtha (Goold); b. Westminster, Wes Vt., 27 April, 1874; mar. Cambridge, Mass., 5 July, 1899, Marita Birch, dau. Thomas and Anna (McDougall); b. Summerside, P. E. I., 29 Feb., 1872; res. 6 Haynes Park, Roxbury, Mass.; no ch.

130 **Julia Annette** (Gorham-William-John-John-John-Roger), dau. Gorham and Rhoda (Harlow); b. Westminster, West Vt., 16 Oct., 1869; mar. Westminster, West Vt., 17 June, 1895, George Henry Wightman, son Henry Green and

Harriet (Gates); b. Walpole, N. H., 6 Jan., 1861; res. Walpole, N. H.; —————ch.

144 Ruth Braley, 23 Sept., 1896.

145 Harriet Gates, 22 Jan., 1899.

146 Esther, 9 Aug., 1901.

147 Henry, 5 Sept., 1903.

148 Elizabeth Louise, 2 Dec., 1908.

149 Alice Annette, 20 Jan., 1911.

131 **Etta Louise** (Gorham-William-John-John-John-Roger), dau. Gorham and Rhoda (Harlow); b. Westminster, West Vt., 18 Jan., 1875; mar. 21 Oct., 1899, Edwin Benson, son Moses and Ann S.; res. Westminster, West Vt.; —————ch.

150 Marion Elizabeth, 13 July, 1902.

151 Robert Braley, 7 May, 1909.

137 **Dr. William Nathaniel** (Elmer-William-Nathaniel-Nathaniel-John-Roger), son Elmer and Persis (Wood); b. Plainfield, Mich., 30 April, 1886; mar. Ypsilanti, Mich., 7 Sept., 1910, Lucille Brown, dau. Elmer L. and Frankie (Edmonds); b. Ypsilanti, Mich., 6 Oct., 1886. Mrs. Braley is a descendant of Abner Rawson, a Revolutionary soldier; res. 20 Elmhurst avenue, Highland Park, Detroit, Mich.

## UNPLACED.

152 **Jesse Braley**; mar. Rhoda Haskell (Pittsley?);  
 \_\_\_\_\_ch.

Leonard, \_\_\_\_\_; mar. Ann Sullivan.  
 Lemuel, 25 Oct., 1834; d. 10 Oct., 1872; unm.  
 Nehemiah.

**Nehemiah Braley**; mar. Betsey DeMoranville;  
 \_\_\_\_\_ch.

Emma, \_\_\_\_\_1870; \_\_\_\_\_mar. An-  
 sel W. Reed, 14 Dec., 1893.

Delia Isabel, 2 Jan., 1873; \_\_\_\_\_mar.  
 Alonzo H. Hammond, 1 Nov., 1891; (ch.  
 Alonzo H., 15 April, 1896; Harold\_\_\_\_\_).

Herbert W., 8 Oct., 1877; \_\_\_\_\_mar.  
 Christina Mastera, 6 May, 1896; (ch. Amelia  
 Louise, 29 Aug., 1897; Frank Waldo, 2 Aug.,  
 1902; d. do.; Elvina, 29 Mar., 1901; d. June,  
 1901).

Alton, 14 Dec., 1882; d. 14 Feb., 1885.

Blanche, \_\_\_\_\_; \_\_\_\_\_mar. Joseph  
 Jefferson, 2 Jan., 1909.

## INDEX TO PART 1.

Note.—Numbers refer to paragraph, not to number of page; sometimes name occurs several times in same paragraph.

- ✓Abbott, 113.  
Adams, 163, 904, 1010, 1133.  
Adsit, 1227.  
Albert, 3365.  
Aldrich, 584d.  
Allen, 58, 78, 79, 5, 53, 56, 285,  
280, 445, 676, 650, 651, 831,  
1119, 1227, 1335.  
Almendinger, 1093.  
Alwood, 1121.  
Ames, 1240.  
Amsbury, 336.  
Anderson, 225a.  
Andrews, 116, 1185, 3373.  
Anthony, 1329.  
Archer, 860.  
Arker, 889.  
Arnold, 138, 717.  
Ashley, 10, 49, 76, 285, 225b,  
231, 337, 737, 3365.  
Ashworth, 693.  
Atkins, 408.  
Auten, 941.  
Averill, 473.
- Babcock, 756, 1090.  
Bailey, 1113.  
Baldwin, 1117.  
Ballou, 29, 121.  
Bacon, 1195.  
Baker, 364, 797, 1279, 1280.  
Bakeman, 184.  
Bane, 541, 1160, 1161, 1167.  
Banford, 589.  
Barker, 772.  
Barr, 908.  
Barnes, 728, 940.  
Barrett, 572.  
Bartholomew, 442.  
Bartlett, 29, 786.  
Bartley, 1046.  
Barton, 561, 1190.  
Batchelder, 683, 749.  
Bates, 383.  
Bayley, 476.  
Beals, 1010.  
Beardsley, 483.
- Beattie, 483, 1030.  
Beckwith, 875.  
Beebe, 483.  
Bemis, 1026.  
Benedict, 935.  
Beninger, 1286.  
Bennett, 239, 578, 654, 657,  
656, 3370.  
Benson, 1200.  
Bentley, 1064, 3443.  
Berry, 184, 418.  
Berwick, 578.  
Bingham, 615.  
Bishop, 533.  
Bissell, 211.  
Blanchard, 404, 602.  
Blankinship, 246.  
Blakely, 945.  
Blashfield, 131.  
Bliss, 1298.  
Blood, 1117.  
Blye, 40.  
Blackmar, 1059.  
Bohall, 1987.  
Bolles, 332, 850.  
Booth, 331, 727, 1353.  
Bootman, 559.  
Borden, 245.  
Bowerman, 107.  
Bowles, 244.  
Bowman, 105, 108, 350, 976,  
980.  
Bova, 3542.  
Bowyer, 1220.  
Boyce, 923.  
Bowen, 294, 786, 787.
- BRALEY:**  
Aaron, 12.  
Abbie, 503, 984, 3499.  
Abigail, 1, 6, 13, 128.  
Abner, 75, 263, 321, 803, 804,  
3408.  
Abel, 1153.  
Abraham, 126, 238.  
Ada, 781.  
Addie, 1114.

- Adelaide, 1360, 584a.  
 Adelia, 979.  
 Adra, 285, 749.  
 Adeline, 83, 627.  
 Agnes, 928, 932, 1361.  
 Albert, 87, 934, 1280, 1291.  
 Alberta, 1247.  
 Alden, 13, 261, 318, 426, 427, 3411.  
 Alexis, 682.  
 Alfred, 498, 578.  
 Alice, 0, 2, 165, 233, 428, 631, 584e, 783, 933, 1088, 1097, 1272, 3690.  
 Allen, 1119, 1150.  
 Alma, 875.  
 Almeda, 535.  
 Almena, 457.  
 Almira, 413, 1321.  
 Alonzo, 337, 685, 1132, 1324.  
 Alpheus, 237.  
 Alphonso, 328.  
 Alson, 917, 3382.  
 Alta, 785.  
 Alvin, 404, 545, 899.  
 Amanda, 197, 224, 531, 895, 1077, 1158.  
 Ambrose, 0.  
 Amelia, 1289.  
 Amos, 51, 141, 244.  
 Amy, 303, 1047, 1076, 1080.  
 Andrew, 164, 242, 403, 650, 686.  
 Angelo, 693.  
 Angenette, 711.  
 Angeline, 987.  
 Anna, 37, 131, 806.  
 Annie, 162, 549, 634, 676, 742, 749, 989, 1158.  
 Ardelia, 228.  
 Araminta, 691.  
 Antho, 339.  
 Ann, 326, 417, 804a.  
 Arteliza, 713.  
 Arthur, 684, 782, 292, 805, 860, 948, 1245, 1258, 3366, 3507.  
 Augusta, 889.  
 Augustus, 673.  
 Arnold, 1155.  
 Asa, 53, 109.  
 Beatrice, 883, 1087.  
 Belle, 1136.  
 Benj., 454, 851, 941, 1014.  
 Bernadotte, 1014.  
 Berton, 784.  
 Bertha, 724, 1126, 1127.  
 Beryl, 945.  
 Bessie, 627, 1066.  
 Bether, 965.  
 Betsey, 91, 215, 257, 302, 465, 583, 819, 1065.  
 Birdie, 1049.  
 Blanche, 1074, 3538.  
 Bradford, 76, 227, 332.  
 Browning, 3652.  
 Caleb, 12, 62, 291, 300, 795.  
 Calista, 411.  
 Calvin, 1166.  
 Cara, 899.  
 Carleton, 415.  
 Carmen, 3382.  
 Caroline, 149, 156, 409, 1010.  
 Carnot, 405.  
 Carrie, 575, 801, 1082, 1113, 1335, 3368.  
 Carroll, 1014.  
 Carolyn, 970.  
 Catherine, 983.  
 Charity, 235, 791, 1126.  
 Celia, 305.  
 Celinda, 584b.  
 Charles, 264, 324, 340, 341, 619, 652, 573, 619, 740, 882, 886, 969, 977, 1117, 1120, 1182, 1286, 1216, 1336a, 1354, 3370, 3447.  
 Charlotte, 584d, 1062, 1209, 3407.  
 Christina, 969.  
 Chloe, 121.  
 Cheney, 1240.  
 Clarence, 640, 829, 1045, 1091, 1247, 1267, 3716.  
 Clara, 1100, 1107, 1148, 1332.  
 Clare, 1098.  
 Clarissa, 543, 1227.  
 Clarinda, 529, 537.  
 Claude, 584a, 939.  
 Clayton, 989, 1167.  
 Clifford, 902, 941, 1184.  
 Clinton, 1037.  
 Cora, 1116, 1152, 3364, 1257, 3537.  
 Cordelia, 288.  
 Curtis, 260.  
 Collins, 134.  
 Cynthia, 102.  
 Cyrus, 840, 996.  
 Daniel, 90, 211, 293, 375, 397, 600, 875b, 1128, 874.

III

- Dale, 902.  
 David, 5, 40, 129, 156, 469,  
 539, 1065, 1086, 1170, 3541.  
 Deborah, 24, 103, 133, 138,  
 277, 703, 706, 747.  
 Desire, 381.  
 Dinah, 5.  
 Donald, 1261.  
 Dora, 838, 944.  
 Dorcas, 366.  
 Doris, 1158, 1182, 1356, 3363.  
 Dorothy, 3447.  
 Downing, 1218.
- Edgar, 1018.  
 Eddie, 1242.  
 Earl, 946, 1052, 1086, 1119.  
 Edmund, 3385.  
 Edward, 236, 1018, 1275, 3502.  
 Edwin, 157, 547, 982, 1119,  
 1132.  
 Ebenezer, 263.  
 Edna, 938, 1230, 3688.  
 Edie, 1185.  
 Edith, 466, 741, 1015, 1132,  
 3456, 3689.  
 Eleanor, 993.  
 Eleanora, 863.  
 Electa, 378, 475, 1044.  
 Elijah, 10, 74, 123, 246, 468.  
 Elisha, 59.  
 Eliza, 984a, 576.  
 Elizabeth, 0, 286, 897, 1241,  
 3371.  
 Ella, 716, 832, 1048, 1090,  
 3388.  
 Ellen, 312, 558, 734, 769, 918,  
 978, 1104, 3403.  
 Elmer, 679, 948.  
 Elmira, 146.  
 Emily, 290, 375, 397.  
 Elliott, 449.  
 Ellison, 450, 976.  
 Elsie, 980, 1246.  
 Emeline, 418, 1171.  
 Emma, 1061, 1131, 3404.  
 Ellsworth, 1159.  
 Ephraim, 32, 155, 527.  
 Esther, 194, 456, 499, 941.  
 Etta, 875a, 1081, 1162, 1251.  
 Eugene, 1358.  
 Eunice, 166, 348.  
 Ernest, 917, 1121, 1137, 1158,  
 1250.  
 Eva, 813, 826, 936, 1169.
- Evelyn, 1119, 3491.  
 Ever, 563.  
 Everett, 926, 1125, 3447.  
 Ezekiel, 12, 13, 58, 122, 750,  
 752.  
 Fannie, 3534.  
 Fidelia, 289.  
 Flora, 1043, 1168, 3410, 3438,  
 3684.  
 Florilla, 1129.  
 Florence, 948, 1198, 1084,  
 1249, 3533.  
 Floyd, 1089, 3370.  
 Frances, 1158, 1260.  
 Francis, 323, 826, 980, 3500,  
 3502.  
 Frank, 726, 833, 923, 1106,  
 1325.  
 Franklin, 1085, 1106, 1167.  
 Fred'k, 609, 739, 772, 921,  
 892, 968, 1262, 3367, 3453.  
 Geno, 1050.  
 George, 1, 26, 57, 66, 81, 119,  
 259, 196, 225e, 275, 422,  
 445, 643, 577, 646, 687,  
 734a, 831, 858, 885, 888,  
 884, 455, 922, 942, 967, 973,  
 989, 992, 1013, 1021, 1110,  
 1117, 1152, 3501, 3701,  
 3739.  
 Gertie, 1079.  
 Gerrtude, 624, 975, 1066, 1270,  
 1344, 3373.  
 Gibbs, 448, 3500.  
 Gilbert, 1079.  
 Gladys, 931.  
 Glenn, 1074, 1102.  
 Grace, 0, 981, 1018, 1101,  
 1210.  
 Guy, 1089.
- Hannah, 11, 52, 61, 66, 1, 108,  
 240, 119a, 279, 337, 674,  
 704, 738.  
 Harold, 948, 1119, 1276.  
 Harrison, 1165, 1217.  
 Harry, 973, 1015, 1271.  
 Hattie, 1359.  
 Hattill, 145.  
 Hazel, 973, 3365.  
 Helen, 584c.  
 Heman, 472.  
 Henrietta, 1333.  
 Henry, 325, 340, 416, 471, 584,

## IV

- 707, 746, 771, 809, 1132, 1152, 1335, 3382, 3518.  
Hester, 544, 589.  
Hepsebeth, 399, 701.  
Herbert, 603, 608, 645, 683, 844, 3494.  
Hiram, 161.  
Horace, 406, 464, 474.  
Horatio, 329, 825.  
Howard, 1089.  
Huldah, 893.
- Ida, 836, 1023, 1098, 1135, 3365, 3540.  
Inez, 796, 1083.  
Irene, 639.  
Irvin, 1032, 1036, 1184.  
Irving, 848.  
Isaac, 225d, 629.  
Isabella, 1152. \*  
Isaiah, 896.  
Israel, 219, 9.  
Iva, 923, 1256.
- James, 49, 84, 194, 301, 232, 356, 598, 537, 635, 641, 720, 723, 1033, 1149, 1274.  
Jane, 25, 352, 357, 401, 459, 548, 591, 873, 920, 1228, 3389.  
Jason, 287, 461, 1035.  
Jaspar, 280, 753, 3378.  
Jean, 1091.  
Jelanie, 843.  
Jemima, 110.  
Jennie, 579, 718, 1032, 3387.  
Jepsa, 12.  
Jerome, 265.  
Jesse, 298, 473, 1086, 3518.  
Jessie, 755, 921, 3509.  
Joanna, 3372.  
John, 6, 26, 32, 0, 111, 125, 140, 192, 210, 227, 186, 245, 322, 364, 443, 462, 476, 496, 407, 538, 559, 634, 874, 881, 898, 901, 900, 924, 1019, 1063, 1098, 3366, 3405, 3494.  
Joseph, 6, 102, 116, 216, 234, 317, 421, 705, 814, 935, 939, 947.  
Josephine, 846, 935, 1331.  
Josiah, 33.  
Joshua, 101.  
Judd, 478, 1109.  
Judith, 163.
- Julia, 274, 705, 894, 919, 1330.  
Juliette, 580.  
Julina, 937.  
Justin, 1015 1337.
- Katherine, 946, 3500.  
Kathryn, 802.  
Kelley, 89.  
Keziah, 127.  
Kitty, 1051.  
Knelon, 446.
- Laura, 495, 410 3717.  
Lawrence, 1014, 1015, 1025.  
Lemuel, 28, 122a, 458.  
Lena, 1085.  
Leo, 945.  
Leona, 1278.  
Leonard, 705.  
Lester, 501, 1098, 1124, 1253.  
Lida, 1074.  
Lilla, 1134.  
Lillian, 842, 929, 1115, 1252, 3406, 3450, 3452.  
Linwood, 1014, 1258.  
Lizzie, 678.  
Louisa, 423, 452, 820, 890, 990, 1154.  
Leslie, 1254.  
Leon, 1102, 1255.  
Lovisa, 890.  
Loranus, 981.  
Love, 963.  
Luella, 1086.  
Lucia, 284.  
Lucina, 223, 460, 599.  
Lucinda, 903, 1034.  
Lucius, 837.  
Lorenzo, 331, 826.  
Lucy, 5, 54, 243, 677, 651, 735, 748, 861, 887, 927, 3448.  
Lurana, 281.  
Lurenda, 424.  
Loy, 584a.  
Lydia, 1, 8, 42, 159, 195, 117, 230, 258, 349, 278, 412, 550, 891.  
Lyle, 1085.  
Lynn, 1074.  
Lucille, 1170.
- Mabel, 852, 3454a, 3455.  
Margaret, 23, 73 74, 80, 534, 817, 818.  
Maranda, 139.  
Maria, 82, 681, 708, 985.



- Marion, 601, 989, 1099, 3367a,  
 3449.  
 Martha 530.  
 Martin, 262, 710, 714, 1079.  
 Mary, 6, 63, 160, 209, 227, 330,  
 340, 327, 351, 358, 400, 414,  
 264, 532, 546, 561, 571, 582,  
 628, 636, 119, 675, 649, 700,  
 721, 816, 841, 862, 874,  
 874a, 901, 925, 947 972,  
 986, 943, 1020, 1064, 1105,  
 1108, 1164, 1319, 1328,  
 3386.  
 Marjorie, 921, 1091.  
 Maud, 1074, 1327, 3509.  
 May, 1226.  
 Meade, 1156.  
 Melissa, 690.  
 Mercy, 5, 105.  
 Merritta, 1067.  
 Milton, 1338.  
 Mima, 1157.  
 Mildred, 1133, 1225.  
 Minerva, 3437.  
 Minnie, 1074.  
 Miriam, 1119.  
 Molly, 26.  
 Moses, 12.  
 Myrtilia, 151.  
 Myra, 931.  
 Nancy, 135, 188, 214, 357, 557,  
 680, 3660.  
 Nathan, 480, 947, 1112.  
 Nathaniel, 266.  
 Nellie, 1053, 1111, 1126, 839.  
 Nelson, 754.  
 Nettie, 989, 3446, 3451.  
 Newton, 380.  
 Newton, 532.  
 Nora, 3536.  
 Norman, 442, 966, 969.  
 Olive, 39, 147, 185, 1069, 1329,  
 1343, 3368.  
 Olney, 304.  
 Ora, 3680.  
 Oraetta, 722.  
 Orrin, 463.  
 Osmond, 333, 648.  
 Otis, 945.  
 Patience, 187, 334.  
 Patty, 584a.  
 Pamela, 949.  
 Paulina, 154.  
 Peace, 25.  
 Pearl, 1130, 3542.  
 Paul, 995.  
 Percia, 398.  
 Perry, 1032.  
 Pnilander, 451, 1016.  
 Philena, 88.  
 Philo, 338.  
 Phebe, 13, 222, 584e, 597.  
 Philomela, 1259.  
 Pliny, 606.  
 Priscilla, 3.  
 Ralph, 923, 1074, 1226.  
 Ray, 1098, 1273.  
 Rease, 193.  
 Reba, 931.  
 Rebecca, 56, 239, 283.  
 Rena, 1086.  
 Reuel, 1133.  
 Rex, 926.  
 Rhoda, 13, 241, 815.  
 Rilla, 923.  
 Robert, 1023, 1106.  
 Roger, 0, 3, 5, 27, 1, 46, 1355.  
 Rodolphus, 335, 847.  
 Roland, 282.  
 Rosetta, 1022.  
 Rosavilla, 1070.  
 Rosina, 444, 971, 1073.  
 Ross, 921.  
 Roxanna, 148, 420, 395.  
 Royal, 899.  
 Ruby, 902, 926.  
 Rufus, 60.  
 Russell, 48, 229, 208, 625.  
 Ruth, 218, 584a, 702, 717, 737,  
 926, 1052, 1117, 1229, 3405.  
 Sadie, 989.  
 Sally, 191, 299.  
 Salmon, 231, 637, 644, 1266.  
 Sarah, 0, 150, 190, 261, 295,  
 377, 562, 572, 653, 709, 830,  
 835, 901, 988, 994, 997,  
 1046, 1066, 1071, 1183,  
 1326.  
 Samuel, 184, 467, 470, 528,  
 810, 1066, 1109.  
 Seth, 78, 264, 540.  
 Sewall, 602.  
 Sherman, 374, 875c, 1076.  
 Sheridan, 1075.  
 Silas, 107, 113, 225a, 355, 626,  
 627, 989, 902, 3365.  
 Sierra, 692.

- Simeon, 10, 130, 276, 647.  
 Solomon, 1, 132, 29, 41, 584a.  
 Sophronia, 294.  
 Stephen, 79, 85, 124, 213, 816,  
 1066, 1073, 1231.  
 Sumner, 1079.  
 Susan, 688, 689, 1277.  
 Susannah, 350, 859.  
 Susie, 1126, 1318.  
 Sybbel, 1089.  
 Sylvanus, 770.  
 Sylvester, 604.  
 Sylvia, 142.  
  
 Tessie, 1086.  
 Theodore, 158, 605, 794.  
 Thomas, 225b, 642, 712.  
 Tony, 1073.  
 Truxton, 607.  
 Ulysses, 902, 1068.  
  
 Vera, 1102, 3370.  
 Vesta, 1018.  
 Viola, 940.  
 Violetta, 217.  
 Vivian, 1052.  
 Vyla, 1078.  
  
 Waldo, 1015.  
 Walter, 725, 828, 584c, 1320.  
 Walton, 630.  
 Warren, 220, 379, 1015.  
 Wallace, 827.  
 Wealthy, 376, 925.  
 Wesley, 1012  
 Wilbur, 931.  
 William, 70, 86, 247, 447, 542,  
 560, 728, 736, 834, 715, 898,  
 946, 974, 991, 1091, 1117,  
 1158, 1163, 1167, 1151,  
 1279, 1290, 3363, 3365.  
 Willard, 479, 1126.  
 Willis, 1078.  
 Wing, 112.  
 Winifred, 1103.  
 Wilton, 1014, 1118.  
 Winona, 627, 931.  
 Winslow, 144.  
  
 Zacheus, 25, 354.  
 Zenas, 1288.  
  


---

 Branch, 571, 1202.  
 Brockway, 119.  
 Brindle, 3415.  
 Brink, 1007.  
  
 Brinijion, 166.  
 Briggs, 12, 821, 1308.  
 Briry, 1154.  
 Brooke, 943.  
 Brow, 1284.  
 Brown, 31, 459, 466, 471, 607,  
 721, 1039, 1057, 1059, 1060,  
 3499.  
 Brownell, 1291.  
 Bryce, 474.  
 Buffinton, 467, 708.  
 Buchell, 1285.  
 Bullard, 347, 449.  
 Bump, 1298.  
 Bumpus, 648.  
 Burch, 119h.  
 Burdette, 556.  
 Burdick, 1039.  
 Burdin, 1148, 1152.  
 Burchard, 501.  
 Burgess, 829.  
 Burgett, 475.  
 Burke, 3383.  
 Burlingame, 142, 502.  
 Burnham, 168, 889.  
 Burt, 587.  
 Burton, 584a.  
 Buswell, 1226.  
 Butler, 1072, 1184.  
 Buzzell, 1134.  
 Byington, 3453.  
  
 Calef, 442.  
 Cameron, 339, 707.  
 Cannon, 831, 951.  
 Carew, 1114.  
 Carey, 1238.  
 Carpenter, 969, 1089.  
 Carr, 799.  
 Carley, 1066.  
 Cash, 3418.  
 Cass, 129.  
 Case, 264.  
 Caswell, 246.  
 Chadbourne, 1176.  
 Chadwick, 352, 1312.  
 Chamberlain, 605.  
 Chambers, 938.  
 Champenay, 455.  
 Champion, 972.  
 Chandler, 366.  
 Chapman, 203, 232.  
 Chase, 6, 9, 280, 369, 492, 649,  
 1095, 1170, 1298.  
 Childs, 421, 1135.

- Chippendale, 640.  
 Christie, 1055.  
 Claghorn, 3.  
 Claffin, 907.  
 Clapp, 827.  
 Clark, 39, 584d, 787, 1023.  
 Cleveland, 740, 834.  
 Clinton, 304.  
 Cobb, 337, 1053, 3365.  
 Coddling, 709.  
 Coe, 799.  
 Colburn, 802.  
 Cole, 27, 262, 400, 423, 453.  
 Collins, 639.  
 Coleman, 3455.  
 Colman, 1114.  
 Colvin, 801, 3402.  
 Colston, 973.  
 Conley, 605.  
 Cook, 139, 494, 497, 1154,  
 1307.  
 Coombs, 539, 1302.  
 Coon, 450.  
 Corey, 3368.  
 Cory, 1306.  
 Corbett, 3500.  
 Corser, 1132.  
 Corum, 1221.  
 Cottle, 1060.  
 Cottrell, 858.  
 Cowdrey, 451.  
 Cowles, 3507.  
 Cox, 3404.  
 Craft, 447.  
 Crane, 482.  
 Crapo, 354, 1360.  
 Criswell, 1052.  
 Crosby, 714, 1144.  
 Crossman, 716.  
 Crowl, 485, 486.  
 Cullins, 258.  
 Cummings, 891.  
 Cushing, 244, 1283.  
 Cushman, 809.  
 Curtis, 3491.  
 Cutler, 1088.  
 Cypher, 32.  
  
 Danforth, 1126.  
 Davenport, 147, 674.  
 Davidson, 625.  
 Davis, 57, 60, 78, 264, 408, 409,  
 608, 1166, 3362.  
 Darling, 413, 502.  
 Daugherty, 941.  
  
 Day, 424.  
 Deane, 718.  
 Decker, 800.  
 Deering, 1135, 3448.  
 DeMaranville, 1360.  
 Deming, 1318.  
 Delano, 441.  
 Denham, 677.  
 Devereau, 1092.  
 Devoll, 286, 768.  
 DeWolf, 1240.  
  
 Dexter, 281.  
 Dickenson, 777.  
 Dillingham, 558.  
 Dodge, 410.  
 Donnelley, 859.  
 Dornin, 770.  
 Dorr, 1188.  
 Doty, 210.  
 Douglass, 317, 320, 461.  
 Downes, 156.  
 Downing, 193.  
 Doubleday, 117.  
 Doyle, 1078.  
 Drake, 332.  
 Draper, 122a.  
 Dresser, 987.  
 Drumgool, 3502.  
 Dubois, 936.  
 Dunbar, 184, 190.  
 Duchain, 897.  
 Dunham, 168, 427, 553.  
 Dunlap, 599, 1139, 1243, 1244.  
 Dunro, 3689.  
 Durgin, 499.  
 Dwight, 841.  
 Dyer, 679.  
  
 Eddy, 772.  
 Edgerton, 871.  
 Edson, 87.  
 Edwards, 204, 411, 412, 1154.  
 Ellis, 155, 216, 240, 528, 543,  
 678.  
 Elliott, 1191.  
 Elsbree, 263.  
 Emerson, 1038.  
 Emery, 1171, 3443.  
 Emmons, 3382.  
 Esten, 502.  
 Esterbrooks, 378.  
 Estes, 926.  
 Evans, 37, 839.  
 Ewers, 1084.

- Failor, 927, 928.  
 Fairfield, 1052.  
 Fallowell, 989.  
 Farnham, 869.  
 Farrar, 787.  
 Farrington, 27.  
 Faunce, 1281.  
 Fauteux, 772.  
 Favor, 3456.  
 Fazen, 937.  
 Felker, 1157.  
 Fenno, 447.  
 Field, 875c.  
 Finley, 3557.  
 Finney, 31.  
 Fish, 323, 324, 826.  
 Fiske, 496.  
 Flanders, 889.  
 Fleming, 1231.  
 Fletcher, 1073.  
 Fogg, 1126.  
 Fountain, 890.  
 Ford, 1020, 3716.  
 Foss, 547, 1183.  
 Foster, 60, 125, 208, 225a, 294,  
 460, 472, 739, 467, 1063,  
 1069, 4167.  
 Foote, 3394.  
 Forbes, 708, 1081.  
 Fowler, 1031.  
 Franklin, 862.  
 French, 1058, 3398.  
 Frost, 538, 542, 3688.  
 Frink, 3403.  
 Fuller, 70, 190, 184, 407, 735,  
 639, 3362.  
 Gage, 405.  
 Gaines, 3363.  
 Gale, 965.  
 Gallup, 410.  
 Galusha, 3370.  
 Gammons, 240.  
 Gardner, 1135.  
 Garrity, 3689.  
 Gates, 1040.  
 Gavett, 715.  
 Geggatt, 838.  
 George, 425, 962.  
 Gibson, 111, 112.  
 Gidley, 1309.  
 Gifford, 101, 352, 512, 675.  
 Gibbs, 846, 3410.  
 Gibbons, 640.  
 Giles, 914.  
 Gilbert, 753.  
 Gillette, 975.  
 Girvin, 3367a.  
 Glidden, 398, 1185.  
 Glover, 301.  
 Goldsmith, 301.  
 Goodman, 213.  
 Goodwin, 899.  
 Goult, 419.  
 Gove, 958.  
 Graffam, 423.  
 Graham, 185.  
 Grant, 1134.  
 Gross, 496.  
 Graves, 116.  
 Gray, 561, 1199, 1200.  
 Greene, 584, 1031, 1076, 3455.  
 Griswold, 914.  
 Grover, 157.  
 Guilds, 1186.  
 Gurney, 830, 683.  
 Hadlock, 888.  
 Hadwin, 692.  
 Hagenson, 1077.  
 Hafford, 737.  
 Hall, 187, 287, 1231, 3716.  
 Hallenbach, 61.  
 Hallowell, 504.  
 Hamilton, 3684.  
 Hamblin, 63, 355.  
 Hamlen, 1097.  
 Hammett, 11.  
 Hammond, 246.  
 Handy, 246.  
 Hanson, 166, 3454a.  
 Harder, 218.  
 Harris, 606, 990, 1198.  
 Harrington, 23, 376, 1226.  
 Harriman, 588, 1228.  
 Hart, 1088.  
 Hartwell, 981, 3367.  
 Hartung, 3518.  
 Harvey, 328.  
 Hascall, 810.  
 Haskell, 0, 22, 59, 575, 3, 1183.  
 Haskins, 329, 622.  
 Hastings, 1196.  
 Haswell, 225d.  
 ✓ Hatch, 542, ~~627~~, ~~1154~~, 1158.  
 Hathaway, 1, 6, 243, 238, 323,  
 324, 714, 757, 1311.  
 Heath, 481, 552, 841.  
 Helme, 1241.  
 Henshaw, 1074.

- Henderson, 1126.  
 Hensler, 579.  
 Heskock, 1056.  
 Hicks, 705.  
 Higgins, 707.  
 Hiller, 1089.  
 Hinds, 75, 364, 263.  
 Hitchcock, 1090.  
 Hoar, 692.  
 Hodges, 1086.  
 Holbrook, 448.  
 Holdredge, 3397.  
 Holcomb, 746.  
 Holmes, 652, 653, 1292, 1293.  
 Holman, 880.  
 Holden, 160.  
 Hosman, 917.  
 Hotchkiss, 1067, 1069.  
 House, 3404.  
 Howard, 399, 401, 878, 3367.  
 Howe, 876.  
 Howes, 3739.  
 Howland, 205, 244, 199, 769.  
 Hoxie, 103, 353, 683, 853.  
 Hull, 298, 299.  
 Hunt, 674.  
 Hunter, 1078.  
 Huntingdon, 961.  
 Huntzman, 1079.  
 Hughes, 971.  
 Hustan, 1008.  
 Hutchins, 592.  
 Hutchinson, 404.  
  
 Inman, 124, 139.  
  
 Jackson, 917.  
 Jacobs, 987.  
 Jeffers, 584a.  
 Jenkins, 584a, 952, 1319.  
 Jenney, 829.  
 Jillson, 134, 138, 140, 487.  
 Johnson, 329, 679, 1138.  
 Jones, 128, 28, 424, 415, 232,  
     477, 644, 1072, 1133, 1193,  
     1297.  
 Jordan, 292.  
 Joslin, 3376.  
 Judd, 439.  
 Junka, 1080.  
 Juratsch, 3509.  
  
 Keith, 260.  
 Keiter, 971.  
 Kelley, 1, 5, 8, 42, 225a, 225d.  
  
 Kenney, 404.  
 Kendrick, 987.  
 Kenyon, 3414.  
 Kerr, 3387.  
 Kesling, 1020.  
 Kidder, 1091.  
 Killcollins, 1170.  
 Kilmer, 620.  
 Kincaid, 555.  
 King, 317, 320, 339.  
 Kingman, 327, 263.  
 Kingsbury, 225e, 606.  
 Kingsley, 196.  
 Kinne, 304.  
 Kinson, 1117.  
 Kinsley, 1074.  
 Klinher, 1077.  
 Kluver, 946.  
 Knapp, 399, 472.  
  
 Ladd, 400, 1136.  
 Lake, 192.  
 Land, 944.  
 Landers, 101, 355, 764.  
 Lamphear, 3395.  
 Lane, 846.  
 Langdon, 1310.  
 Langworthy, 1202.  
 Larabee, 1135.  
 Latham, 497.  
 Lawrence, 81, 648, 965, 3387.  
 Lawton, 676, 722.  
 Lazell, 448.  
 Leaton, 1002.  
 Leach, 226, 260, 736, 809.  
 Leavitt, 244.  
 Lee, 772.  
 Lenox, 111.  
 Leslie, 1359.  
 Lewis, 52, 849, 534.  
 Libby, 899, 1182.  
 Linch, 714.  
 Littlefield, 1182.  
 Livingstone, 1122.  
 Logan, 474.  
 Loomis, 1038.  
 Lord, 446.  
 Lougee, 3421.  
 Lovejoy, 538, 3696.  
 Loveland, 116.  
 Lowe, 1187.  
 Lowell, 548.  
 Luce, 762, 1157.  
 Lucas, 858.

- Lombard, 261.  
 Luscomb, 318.  
 Lyon, 472, 885.  
  
 Magoun, 1192.  
 Magnuson, 1098.  
 Macomber, 328, 1335.  
 Mahan, 919, 1084.  
 Maher, 3420.  
 Mann, 140, 885.  
 Manning, 1006.  
 Manchester, 718, 721, 1350,  
 1351.  
 Mantius, 722.  
 Maple, 918.  
 Marcy, 973.  
 Marquis, 1141.  
 Marsden, 736.  
 Marston, 714.  
 Marsh, 473.  
 Mather, 971.  
 Martin, 482, 3690.  
 Mathewson, 339.  
 Maxim, 32.  
 May, 874a, 891, 926.  
 Mayhew, 532, 533.  
 Mead, 41, 193, 598.  
 Melcher, 512.  
 Mendall, 287, 771.  
 Mendenhall, 422.  
 Merrick, 300.  
 Merril, 184.  
 Merrihew, 675.  
 Messenger, 125.  
 McCabe, 1023.  
 McCoy, 897.  
 McCulley, 334.  
 McClaren, 573.  
 McDaniels, 407.  
 McGee, 489.  
 McIntyre, 217.  
 McKee, 3717.  
 McKenzie, 742, 3369, 3370.  
 McLain, 564.  
 McLean, 3690.  
 McLoon, 1106.  
 McMahan, 3500.  
 McMunn, 403, 480.  
 McVey, 1023.  
 Milliken, 1361.  
 Micheles, 1012.  
 Milne, 874a.  
 Mills, 292.  
 Millen, 401, 558.  
 Miller, 977, 1167.  
  
 Minnekenat, 923.  
 Minor, 1318.  
 Misenor, 3456.  
 Mitchell, 1146, 1286.  
 Mix, 1065.  
 Morgan, 452, 936, 937.  
 Moody, 1199.  
 Mooney, 947.  
 Moore, 1069, 1151.  
 Morey, 1184, 3366.  
 Morrell, 1152.  
 Morris, 619.  
 Morrison, 468.  
 Mosely, 1018.  
 Morse, 202, 677, 893, 1361.  
 Morton, 51, 53.  
 Mundell, 1055.  
 Muir, 933.  
 Mulligan, 3396.  
 Murphy, 614.  
 Murther, 1313.  
  
 Negus, 668.  
 Nelson, 573.  
 Newcomb, 225a.  
 Newton, 584e, 3534.  
 Nicholls, 563.  
 Nickerson, 734, 1356a, 1357,  
 3507.  
 Noble, 3419.  
 Norcross, 3367.  
 Norton, 185, 580, 1237.  
 North, 588.  
 Norway, 891.  
 Noxon, 580.  
 Noyes, 31.  
 Nutter, 428.  
 Nye, 906, 1286.  
  
 Oaks, 1180.  
 Ober, 749.  
 O'Connor, 3502.  
 Orcutt, 439, 870.  
 Orsborn, 753.  
 Osborne, 1175.  
 Osgood, 1126.  
 Owens, 475.  
  
 Page, 1014.  
 Parke, 794.  
 Parker, 76, 227, 825, 600,  
 1072, 1100.  
 Parks, 672, 997.  
 Parmenter, 893.  
 Parow, 3445.  
 Parsell, 1071.

- Parshley, 428, 964.  
 Paul, 575.  
 Patterson, 288.  
 Pattison, 810.  
 Payson, 5, 70.  
 Pease, 109.  
 Pearsons, 390.  
 Peckham, 1331.  
 Penniman, 3739.  
 Perkins, 972, 1152, 1166.  
 Perry, 584b, 641.  
 Peterson, 773.  
 Pettey, 799.  
 Pettingill, 623.  
 Pichard, 962.  
 Pierce, 48, 213, 227, 281, 531,  
     652, 897, 977, 1295.  
 Pingree, 3542.  
 Piper, 1134.  
 Pittsley, 678.  
 Phenix, 31.  
 Pheyer, 3538.  
 Philbrook, 1126.  
 Phillips, 683, 825, 1303.  
 Plummer, 531.  
 Pointer, 1003.  
 Pomeroy, 527.  
 Poole, 852.  
 Pope, 395, 824, 3409.  
 Potter, 62.  
 Powell, 898.  
 Pratt, 548, 763.  
 Pray, 278.  
 Proctor, 1237.  
 Prouty, 447 or 497.  
 Pruden, 1110.  
 Purcell, 1018.  
 Putnam, 472.  
 Pye, 845.  
  
 Quance, 1102.  
 Quimby, 986.  
 Quintin, 3388.  
  
 Ramsdell, 153.  
 Rand, 1192.  
 Rathburn, 141, 196.  
 Raymond, 155, 156, 944.  
 Ray, 3, 22.  
 Record, 31, 152, 335.  
 Redding, 318.  
 Reed, 406, 957.  
 Reid, 3441.  
 Remington, 608.  
 Reeves, 539, 540.  
  
 Reynolds, 2, 584b, 734a 988.  
 Rice, 415.  
 Richardson, 405, 465, 1144.  
 Rider, 210.  
 Rhodes, 1135.  
 Roberts, 193, 935, 3405.  
 Robbins, 246, 334.  
 Robinson, 244, 483, 3382.  
 Rogers, 947.  
 Rose, 289.  
 Ross, 513, 969, 1233.  
 Rounds, 3533.  
 Rounseville, 75, 236, 835, 839.  
 Rowe, 163.  
 Rowett, 993.  
 Rummell, 3363.  
 Ryerson, 1121, 3386.  
  
 Sadler, 810.  
 Sampson, 829.  
 Sanborn, 624.  
 Sanford, 1032.  
 Sanford, 1135.  
 Sargent, 985, 3442.  
 Sartwell, 1232.  
 Sawyer, 1145, 1167.  
 Scannell, 443.  
 Schaffer, 1077.  
 Schill, 1219.  
 Schultz, 1104.  
 Scott, 24, 890, 1099.  
 Sears, 123.  
 Searles, 607.  
 Sewall, 1201.  
 Shaw, 406, 953.  
 Sheldon, 134, 463.  
 Sherman, 1, 49, 59, 228, 238,  
     265, 769, 1244.  
 Shinabarger, 1081.  
 Shippee, 3.  
 Shultz, 3566.  
 Sibbet, 483.  
 Simester, 693.  
 Simmons, 414.  
 Simonds, 109, 117, 915.  
 Sisson, 1291.  
 Sinclair, 1154.  
 Skillings, 1178, 1179.  
 Slack, 22, 29.  
 Slade, 247.  
 Sleeper, 295.  
 Smalley, 1032.  
 Smart, 540.  
 Smith, 471, 476, 493, 637, 771,  
     746, 906, 948, 975, 1046,

- 1053, 1076, 1080, 1234,  
 3501.  
 Snow, 836.  
 Spencer, 1090.  
 Spooner, 1112.  
 Sperry, 303.  
 Sprague, 893.  
 Spraker, 1032.  
 Squires, 407.  
 Stair, 938.  
 Stafford, 546.  
 Starr, 792.  
 Stearns, 1156.  
 Steere, 62.  
 Stevens, 40, 292.  
 Stiles, 894.  
 Stewart, 804.  
 Stockwell, 1015.  
 Stoddard, 302.  
 Stoel, 1229, 1230.  
 Stone, 454.  
 Storrs, 501.  
 Stot, 602.  
 Stowell, 1109, 1229, 1230.  
 Streeter, 26, 121.  
 Strong, 123.  
 Strout, 153.  
 Stuart, 933, 1005.  
 Studley, 827, 1282.  
 Sturgill, 3373.  
 Sturtevant, 366, 864, 865.  
 Sullivan, 1104.  
 Summers, 859.  
 Sumner, 863.  
 Surnam, 1156.  
 Sutherland, 1103.  
 Sweet, 188.  
 Swett, 158.  
 Swift, 107.  
 Taber, 9, 209, 285, 695, 829,  
 652, 829.  
 Talbot, 1304.  
 Tanner, 605.  
 Tannahill, 597.  
 Tate, 1030.  
 Taylor, 598, 3717.  
 Tebbetts, 499.  
 Teft, 598.  
 Templeton, 122a.  
 Terry, 277, 745.  
 Thompson, 458, 863, 939, 1305,  
 3441.  
 Thresher, 3446.  
 Thurston, 576, 583, 1177, 1212,  
 1331.  
 Tillinghast, 489.  
 Tinkham, 331, 1328.  
 Tisdale, Hannah, 1.  
 Trenergy, 939.  
 Trickey, 964.  
 Tripp, 13, 370, 372, 576, 583,  
 680.  
 Tobey, 261, 265.  
 Tomlinson, 931.  
 Toothaker, 512.  
 Tosh, 616.  
 Townsend, 242.  
 Tubbs, 152.  
 Turner, 3680, 3684.  
 Tusler, 1100, 1101.  
 Tuthill, 557.  
 Tuttle, 3491.  
 Twiss, 1258.  
 Twombly, 3501.  
 Tyler, 339.  
 Tyrrell, 1228, 1226, 1235.  
 Vail, 557.  
 Van Avery, 605.  
 Vanderburgh, 605.  
 Van Dusen, 791.  
 Van Ord, 1091.  
 Varney, 559.  
 Vassahlik, 630.  
 Vaughan, 1119.  
 Ventuerni, 1116.  
 Verrill, 535, 1147.  
 Vess, 619.  
 Vetter, 579.  
 Von Berg, 1142.  
 Vogel, 1286.  
 Vonstroke, 1077.  
 Waite, 763.  
 Wadsworth, 624.  
 Wakefield, 133.  
 Walker, 122, 889, 1110, 3335.  
 Walkley, 1086.  
 Ward, 1131.  
 Ware, 1166.  
 Warren, 156, 409.  
 Walsh, 1106.  
 Washburn, 336, 533, 735, 793.  
 Washington, 137.  
 Watson, 986, 3386.  
 Webb, 427.  
 Webber, 3399.  
 Webster, 110, 3373.  
 Wegner, 1085.  
 Weigand, 931.  
 Welch, 478, 874.



- Wells, 804.  
 Wentworth, 3660.  
 Westgate, 1279, 1280, 1358.  
 West, 686, 1134.  
 Weston, 236, 333.  
 Wetherbee, 225e, 735.  
 Whalen, 501.  
 Wheeler, 462, 960, 1055.  
 Whipple, 136, 740.  
 Whitcomb, 421.  
 White, 83, 123, 456, 422, 735.  
 Whitman, 1319.  
 Whitney, 208, 483, 530.  
 Whitredge, 10.  
 Whittaker, 465.  
 Whitten, 3454a.  
 Whitty, 589.  
 Wilcox, 597, 686, 1239.  
 Wilbur, 335, 717, 1345.  
 Wilde, 836.  
 Willie, 3518.  
 Willing, 3447.  
 Willey, 875c.  
 Willsie, 462.  
 Wilson, 242, 875a, 879, 1243, 3410.  
 Williams, 48, 149, 225b, 227, 231, 1027.  
 Wing 3, 5, 8, 13.  
 Winter, 298.  
 Winslow, 163, 187, 1328, 1332.  
 Witham, 154, 526.  
 Wood, 824, 963, 838, 577, 1197, 1329.  
 Wright, 40, 1064.  
 Wyman, 197, 215.  
 Yates, 455.  
 Yeats, 789.  
 Youmans, 796.  
 Youmans, 796.  
 Young, 929, 1097, 3494.  
 Youngquest, 1356a.  
 Yost, 739.  
 Zeiburg, 1031.  
 Zeman, 630.

---

 INDEX TO PART 2.

- Abbott, 216, 283.  
 Adamson, 672, 1026.  
 Allen, 7, 64, 84, 223, 348, 446, 670, 1603.  
 Alley, 171.  
 Alwood, 137.  
 Anderson, 385, 387.  
 Andrews 1043, 1248.  
 Angus, 1079.  
 Annis, 758.  
 Ames, 673, 1662.  
 Arkwright, 1833.  
 Ash, 225, 810.  
 Ashley, 397.  
 Atwell, 52.  
 Atwood, 52, 528.  
 Aubin, 475.  
 Austin, 529, 682, 805, 806, 707.  
 Avery, 232, 343, 759.  
 Babb, 841.  
 Bailey, 50, 217, 1580, 1581.  
 Baker, 123, 345.  
 Ballou, 961, 1601.  
 Barber, 768.  
 Barclay, 52.  
 Barker, 76.  
 Barnard, 214.  
 Barney, 51, 222, 747.  
 Bartlett, 149, 229d.  
 Barnett, 1592.  
 Bartley, 1503.  
 Barton, 229d.  
 Bassett, 475.  
 Batchelder, 691, 780, 1571, 1597.  
 Bates, 320.  
 Basford, 1497.  
 Bauldry, 1038.  
 Baxter, 1155.  
 Bandon, 1245.  
 Beach, 76, 280, 282, 287.  
 Beal, 8.  
 Bean, 1567.  
 Bear, 973.  
 Beard, 132.  
 Beauregard, 742.  
 Beck, 519.  
 Bedell, 839.  
 Beharrell, 224.  
 Bemis, 34a, 1508.  
 Benjamin, 830.  
 Bennett, 835, 1119.  
 Berry, 808, 815, 1528.

- Berton, 611.  
 Betters, 1843.  
 Bibber, 682.  
 Bickford, 693.  
 Bickman, 664.  
 Bias, 1395.  
 Bisbee, 233.  
 Blackman, 53, 741.  
 Blake, 511, 1110.  
 Blood, 805.  
 Bloor, 246.  
 Blye, 387.  
 Boattell, 283.  
 Boland, 472.  
 Bonestall, 287.  
 Bonneau, 504a.  
 Borden, 89, 119, 431, 435.  
 Bosworth, 116.  
 Booth, 94, 96, 118, 154.  
 Boyer, 887.  
 Brackett, 668, 675.  
 Bradbury, 1511.  
 Bragg, 969.  
 Brainard, 34a.
- BRALEY:**
- Aaron, 78, 300, 1828  
 Abbie, 124, 1955.  
 Abigail, 25, 119, 303.  
 Acel, 1399.  
 Ada, 283, 1595.  
 Addie, 362.  
 Addison, 153.  
 Adeline, 249.  
 Agnes, 1387, 1760.  
 Albert, 279, 283, 359, 742,  
 1091, 1121, 1844.  
 Alberta, 937.  
 Albion, 757, 1444.  
 Adelbert, 747.  
 Alden, 85, 92.  
 Alex., 562.  
 Alfred, 574, 783, 875.  
 Alice, 36, 327, 841, 1080, 1090,  
 1123, 1158, 1174, 1507.  
 Allen, 92, 175, 593, 1119, 1127,  
 1190.  
 Almira, 492.  
 Almy, 207.  
 Alma, 1416.  
 Alphas, 1044.  
 Alonzo, 295, 1154.  
 Alta, 1595.  
 Alton, 493, 1446.  
 Alvira, 76.  
 Alzada, 172.  
 Alzina, 764.  
 Alvin, 923.  
 Amanda, 75, 154, 301, 579.  
 Amaziah, 172.  
 Amber, 493.  
 Ambrose, 1, 4, 14.  
 Amer, 594.  
 Amos, 35, 36, 47, 157, 250.  
 Amy, 282.  
 Andrew, 210.  
 Angeline, 180, 343.  
 Angenette, 471.  
 Anna, 9, 14, 34a, 75, 131, 137,  
 506, 533, 658, 873, 1391.  
 Anne, 125, 229d, 502, 615, 685,  
 910.  
 Annette, 599, 676.  
 Ansel, 156, 161, 358, 599,  
 1097.  
 Anthanet, 249, 283, 839.  
 Archie, 279, 923, 937.  
 Arthur, 161, 174, 271, 279,  
 341, 362, 1174, 1816.  
 Asa, 282.  
 Augusta, 759.  
 Austin, 154, 767.  
 Beatrice, 926.  
 Benj., 19, 50, 79, 86, 95, 125,  
 226a, 321, 339, 341, 354,  
 356, 491, 672, 875, 963,  
 1087, 1818.  
 Bennett, 560.  
 Bernice, 807, 843.  
 Bert, 1508.  
 Bertha, 282, 590a, 1136, 1572,  
 1601.  
 Bessie, 615, 787, 1232.  
 Betsey, 17, 20, 92, 385, 396,  
 870.  
 Blanche, 594, 1174.  
 Bradford, 386, 1121, 1123.  
 Brooklyn, 589.  
 Calla, 1314.  
 Calvin, 310, 967, 969.  
 Carey, 1299.  
 Carl, 1320.  
 Carlton, 488.  
 Caroline, 75, 343a, 653, 843.  
 Carrie, 447, 706, 767, 1415.  
 Carson, 161.  
 Catherine, 50.  
 Cecilia, 873.  
 Charles, 26, 32, 41, 76, 98, 127,  
 207, 214, 271, 320, 341, 342,  
 353, 393, 435, 447, 493, 512,  
 586, 813, 843, 870, 972,  
 1123, 1834.

- Charlotte, 666, 1446.  
 Chester, 706.  
 Christie, 1603.  
 Chrystie, 780.  
 Clara, 177, 228, 247, 1039.  
 Clare, 1444.  
 Clarence, 789, 1043.  
 Clarinda, 118.  
 Clark, 780.  
 Claude, 287, 1571, 1597.  
 Clifford, 549.  
 Cleveland, 599.  
 Clima, 1660.  
 Clinton, 1123Cy.  
 Clyde, 689, 1601.  
 Cora, 393, 733, 842.  
 Cordelia, 384, 588, 808.  
 Cornelius, 231.  
 Corwin, 515.  
 Crissie, 579.  
 Cynthia, 26, 154, 309, 581, 830.  
 Cyrus, 37, 159, 1078.
- Daisy, 1874.  
 Daniel, 50, 78, 92, 213.  
 Darius, 271.  
 Dassa, 1506.  
 Data, 160, 591.  
 David, 273, 872.  
 Deborah, 218, 1839.  
 Dean, 694.  
 Delia, 349.  
 Desmond, 1503.  
 Diana, 109.  
 Dorcas, 597.  
 Dora, 967, 1873.  
 Doris, 1097, 1226.  
 Dorothy, 224, 696, 1321.
- Earl, 300, 590a, 1595, 1816.  
 Ebenezer, 37, 159, 167, 317.  
 Edgar, 271, 496, 1321.  
 Edna, 1578.  
 Edith, 1119, 1489, 300, 494, 747.  
 Edward, 325, 1501.  
 Edwin, 257, 691, 716, 742, 1087, 1123, 1154.  
 Effie, 1361, 1510.  
 Eldo, 1360.  
 Eleanor, 172, 513b.  
 Elbridge, 777.  
 Elias, 163, 617, 1387.  
 Elijah, 176.  
 Eli, 1123.
- Eliza, 75, 92, 125, 184, 229, 491, 496, 586, 616, 695, 590, 715, 741, 1033, 1388.  
 Elizabeth, 1, 27, 874.  
 Ella, 271, 579, 657, 682, 811, 1036, 1466.  
 Ellen, 79, 228, 232, 389, 447, 513c, 563.  
 Ellery, 341, 347a, 1056.  
 Ellis, 84.  
 Elmar, 875.  
 Elmer, 167, 1183, 1320, 1416.  
 Elouise, 576.  
 Elsie, 599, 1119.  
 Ellsworth, 1597.  
 Elva, 513, 1227.  
 Elvina, 226a.  
 Elwin, 1127.  
 Elwood, 663.  
 Emery, 167.  
 Emerald, 589.  
 Emerillis, 561.  
 Emily, 528, 859, 970, 1835,  
 Emma, 283, 355, 432, 560, 564, 651, 835, 878, 967, 969, 997, 1512, 1843.  
 Ephraim, 18, 47, 72, 174, 247, 249, 283, 301, 843, 969.  
 Erastus, 690.  
 Erdine, 706.  
 Ernest, 447, 783, 972, 1123.  
 Ernest, 1182, 1581.  
 Estabelle, 807.  
 Estella, 807, 877.  
 Estelle, 815.  
 Estin, 1446.  
 Esther, 84, 339, 603a.  
 Ethel, 875, 1595, 1714.  
 Etta, 232, 1174.  
 Eurania, 1395.  
 Eva, 127, 496, 578.  
 Evaline, 686.  
 Everett, 223, 1408, 1513.  
 Excelia, 230a.  
 Ezra, 13, 246, 829.
- Fannie, 836, 844.  
 Fern, 1320.  
 Fidelia, 530.  
 Finley, 590a.  
 Flora, 231, 473, 929.  
 Florence, 300, 505, 534, 747, 926, 1181, 1314, 1407, 1567.  
 Flossie, 923.  
 Floyd, 287, 663, 875, 923, 1416, 1660.

- Forest, 1043, 1416.  
 Frances, 169, 225, 1417, 1447, 1834.  
 Frank, 214, 232, 1073, 1087, 1097, 1272, 1389, 1416, 1467, 1578.  
 Fred, 171, 207, 357, 475, 529, 674, 756, 783, 837, 870, 926, 1090, 1157, 1416, 1575.  
 Gaston, 1597.  
 Geneva, 1026, 1321.  
 George, 61, 85, 122, 134, 171, 211, 229d, 282, 283, 437, 472, 529, 674, 694, 742, 805, 870, 924, 937, 972, 1094, 1190, 1506, 1603, 1839.  
 Georgia, 662.  
 Georgianna, 694, 723.  
 Gerald, 924.  
 Geraldine, 576, 699.  
 Gertrude, 501, 806, 1045, 1828.  
 Gideon, 2, 8, 28, 39, 177.  
 Gladys, 924, 1497.  
 Glyndon, 1491.  
 Goldie, 838.  
 Grace, 127, 229d, 472, 504a, 747.  
 Grover, 787, 1491.  
 Gwinn, 1300.  
 Harold, 435, 807, 837, 926.  
 Hartwell, 156, 566, 599.  
 Harvey, 154.  
 Hattie, 527, 736, 813, 1154.  
 Hannah, 18, 47, 228, 323, 756, 901.  
 Hazel, 806, 1302, 1444, 1603.  
 Heber, 1571.  
 Helen, 32, 207, 1119, 1501.  
 Henrietta, 693.  
 Henry, 76, 171, 280, 295, 339, 354, 488, 655.  
 Harry, 747, 924, 1120, 1180, 1245.  
 Harry, 1418, 1596, 1874.  
 Herbert, 177, 229d, 495, 663, 972, 1080, 1157.  
 Herman, 777.  
 Hezekiah, 88, 176.  
 Hial, 207.  
 Hiram, 838.  
 Hollis, 167.  
 Hope, 62.  
 Horton, 162, 570.  
 Howard, 549, 872.  
 Hugh, 1073.  
 Ida, 115, 203, 271, 283, 300, 393, 777, 1842.  
 Ira, 229d.  
 Irena, 814.  
 Irene, 1834.  
 Irvin, 211.  
 Isaac, 26, 116, 431.  
 Isabel, 671.  
 Isabella, 1844.  
 Ishmael, 926.  
 Israel, 806.  
 James, 18, 29, 38, 41, 57, 59, 82, 85, 125, 159, 165, 170, 175, 177, 227, 287, 300, 447, 491, 510, 511, 549, 560, 650, 666, 716, 873, 967, 971, 1176, 1226, 1228, 1312, 1409, 1446, 1760, 1833.  
 Jane, 32, 49, 230, 441, 1073.  
 Jardine, 617.  
 Jay, 282.  
 Jedidiah, 82, 316.  
 Jennie, 225, 229d, 287, 491, 668, 1087, 1958.  
 Jesse, 225, 228, 787.  
 Jessie, 1087.  
 Jeremiah, 7, 26, 302.  
 Jewell, 1123.  
 Job, 20, 86, 389.  
 Joanna, 27.  
 Joel, 164.  
 John, 1, 29, 35, 76, 162, 173, 193, 203, 207, 231, 247, 249, 273, 326, 327, 353, 527, 579, 873, 875, 967, 1073, 1270, 1503.  
 Jonathan, 82, 222, 326.  
 Joseph, 7, 13, 49, 118, 130, 132, 271, 282, 439, 531, 1154.  
 Josephine, 282.  
 Joshua, 29.  
 Juanita, 1983.  
 Julia, 15, 130, 253, 675, 960, 1030, 1110.  
 Juliette, 283.  
 Katie, 273.  
 Kenneth, 1416.  
 Lament, 29.  
 Laura, 78, 128, 699, 834, 923.  
 Laverna, 1390.  
 Lavinia, 246.  
 Lawrence, 153.  
 Lee, 837.  
 Leila, 562.

- Lemuel, 767.  
 Lena, 1579.  
 Lenity, 213.  
 Leo, 283, 1128, 1360.  
 Leona, 1362.  
 Leonard, 515, 516.  
 Leslie, 576, 937, 1408.  
 Lester, 488, 510, 1245.  
 Lettis, 216.  
 Levi, 172.  
 Lewis 37, 447, 167, 614.  
 Lida, 287, 1397.  
 Lillian, 279, 357, 495, 1079.  
 Lillie, 742.  
 Linnie, 692, 767, 1592.  
 Livonia, 562.  
 Lizzie, 85, 362, 674, 683.  
 Lois, 13, 43, 51, 78.  
 Lola, 599.  
 Loren, 268, 300, 875.  
 Lorenzo, 206, 271.  
 Loring, 391, 1119, 1121.  
 Lottie, 76, 393, 742.  
 Lou, 783.  
 Louis, 742.  
 Louisa, 245, 678.  
 Lovey, 119, 446.  
 Lovisa, 295.  
 Lucetta, 620.  
 Lucille, 1056, 1228.  
 Lucinda, 591, 763.  
 Lucy, 838, 839, 881, 1111.  
 Luella, 903.  
 Luman, 74, 271.  
 Lurline, 1248.  
 Lura, 1831.  
 Luther, 923.  
 Lydia, 43, 44, 81, 209, 220,  
 272, 887, 947.  
 Lyle, 1038.  
 Lyonel, 1660.  
 Mabel, 283, 614, 706, 873,  
 1135, 1660, 1829.  
 Macie, 1658.  
 Madeline, 1097.  
 Maggie, 273, 578, 581.  
 Mahala, 168, 172.  
 Marietta, 1037.  
 Marilla, 562.  
 Marcus, 302, 972.  
 Mamie, 300.  
 Marion, 282, 1127.  
 Mark, 760.  
 Maria, 74, 75, 85, 214, 345,  
 351.  
 Martha, 82, 283, 305, 389, 592.  
 Martha, 761, 810, 967.  
 Martin, 75, 307, 614.  
 Margaret, 73, 249, 293, 576,  
 589.  
 Mary, 3, 26, 32, 49, 59, 76, 83,  
 92, 95, 98, 133, 153, 211,  
 221, 222, 301, 303, 349, 393,  
 436, 490, 518, 570, 586, 654,  
 673, 783, 833, 840, 873, 876,  
 884, 923, 926, 932, 967, 973,  
 998, 1124, 1389, 1814, 1830,  
 1940.  
 Matilda, 97, 271, 599, 1155.  
 Mattie, 167, 1043, 1074, 1876.  
 Matsys, 164.  
 Maud, 214, 529, 716, 815,  
 1026.  
 Maurice, 495, 699.  
 Maxine, 576.  
 McClellan, 576.  
 Melissa, 75.  
 Melzer, 167.  
 Mercy, 17, 86, 91, 111, 322,  
 327, 341, 356.  
 Merle, 1444.  
 Mertie, 777, 1657.  
 Merton, 1119.  
 Mildred, 511, 599, 699.  
 Millie, 539.  
 Minnie, 972, 1837.  
 Mocella, 618.  
 Mora, 570.  
 Moses, 128, 133, 223, 512, 528,  
 534.  
 Morris, 787.  
 Myron, 1595.  
 Myrtie, 1490.  
 Myrtle, 1956.  
 Nancy, 41, 56, 177, 179, 288,  
 308, 397, 670, 871.  
 Nathan, 31, 575.  
 Nathaniel, 7, 9, 49, 76, 88, 118,  
 123, 258, 282, 347a, 758.  
 Ned, 1595.  
 Nellie, 214, 287, 581, 699, 843.  
 Nelson, 779.  
 Nevada, 586.  
 Newell, 154, 578.  
 Nettie, 282, 287, 652.  
 Nina, 780.  
 Niobe, 96, 347, 446.  
 Noah, 94.  
 Obadiah, 7.  
 Olive, 52, 125, 246, 594.

- Oliver, 32, 142, 250, 439.  
 Ora, 1245.  
 Orange, 387.  
 Orlando, 579, 1320.  
 Orley, 1364.  
 Opal, 576.  
 Oren, 161.  
 Ormintha, 599.  
 Ormond, 727.  
 Oromandel, 1502.  
 Orra, 515, 1229.  
 Orry, 207.  
 Ortense, 1762.  
 Orrin, 1597.  
 Oscar, 229d, 796, 1154.  
 Otis, 972.  
 Otto, 923.
- Pamela, 233.  
 Parthenia, 30.  
 Patience, 8, 72.  
 Pearl, 503, 1300, 1597.  
 Paul, 72, 576, 1571.  
 Percy, 1528.  
 Phebe, 17, 43, 58, 91, 226a,  
 227, 229.  
 Phineas, 246, 831.  
 Polly, 8, 9, 53, 74, 271.  
 Preserved, 27, 118, 125, 439.
- Rachel, 586, 961.  
 Ralph, 1123, 1416, 1816.  
 Ray, 1418.  
 Rebecca, 36, 41, 180.  
 Raymond, 617, 807, 1399  
 Reuben, 118, 906.  
 Reuel, 153, 574.  
 Rice, 575.  
 Ripley, 1314.  
 Robert, 615, 843, 1226.  
 Robinson, 213.  
 Rosa, 1360, 1511.  
 Rosabelle, 948.  
 Rose, 1226, 1398.  
 Roxanna, 78.  
 Roy, 806.  
 Royal, 435.  
 Royce, 694.  
 Rosetta, 153.  
 Rhoda, 141, 207.  
 Ruby, 1982.  
 Rufus, 578.  
 Russell 2, 41, 179a, 280, 586.  
 Ruth, 435, 1087, 1321, 1387.
- Sadie, 783.  
 Safford, 581.  
 Salome, 13, 16, 225.  
 Sally, 14, 36, 438.  
 Samavia, 565.  
 Samuel, 9, 59, 116.  
 Sandford, 581.  
 Sarah, 9, 32, 42, 59, 64, 75, 89,  
 111, 116, 121, 129, 138, 159,  
 171, 178, 228, 279, 280, 341,  
 488, 513a, 586, 611, 679,  
 699, 700, 766, 968, 1034,  
 1832, 1910.  
 Savory, 353, 1073.  
 Sears, 1448.  
 Serena, 352.  
 Sevilla, 509.  
 Sewall, 86, 341.  
 Silas, 84, 339, 1038.  
 Smith, 220, 586.  
 Squire, 50, 56, 225.  
 Sophia, 48.  
 Stanton, 1312.  
 Sullivan, 213, 689.  
 Sumner, 175, 180, 716.  
 Susan, 128, 167, 1446.  
 Susie, 1072, 1939.  
 Sybil, 92.  
 Sylvia, 41, 354, 361, 901.
- Thankful, 16.  
 Thelma, 1399.  
 Theodore, 1154, 1833.  
 Theora, 621.  
 Thirza, 680.  
 Thomas, 159, 617, 693.  
 Thurman, 589.  
 Timothy, 962.  
 Tresa, 689.  
 Truman, 362.  
 Tyler, 26, 767.
- Valley, 1359.  
 Vance, 1226.  
 Vandell, 226a.  
 Velma, 1491.  
 Vera, 1233, 1387.  
 Vesta, 157.  
 Victor, 1359.  
 Viola, 495, 596, 1090.  
 Violet, 923, 1662.  
 Virginia, 619, 1503.
- Waldo, 1157.  
 Walter, 474, 689, 750, 767,  
 787, 875, 1043, 1180, 1248,  
 1595.

- Warren, 287, 689.  
 Wealthy, 90.  
 Wesley, 1416.  
 Weston, 1601.  
 Wilbert, 178, 699.  
 Wilbur, 1360.  
 Wilgus, 589.  
 Willard, 171.  
 William, 4, 16, 19, 43, 76, 86,  
     130, 154, 162, 177, 211, 221,  
     273, 280, 298, 301, 353, 362,  
     488, 560, 599, 674, 706, 807,  
     924, 967, 971, 1026, 1321,  
     1391, 1816.  
 Willis, 698, 1580.  
 Winfield, 655, 1418.  
 Wortley, 590 a.  
 Winnie, 1578.  
  
 Zilpha, 118, 610.
- 
- Branch, 838, 844.  
 Brannigan, 1828, 1834.  
 Brayman, 309, 310.  
 Brevoort, 142.  
 Brewster, 30, 130.  
 Broderick, 676.  
 Brown, 203, 229, 305, 562, 588,  
     961, 1135, 1292.  
 Brownell, 89, 474.  
 Browning, 1389.  
 Briggs, 206, 530.  
 Buck, 655.  
 Bucklin, 228.  
 Buell, 758.  
 Bubier, 682, 694.  
 Bumiller, 519.  
 Bump, 321, 386.  
 Burgess, 1939.  
 Burk, 566.  
 Burke, 763.  
 Burns, 969.  
 Burpee, 777.  
 Bushie, 1528.  
 Bustigan, 288.  
 Butcher, 588.  
 Bryan, 619.  
 Bryant, 652.  
  
 Canoon, 491.  
 Campau, 910.  
 Canfield, 506.  
 Carey, 763.  
 Carr, 1572, 1813.  
 Carroll, 230a.
- Carpenter, 83.  
 Carson, 35, 36, 37, 592.  
 Carter, 168.  
 Cartwright, 515.  
 Caskey, 128, 131.  
 Caswell, 317, 318, 970, 972,  
     1830, 1831.  
 Cates, 387.  
 Chadwick, 1094, 1097.  
 Chaffee, 308.  
 Chamberlain, 351, 670.  
 Chandler, 653, 1572.  
 Chapman, 307.  
 Chappell, 83.  
 Charlton, 345.  
 Chase, 26, 116, 389, 488, 564,  
     872, 962.  
 Chauncey, 810.  
 Cheney, 438, 657.  
 Chesley, 169.  
 Childs, 670, 1506.  
 Churchill, 287.  
 Clair, 1080.  
 Clark, 41, 97, 138, 308, 352,  
     490, 657.  
 Clause, 161.  
 Clay, 48, 223.  
 Clary, 184.  
 Coates, 34a.  
 Cobb, 783, 1039, 1415.  
 Coffin, 1959.  
 Cogswell, 685.  
 Cohen, 968.  
 Colby, 766.  
 Cole, 495, 575.  
 Collins, 231, 806, 1489.  
 Colwell, 167, 590.  
 Conant, 52.  
 Conrade, 618.  
 Congdon, 503.  
 Cook, 675, 872.  
 Coombs, 1120.  
 Coon, 273.  
 Cooper, 676.  
 Corn, 579.  
 Cornell, 1124.  
 Cota, 1110.  
 Counter, 131.  
 Cox, 357.  
 Crandall, 878.  
 Cranston, 83.  
 Crapo, 961, 1123.  
 Crawford, 563.  
 Croasdale, 349.  
 Crosby, 811.  
 Cullen, 783.

- Cummings, 389, 1034.  
 Cunningham, 742.  
 Currie, 742.  
 Currier, 1575.  
 Curtis, 178, 699.  
 Cushman, 32.  
 Cusick, 1180.  
 Cutting, 741.
- Dalzell, 132.  
 Danforth, 682.  
 Daniels, 1417.  
 David, 872, 881.  
 Davidson, 621.  
 Davis, 496, 618, 621, 672, 764,  
 777, 859, 963, 1123, 1466.  
 Davenport, 706.  
 Dawes, 651.  
 Dawson, 224.  
 Day, 169, 224.  
 Dean, 318.  
 Delancy, 326.  
 Delano, 98.  
 Delmater, 926.  
 DeMaranville, 72, 94, 96, 98,  
 118, 121, 123, 124, 347, 384,  
 396, 488, 1038, 1183, 1816.  
 Dempsey, 581.  
 Detwiller, 1360.  
 Devereux, 75.  
 Devine, 783, 1467.  
 Devoll, 86, 342.  
 Dexter, 352.  
 Dixon, 512.  
 Dodge, 172, 352, 670.  
 Doran, 354.  
 Doughty, 184.  
 Douglass, 3, 910.  
 Downing, 17, 97, 1154.  
 Downs, 43, 47.  
 Drake, 1490.  
 Drowne, 432.  
 Dudley, 657.  
 Dull, 513.  
 Dunham, 680.  
 Dunning, 590.  
 DuPhillips, 923.  
 Durban, 282.
- Earle, 115, 960.  
 Eccleston, 131.  
 Edminster, 121.  
 Eggleston, 998.  
 Eiklebery, 1391.  
 Ellis, 127, 178, 343, 343a, 349,  
 1072.
- Elwell, 177.  
 Ely, 947.  
 Emerson, 1511.  
 Emmons, 808.  
 Empey, 924.  
 Ensington, 339.  
 Entsminger, 153, 157, 564.  
 Ervans, 835.  
 Everett, 833.
- Fairbanks, 881.  
 Farmer, 34a, 834.  
 Farnham, 79, 668.  
 Farr, 129.  
 Faulkner, 575.  
 Fealy, 138.  
 Feichtenburg, 76.  
 Felix, 591.  
 Fields, 664.  
 Firth, 224.  
 Fish, 118.  
 Fisher, 1248, 1578.  
 Finney, 840.  
 Fletcher, 233.  
 Folden, 563.  
 Folger, 1959.  
 Follansbee, 209.  
 Fogg, 214.  
 Ford, 26, 228.  
 Foss, 167, 674.  
 Foster, 247, 250, 675.  
 Fowler, 295.  
 Fox, 132.  
 Franklin, 530, 973.  
 French, 615, 787.  
 Free, 1238.  
 Freelove, 26, 109.  
 Freeman, 513 c.  
 Frohock, 168.  
 Frye, 356, 1507.  
 Fuller, 362, 589, 1857.
- Gadby, 1364.  
 Gale, 230.  
 Gallup, 209, 225.  
 Gardner, 30, 83, 207, 1596.  
 Garrett, 1228.  
 Gary, 249, 283, 839.  
 Gaskell, 961.  
 Gaslin, 1408.  
 Gates, 650.  
 Gee, 810.  
 Geer, 134.  
 Geggatt, 125, 491, 1094.  
 Gerard, 859.  
 Gerry, 683.



- Gibbs, 74, 78, 384, 385, 387,  
 391, 1158, 1940.  
 Gifford, 98, 355, 359, 492, 494,  
 1157.  
 Gilder, 162.  
 Gilman, 670.  
 Goff, 436.  
 Goodale, 694.  
 Goodart, 742.  
 Goodchild, 1844.  
 Goodenough, 76.  
 Goodfellow, 924.  
 Goodrich, 30, 528, 1158.  
 Gormley, 838.  
 Gorton, 961.  
 Gove, 810.  
 Gowen, 1491.  
 Gowin, 1512.  
 Graham, 596.  
 Grant, 1490.  
 Gray, 171.  
 Greeley, 658, 1409, 1575.  
 Green, 28, 131, 685, 1233.  
 Greenwood, 231.  
 Grendell, 657.  
 Griffin, 1026, 1036.  
 Grimes, 562, 566, 590a.  
 Grinnell, 310, 967, 969.  
 Gross, 564.  
 Grover, 233.  
 Grundy, 1091.  
 Gleason, 578, 1314.  
 Glines, 61.  
 Gubbins, 839.  
 Gunterman, 841.  
  
 Hackett, 118.  
 Hailey, 574.  
 Hale, 250, 759.  
 Hales, 349.  
 Haley, 1026.  
 Hamilton, 1300, 1762.  
 Hammond, 43, 349, 353, 651,  
 680.  
 Haney, 1579.  
 Hanson, 1034.  
 Hall, 533.  
 Hapgood, 52.  
 Hardt, 529.  
 Harlow, 491.  
 Harding, 495, 664, 693, 1660.  
 Hargreaves, 621.  
 Harmon, 588.  
 Harris, 932, 1447.  
 Hartford, 1597.  
  
 Hart, 308, 349, 1043.  
 Hartley, 154, 579.  
 Harrington, 327.  
 Harvey, 763.  
 Haskell, 17, 91, 1157.  
 Haskins, 1, 7, 122, 586.  
 Hassell, 1446.  
 Hathaway, 97, 109, 431, 1157,  
 1830, 1831.  
 Hatfield, 530.  
 Hausen, 836.  
 Hawes, 562.  
 Hatch, 653.  
 Hayden, 357.  
 Healey, 310.  
 Heck, 881.  
 Hellier, 168.  
 Heidtke, 906.  
 Hendershot, 654.  
 Henderson, 829.  
 Hendry, 1073.  
 Heppner, 1714.  
 Hewett, 396, 432.  
 Higgins, 1448.  
 Hildredth, 1579.  
 Hillman, 678.  
 Hill, 1390.  
 Hilson, 741.  
 Hinds, 1155.  
 Hines, 62, 756, 1078.  
 Holland, 884.  
 Hollingshead, 578.  
 Holmes, 130.  
 Holt, 228, 1506.  
 Hooper, 1090.  
 Horn, 811, 813.  
 Horne, 814, 233.  
 Horton, 133, 317, 1037.  
 Hover, 671.  
 Houghtaling, 838, 961.  
 Howe, 249.  
 Howland, 83.  
 Howes, 664, 1073.  
 Hoyt, 59.  
 Hubbard, 246.  
 Huff, 41, 170, 184, 673.  
 Hudson, 283, 923, 1832.  
 Hughes, 658.  
 Hull, 1361.  
 Hume, 1416.  
 Humes, 972.  
 Hunt, 670, 1506.  
 Hunter, 515.  
 Huntley, 1133.  
 Hurd, 679.  
 Hysler, 1513.

- Ingalls, 1111.  
 Ingersoll, 859.  
 Ingraham, 168.  
 Ingram, 668.  
 Inman, 903.  
  
 Jackman, 779.  
 James, 488, 1828.  
 Jarvey, 72.  
 Jarvis, 531.  
 Jenkins, 616.  
 Jennings, 387, 1136.  
 Jenniss, 169.  
 Johns, 937.  
 Johnson, 512, 617, 836, 840,  
     906, 998, 1190, 1578.  
 Johnston, 716, 1362.  
 Jones, 27, 502, 614, 666, 1399.  
 Jourdan, 439.  
 Juckett, 62.  
 Judkins, 673.  
  
 Kean, 518.  
 Keating, 1955.  
 Keith, 30, 510.  
 Kelley, 164, 447.  
 Kennison, 97, 806.  
 Kennedy, 565, 873, 1073.  
 Kern, 685.  
 Kerns, 836.  
 Kesselring, 1226.  
 Kilbourne, 34a.  
 Kimball, 733.  
 King, 83, 245, 513, 513a, 760,  
     859, 1120.  
 Kincade, 168, 171.  
 Kirkendall, 578, 1312.  
 Klein, 529.  
 Knight, 839, 887.  
 Knights, 325, 1030.  
 Knapp, 501, 1362.  
 Knowlton, 230, 766.  
 Kriebel, 579.  
 Krouss, 833.  
  
 Laffand, 689, 690.  
 Lamar, 131.  
 Lamb, 279.  
 Lane, 763.  
 Lang, 156, 599, 1983.  
 Lake, 115, 116.  
 Larabee, 655.  
 Lasenby, 874.  
 Lasley, 611.  
 Lauer, 874.  
 Lauria, 878.  
  
 Latham, 74.  
 Lawrence, 90.  
 Lazelle, 676.  
 Leach, 74.  
 Leavett, 228, 386, 750.  
 Lasures, 438.  
 Ledlie, 1248.  
 Lee, 836, 837.  
 Lester, 695, 1502.  
 Leonard, 446.  
 Lincoln, 679.  
 Lindsey, 29, 970.  
 Little, 1657.  
 Lewis, 8, 29, 83, 1818.  
 Lockwood, 295.  
 Locke, 663.  
 Long, 603a, 1121.  
 Lord, 156, 1417, 1508.  
 Love, 163, 588, 597.  
 Lowell, 207.  
 Luce, 1874.  
 Ludlow, 61.  
 Lucas, 384, 1120.  
 Luther, 435.  
 Lyle, 596.  
 Lyttle, 906.  
  
 Macomber, 1033.  
 Madden, 873.  
 Madore, 838.  
 Madison, 1072.  
 Maker, 118.  
 Maloy, 165.  
 Manchester, 98.  
 Mangrum, 1387.  
 Mann, 529, 961.  
 Manning, 279, 581, 1321, 1955.  
 Manoman, 354.  
 Manwell, 870.  
 Marden, 655, 690.  
 Marble, 298.  
 Marshal, 652.  
 Mason, 27, 506, 1835.  
 Martin, 228, 578, 1418.  
 Matthews, 926.  
 Mathewson, 968.  
 Mattas, 586.  
 Maxey, 503.  
 Maxim, 1503.  
 Maxon, 128.  
 Mayo, 2.  
 McCarthy, 271, 252, 1489.  
 McCausland, 670.  
 McClintic, 154, 578.  
 McCloud, 8.  
 McCormick, 563.  
 McComas, 620.

- McElhining, 576.  
 McElvaine, 586.  
 McGinty, 283.  
 McGlauthlin, 658.  
 McHaffie, 1272.  
 McHenry, 75, 903.  
 McKeen, 1447.  
 McIntyre, 509.  
 McKellar, 929.  
 McKenney, 695.  
 McKenzie, 767.  
 McKinney, 298.  
 McKnight, 560, 565  
 McLane, 268.  
 McLean, 268, 272.  
 McMichaels, 518.  
 McPherson, 357.  
 McQuade, 308.  
 McQueen, 513b.  
 M'Bride, 249.  
 Meachan, 356.  
 Merrill, 214, 1409.  
 Meserve, 172.  
 Mesroll, 1090.  
 Messer, 211.  
 Michaels, 131, 509.  
 Miller, 591, 698, 1407.  
 Mishoe, 689, 690.  
 Mitchell, 1087.  
 Montgomery, 578.  
 Monaghan, 437.  
 Moon, 838.  
 Moore, 41, 250, 836, 837, 874,  
     1501, 1814.  
 Morris, 193.  
 Morrison, 211, 736.  
 Morse, 323, 439.  
 Morton, 323.  
 Mortimer, 859.  
 Morrill, 357.  
 Morrisey, 750.  
 Mosher, 32, 549.  
 Motts, 1603.  
 Mountford, 672.  
 Murphy, 763.  
 Murray, 1045.  
 Musgrove, 588.  
 Myrick, 696.  
  
 Nash, 83.  
 Neahusen, 878.  
 Negus, 26.  
 Nelson, 566, 780, 1229.  
 Newberry, 834.  
 Newcomb, 178, 680.  
  
 Newhall, 193, 1135.  
 Nickell, 581.  
 Nickerson, 662, 1026.  
 Nobbs, 529.  
 Norgan, 271.  
 Norris, 549.  
 Northrop, 132, 437.  
 Norton, 352, 516, 1829.  
 Noyes, 767.  
 Nudd, 233.  
 Null, 509.  
  
 Oakley, 516.  
 O'Brien, 432.  
 Oddie, 1956.  
 Odell, 838.  
 Ohlinger, 592.  
 Omans, 473.  
 Orcutt, 1180.  
 Ordway, 1448.  
 Orr, 884.  
 Osterhaut, 510, 511.  
 Ostrom, 249, 842.  
  
 Paine.  
 Palmer, 154, 305.  
 Parker, 838, 901, 1030.  
 Parks, 249.  
 Parent, 695.  
 Parlow, 488.  
 Parkinson, 566.  
 Parris, 495.  
 Parsons, 1388.  
 Patten, 50, 216, 230a, 696,  
     1580, 1581, 1595.  
 Payson, 125.  
 Peaslee, 664, 676.  
 Peckham, 1157.  
 Pearsons, 759, 1595.  
 Peabody, 679.  
 Pelkey, 657.  
 Pell, 2.  
 Pennell, 279, 1227.  
 Penney, 41.  
 Percy, 34a.  
 Perrin, 723.  
 Perkins, 295, 841.  
 Perry, 131, 149, 439, 527, 534,  
     693, 1158, 1181.  
 Persons, 760.  
 Pettey, 349.  
 Pettingill, 787.  
 Pickens, 446.  
 Pierce, 36, 359, 1119, 1408.  
 Pinkham, 173, 184.

- Pittsley, 17, 64, 88, 91, 97, 98,  
 111, 118, 119, 127, 303, 327,  
 354, 355, 397, 441, 446, 447,  
 490, 505, 1123, 1124, 1127,  
 1910.  
 Phelps, 298, 357.  
 Phillips, 19, 91, 596.  
 Plummer, 1497.  
 Pluss, 252.  
 Plympton, 674.  
 Porter, 829, 1513.  
 Poston, 1982.  
 Powell, 565.  
 Power, 1136.  
 Pratt, 323, 384, 878, 1507.  
 Prescott, 51, 695, 1502.  
 Priest, 85, 92.  
 Price, 138.  
 Pridemore, 1397.  
 Prince, 1299.  
 Putnam, 668.  
  
 Quimby, 715, 764, 779.  
  
 Randall, 61.  
 Ramsdell, 441.  
 Ransom, 224, 493.  
 Rathburn, 36, 153, 576.  
 Rattleleaf, 3.  
 Ray, 1596.  
 Raymond, 82, 83, 316, 321, 322,  
 361, 518.  
 Reed, 318, 471, 1176.  
 Reid, 1601.  
 Reynolds, 1, 7, 26, 39, 42, 91,  
 95, 98, 122, 124, 125, 174,  
 176, 179, 301, 303, 347, 384,  
 393, 490, 593, 651, 664, 670,  
 671, 676, 696, 700, 715, 961,  
 972, 1123, 1124, 1183, 1910.  
 Rice, 352.  
 Richardson, 287.  
 Richmond, 1155.  
 Ricketson, 496.  
 Rider, 303.  
 Rife, 588.  
 Ripley, 358.  
 Rherling, 1592.  
 Rhoads, 581.  
 Rhodes, 674.  
 Roberts, 56, 220, 1418.  
 Robbins, 323.  
 Rodebiller, 131.  
 Roex, 567.  
 Robinson, 610, 673, 843.  
 Rogers, 1190.  
  
 Rollins, 9.  
 Rood, 347a.  
 Rotch, 384.  
 Rothwell, 741.  
 Rounseville, 339.  
 Rouse, 283.  
 Rowe, 586.  
 Rowley, 34a.  
 Ruble, 592.  
 Rusch, 833.  
 Russell, 76, 213, 471, 475, 841.  
 Ryan, 352, 447.  
  
 Saeger, 529.  
 Salisbury, 137.  
 Sanborn, 51, 177, 807, 810.  
 Sanders, 756.  
 Sanderson, 347a, 1956.  
 Sandhoff, 876.  
 Sansbury, 37, 159, 162, 566,  
 570.  
 San Souci, 1829.  
 Saunders, 222, 282.  
 Savage, 35, 36, 37, 349.  
 Savery, 351.  
 Sears, 715, 1073.  
 Seekell, 83, 89, 97, 355, 1037.  
 Seekins, 18.  
 Seeley, 841.  
 Severance, 761.  
 Severn, 881.  
 Schlitz, 1245.  
 Scolly, 973.  
 Sidensticker, 563.  
 Sidnesparker, 1446.  
 Simmons, 154, 362, 581, 946.  
 Sinclair, 18, 75.  
 Sisson, 436.  
 Shaw, 1094, 1939.  
 Shea, 1036.  
 Sheltser, 579.  
 Sheppard, 180, 502.  
 Sherman, 384, 432.  
 Shuman, 682.  
 Sloat, 946.  
 Sly, 506, 747.  
 Smart, 164.  
 Smith, 32, 49, 56, 74, 83, 168,  
 211, 213, 220, 221, 224, 271,  
 302, 518, 563, 676, 768, 841,  
 901, 1567, 1876.  
 Snide, 288.  
 Snow, 97.  
 Snyder, 590, 594, 833.  
 Soper, 386.  
 Sowle, 98, 1033.

- Skiff, 441.  
 Spangler, 138.  
 Spear, 169.  
 Spencer, 74, 664.  
 Spiller, 783.  
 Spooner, 72, 355, 473.  
 Springsted, 871.  
 Stacy, 1094.  
 Staples, 30, 396.  
 Steadman, 564.  
 Steele, 563, 579, 593, 1045,  
 1320.  
 Stevens, 81, 160, 172, 591, 596,  
 756.  
 Still, 34a.  
 Stoddard, 168, 170, 184, 282.  
 Stone, 1837.  
 Stoner, 906.  
 Storin, 169.  
 Storrs, 841.  
 St. John, 288.  
 Stout, 1359.  
 Stowasser, 591.  
 Strand, 1026.  
 Strange, 309, 815.  
 Streeter, 308, 767.  
 Stroebel, 1056.  
 Studley, 650.  
 Sturat, 901.  
 Suggate, 948.  
 Sun, 1842.  
 Sullivan, 513a, 1034.  
 Sutton, 875.  
 Sweet, 273.  
 Sweetland, 308.  
 Sylvia, 86.  
 Taber, 1097.  
 Taush, 1760.  
 Taylor, 149, 179a, 568, 588,  
 664, 695, 727, 767, 814.  
 Tellis, 84.  
 Templeton, 616.  
 Terrell, 31, 32.  
 Terry, 1033.  
 Thomas, 138, 490, 877, 970.  
 Thompson, 134, 789.  
 Thornton, 766.  
 Thorpe, 506.  
 Thurber, 308.  
 Tibbetts, 766.  
 Tiernan, 1074.  
 Tierney, 1958.  
 Tilson, 358.  
 Treddick, 180.  
 Tripp, 354, 396, 968, 973,  
 1044.  
 Troop, 1828.  
 Troup, 1839.  
 True, 1466.  
 Trumbull, 228, 518, 789.  
 Towers, 1510.  
 Townsend, 396, 1578.  
 Tucker, 562, 564.  
 Tuckerman, 565.  
 Tufts, 501.  
 Turner, 493, 870, 947.  
 Tuttle, 1571.  
 Tyler, 741.  
 Utter, 835.  
 Vadney, 231, 805, 806, 807,  
 810, 811.  
 Valia, 733.  
 Van Gunten, 534.  
 Vickery, 668.  
 Viers, 138.  
 Vincent, 352.  
 Votar, 73, 249.  
 Walden, 1039.  
 Wadleigh, 764.  
 Waldron, 777.  
 Walker, 651.  
 Wallace, 1398.  
 Walton, 657, 666.  
 Waite, 86.  
 Ward, 64, 349, 839.  
 Warner, 937.  
 Warren, 74.  
 Washburn, 757.  
 Watson, 675, 1387.  
 Weatherbee, 352.  
 Weaver, 432.  
 Webb, 663, 700, 1087.  
 Webster, 741.  
 Weedfall, 884.  
 Weidemar, 1302.  
 Welch, 300, 342, 758.  
 Wellman, 38, 41, 44.  
 Wells, 214.  
 Welspeak, 968.  
 West, 20, 86, 308, 1364.  
 Westcoat, 4, 25, 79.  
 Westcott, 58, 214, 227, 229,  
 963, 970.  
 Westfall, 163.  
 Westgate, 1, 20, 27, 86, 92, 95,  
 118, 119, 303, 321, 341, 345,  
 446, 490, 1124, 1127.  
 Wheeler, 90.  
 White, 26, 78, 246, 293, 504a,  
 763, 961, 997.

- Whitman, 253.  
 Whitney, 282.  
 Whiting, 391.  
 Whittaker, 175.  
 Whitten, 664, 692.  
 Williams, 249, 759, 839, 1816.  
 Wilbur, 308, 1036, 1054.  
 Wilcox, 968, 1940.  
 Wilgus, 589.  
 Wilkins, 768, 1111.  
 Willey, 232.  
 Willing, 32.  
 Wilson, 533, 1658.  
 Wingate, 706.  
 Wiseman, 561.  
 Wood, 36, 871, 1491.  
 Woods, 1512.  
 Woodis, 1124.  
 Woodhouse, 1121.  
 Woodman, 768.  
 Wordell, 973.  
 Work, 700.  
 Worth, 807.  
 Wright, 141, 564, 698, 973.  
 Yates, 616.  
 York, 169, 233, 686, 1037.  
 Young, 173, 670, 1037, 1501,  
 1510.

---

 INDEX TO PART 3.

- Aldrich, 27, 29.  
 Alger, 1.  
 Anderson, 88.  
 Angell, 28.  
 Arnold, 10.  
 Babbitt, 26.  
 Beal, 27, 86.  
 Benson, 131.  
 Bigelow, 10, 47.  
 Birch, 124.  
**BRALEY:**  
 Alfred, 88.  
 Alice, 96, 98.  
 Alton, 152.  
 Amaty, 2, 7, 16, 24.  
 Blanche, 152.  
 Bessie, 96.  
 Betty, 2.  
 Byron, 94, 121.  
 Charlotte, 7, 29.  
 Clarissa, 47.  
 Cynthia, 7, 27, 91.  
 Delia, 152.  
 Elmer, 109.  
 Elizabeth, 96.  
 Emma, 108, 152.  
 Esther, 88, 121.  
 Etta, 131.  
 Experience, 7, 28.  
 George, 96.  
 Gorham, 98.  
 Grace, 88.  
 Hannah, 1, 2, 8.  
 Herbert, 152.  
 James, 1.  
 Jesse, 152.  
 Jessie, 111.  
 Johannah, 1.  
 John, 1, 2, 16, 124.  
 Judith, 7, 26.  
 Laura, 46, 96.  
 Lemuel, 152.  
 Leon, 98.  
 Leonard, 152.  
 Lottie, 86.  
 Martha, 94.  
 Mary, 46.  
 Nancy, 7, 23.  
 Nathaniel, 7, 30.  
 Nehemiah, 152.  
 Polly, 7, 25.  
 Rachel, 1, 5, 48.  
 Ralph, 121.  
 Russell, 1, 2, 6, 94, 96.  
 Sarah, 2, 10, 93, 95.  
 William, 1, 2, 46, 86, 137.  
 Willis, 98.  
 Brown, 30, 137.  
 Carpenter, 7, 47.  
 Clark, 95, 98.

- Cline, 121.  
 Cole, 5.  
 Corwin, 10.  
 Cranmer, 86.  
 Crook, 16.  
 Crowell, 46.  
  
 Daggett, 5, 8.  
 DeMoranville, 152.  
 Dorman, 8.  
 Dunham, 47.  
  
 Edmonds, 137.  
 Eldredge, 91.  
  
 Gates, 130.  
 Goodhue, 47.  
 Goold, 96.  
 Gorham, 46, 48.  
 Greenwood, 6, 7.  
 Grieve, 111.  
  
 Hall, 48.  
 Hammond, 152.  
 Harlow, 95, 98.  
 Haskell, 152.  
 Ide, 2.  
 Jefferson, 152.  
 Kelley, 23.  
 Kendall, 47.  
 King, 1.  
 Lapham, 27, 29.  
  
 Lovejoy, 10.  
 Mapes, 108.  
 Mason, 2.  
 Mastera, 152.  
 Matthews, 48.  
 McDougall, 124.  
 Miller, 94.  
 Mosher, 25.  
 Myler, 109.  
 Nicholls, 93.  
 Packard, 24, 91.  
 Phillips, 108.  
 Pratt, 48.  
 Ranney, 47.  
 Reed, 152.  
 Rice, 25, 47.  
 Root, 96.  
 Ross, 10.  
 Schenck, 47.  
 Smith, 48.  
 Stolle, 47.  
 Sullivan, 152.  
 Thompson, 93.  
 Topping, 111.  
 Tuthill, 10.  
 Walbridge, 10.  
 Wellman, 47.  
 Wickham, 25, 30.  
 Wightman, 130.  
 Wilder, 88.  
 Wood, 109.  
 Wright, 108.



















